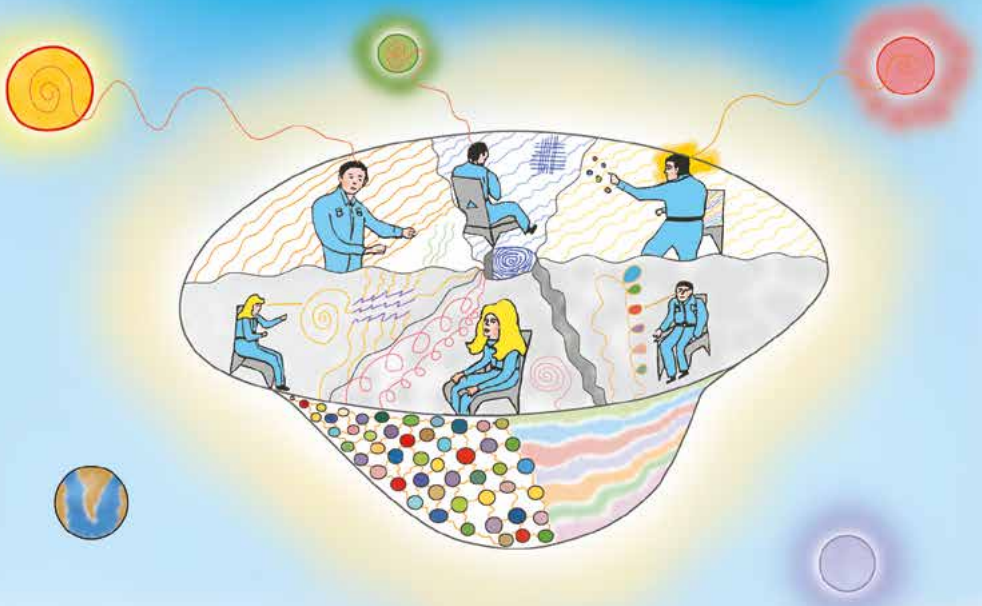




# CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS

CELESTIAL SCIENCE



## ALPHA AND OMEGA

*To the Eternal Glory of the divine Father Jehovah,  
Lord of Hosts.-*

*To the divine Solar Mother Omega; the best friend.-  
To the divine Solar First-born Christ, the first revolutionary  
of this world and infinite others.-*



**CELESTIAL SCIENCE**

**CONSTRUCTION  
OF THE  
FLYING  
SAUCERS**

**ALPHA AND OMEGA**

## CONTENTS

CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; DICTATED BY TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE, BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH, FROM EVERYWHERE.-	13
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	36
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	48
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	61
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	85
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	95
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	118
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION	129
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.-	152
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.-	178
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.-	204
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.-	229
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The living number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.-	255
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	281
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.-	

The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	306
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	314
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	342
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	369
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCER... CONTINUATION.- The Molecule of Metal of the Celestial Ships have got Molecular Trinity.-	397
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.-	425
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.-	452
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.-	478
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.-	505
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.-	531
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities, in the metal of the Ship.-	557

CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.-The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities, in the metal of the Ship.-	583
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities, in the metal of the Ship.-	608
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities, in the metal of the Ship.-	634
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities, in the metal of the Ship.-	659
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- In the Construction of a Flying Saucer, Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies participate.-	683
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- In the Construction of a Flying Saucer, Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies participate.-	708
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- In the Construction of a Flying Saucer, Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies participate.-	735
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- In the Construction of a Flying Saucer, Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies participate.-	762
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The places of Construction of the Flying saucers, are Infinite; those who have Visited the Earth, belong to the Galaxy Trino.-	789
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS... CONTINUATION.- The places of Construction of the Flying saucers, are Infinite; those who have Visited the Earth, belong to the Galaxy Trino.-	816
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The places of Construction of the Flying saucers, are Infinite; those	

who have Visited the Earth, belong to the Galaxy Trino.- 826  
CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...CONTINUATION.- The  
places of Construction of the Flying saucers, are Infinite; those  
who have Visited the Earth, belong to the Galaxy Trino.- 853

#### TELEPATHIC SCROLLS

CONSTRUCTION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; A LIVING ORIGIN WHICH  
GOES BACK TO ETERNITIES BACK IN TIME; BEFORE THE PRESENT  
SUNS; BEGINNING OF THE END ALPHA; THE BEGINNING OMEGA  
STARTS.- 880

CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; HOW THEIR  
MOLECULES EMERGE; THE SOLAR MATHEMATICS; THE SOLAR  
GEOMETRIC POINT; AN UNKNOWN MAGNETISM; THE NUMBER  
318 IS BORN LIVING.- 897

THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE MACHINES THAT ARE BUILT BY THE  
SPIRITUAL MATHEMATICS; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ONE  
CREATES IN AN INSTANTANEOUS FORM; THE HUMAN SLOWNESS  
WAS REQUESTED BY THE THINKING SPIRIT FOR THEY DID NOT  
KNOW IT; EVERYTHING THAT IS LIVED AND EXPERIENCED BY THE  
HUMAN SPIRIT, WAS REQUESTED BY HIM FOR HE DID NOT KNOW  
IT.- 912

DIVINE SOLAR NUMERICAL CALCULATION WHICH THE FLYING  
SAUCERS ARE BUILT WITH; HOW THE SILVERY METAL EMERGES;  
THE SUNS MATERIALIZE THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES.- 922

FLYING SAUCERS; CONSTRUCTION; FIRE-MATTER; INITIAL POINT  
OF A SHIP; THE MOLECULES FORM SOLAR COVENANTS; WHAT A  
SILVERY SHIP HAS.- 937

TELEPATHIC ARTICLES.- 955

THE FLYING SAUCERS IN THE BIBLE 965



ALPHA AND OMEGA, the Eternal Father's Emissary, Author of the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, explaining in Lima, one of his 4,000 Scrolls or Telepathic Rolls written and drawn during the years of 1970 and 1978, in Chile and Peru.



## **How did the long awaited Revelation get initiated?**

Being the Eternal Father's Emissary in Peru, between 1975 and 1978, He told his experiences in the initiation of the Revelation and the Telepathic Orders He received from the Eternal. What follows are transcriptions of the cassette, recorded from the Emissary Alpha and Omega in Lima.

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Look, I was like anyone; I have always been like anyone; only that in here I fulfill orders; the Father once told me, He made me write on a notepad that I still keep; He gave me a message, He made me write; I remember, the content said: Son choose, do you want to serve God or continue your mundane life?; this is a choice, because you asked for a free will in life, like anyone else; He gave me three minutes to think; it should be noted... that he gave me the option to choose; then I put to Him... I was going to answer Him telepathically —No Son, written—, as you requested it written; every sensation is requested to God, then I put to Him: **Father Jehovah, I follow you, because what is of men is not eternal, I prefer to follow someone who is eternal.-**

Brother: But little, were you little at that time?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I was.

Brother: Seven years old, and you could already discern?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, yes; then, that notepad I still keep and that sheet, yellow because of the years, yellowish; I must have put it in the suitcase, it is somewhere around there; then the Father told me: Yes Son, I knew it, but you had to pass the test; even though the Eternal knows it, you have to pass the test; for if you do not pass it you do not get any experience.

Sister: But did He catch you by surprise just like that; let's say... just like that, unexpectedly He chose you?

ALPHA AND OMEGA: Yes, I'm going to tell you this, every imaginable thing is requested to God, just like any other one requests to invent, I requested to reveal, each one in its law requested God; the religious requested to teach; but he didn't ask to divide, he didn't ask to imitate satan; it sounds absurd, brother, to tell God: in the remote world where I'm going to, I'm going to divide my brothers, it even sounds disrespectful, doesn't it?, when we know that God is pure love.-

ALPHA AND OMEGA says about the telepathic orders:  
—See that there are Titles... which are already approaching — says the Father— the 10,000 Titles, precisely; which are named WHAT IS TO COME; they are just titles, the upper part of the Scroll; 10,000 are transcribed to the notebook, they are in the notebook; with only the Titles there are millions of books to be written and it is named: WHAT IS TO COME —only Titles—; then... these are translated —says the Father—to all the languages on earth, for what is of God is universal.-  
(Transcribed from the cassette № 5, side A; The Emissary's Speech, between 1975 and 1978)

---

**DIVINE TITLE FOR THE EDITORS OF THE PLANET:**

87.- THE SO-CALLED EDITORS WHO EMERGED DURING THE TRIALS OF LIFE, SHOULD NOT HAVE CHANGED EITHER EXPRESSION OR A SINGLE LETTER OF THE DIVINE REVELATION SENT BY THE DIVINE FATHER JEHOVAH TO THE WORLD OF TRIALS; THE LIVING EXPRESSION AND LETTER COMPLAIN TO GOD IN THEIR RESPECTIVE LAWS; JUST AS A SPIRIT WOULD COMPLAIN IN ITS LAWS OF SPIRIT; THOSE WHO FALSIFIED OR TOOK OFF FROM THE CONTENT THAT WAS SENT BY GOD, LIKEWISE SHALL THEY BE FALSIFIED AND TAKEN OFF FROM IN THIS LIFE AND IN OTHER LIVES, WHEN IN THE FUTURE THEY REQUEST GOD AGAIN TO BE BORN AGAIN IN ORDER TO KNOW A NEW LIFE.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**The divine Eternal Father reveals  
the emissary Alpha and Omega:**

Yes little son; we shall start the explanatory series of the silvery ships; for the times have arrived; there is no fact up above as well as down below which does not have its time; the silvery ships which the terrestrial children call flying saucers, are ships of a solar origin; they are angelical creatures; and they have as a mission, to make the divine laws of the Father be fulfilled; for there is everything in the universal flock; the silvery ships have got a construction which is above the human knowledge; they are ships which have been built in the own suns; or in worlds proper of the high solar hierarchies; they have arrived into such degree of improvement, that they and matter understand each other directly; just as my Solar First-born Son Christ used to do; He was a Solar Parent; an older Son of Father Jehovah; and He promised as such to come to the world as a shining sun of wisdom; my divine First-born Son is from the same little children who sail these glittering ships; the Solar Trinity is not like the human creature; who is just starting to rise from the ground; the First-born Sons are infinite; they are everywhere; just like the Father; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? The silvery ships being of a solar or-

igin are also everywhere; for the own suns form the living knowledge in the Most Holy Trinity in the Father; the divine Father is also fire; and He covers everything; and creates everything; the silvery ships are also His divine creations; they are the result of infinite existences; they and their crew were also born again; they were also very little and humble in worlds that exist no more; in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become great suns of wisdom; they also fulfilled and still fulfill the divine mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for what is up above is the same as down below; no one is born perfect; all are born innocent and lacking of any science; everything costs in the Universe; everything is struggling; the divine parable that explains it, refers to all the creatures of the Universe; not even the silvery ships stop from fulfilling the divine mandate; and it means that it is necessary to struggle in imperfection to achieve perfection; no one knows any perfection if first they have not known imperfection; just as the Father got to know it; when the present Thinking Expansive Universe did not exist yet; for before you there were others; other universes which continue getting expanded in other infinite dimensions.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; DIC-  
TATED BY TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE, BY THE DIVINE  
FATHER JEHOVAH, FROM EVERYWHERE.-**

Yes son; I shall dictate to you the Origin of the Flying Saucers; which in the Scriptures of the divine Father Jehovah appear as the Signs in Heavens and as the Balls of Fire; lets transport ourselves little son to the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; *Alpha and Omega divine Father Jehovah?* That is right son; *I think I have read that term in your divine Gospel, divine Father;* So it is son; the First-born Solar Son said so: I am the Alpha and Omega; *What did he want to mean divine Father Jehovah?* He meant: I am from your place of origin; I am from where you started and where you shall arrive; I am the Beginning and the End of every destiny; *Then the galactic term of Alpha and Omega is from the own Kingdom of Heavens?* So it is son; It is the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; an infinite place where everything is gigantic; where the limit in anything imaginable is not known; *What divine scenes I can see Father Jehovah! What an enor-*

*mous hustle and bustle! I do not see human beings; I shall tell you little son that here in the Kingdom of Heavens, no one is more important but the Father; this was announced to your planet Earth in the divine parable that says: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; it means that the Earth belongs to the universe of the microscopic planets or microbe planets; this is because the creation of Father Jehovah has got no limits either in the size of His creatures or in the size of the planets; I see that you are amazed little son; Yes divine Father Jehovah; what immense suns of colors! And they get transformed into human forms and other forms which I do not know! So it is son; they are their own reincarnations which they had in other universes; What a Revelation divine Father Jehovah! As you know Eternal Father, on my planet Earth, this, what I am seeing, is called into question, millions believe and millions do not believe; I shall tell you little son that those who did not believe shall not have any more existences; for when they denied, they turned themselves against all the elements, which constitute future existences; such elements shall also deny them, when they request again new forms of life; Why do you think that it was taught in your world that God is infinite? I am starting to understand divine Father Jehovah; your infinity means that You can give life in an unlimited number; So it is*

son; and I shall tell you that the infinite existences that the Creator offers his children was also announced to them, in the divine Gospel; the parable that says: Every spirit is born again means that they had and shall have many existences; one is born again in order to know a new life; I verily say unto you son that those who believed in just one existence, shall remain in just one; and those who believed in infinite existences shall remain with the infinity; each one receives according to how he thought in the trials of life; you just had to believe in order to receive; Can you see those yellow suns? *I see them divine Father Jehovah*; They are little son the Solar Family, of the suns Alpha and Omega; *The place where my planet Earth came out of!* So it is son; *How great! What a so beautiful divine Woman I can see divine Father Jehovah! Who is she?* She is the divine Solar Mother Omega; for I shall tell you my son that the suns have also got sexes; just as the creatures on the remote planets have it; what is up above is the same as down below; *Who would imagine it divine Father Jehovah! If the people of my world saw this sublime truth!* Ah! If they saw it little son, the greatest Revolution of all times would take place in your world; this Revolution would be so great that the strange life system which came out of the laws of gold, would disappear; for a new life system based on eternal laws

would be born; I can read in your mind son, a volcano of questions; you can ask them so that those of your world get illustrated; *Thank you divine Father Jehovah; it is written that you are our divine Creator, and our Light in every knowledge; What time does here in the Macrocosm, called the Kingdom of Heavens exist?* Here there is the celestial time; and I shall tell you son, that one second of celestial time is equivalent to one century of terrestrial time; *How amazing divine Father Jehovah! Now I understand many mysteries of the Earth!* So it is son; it is because of this law of the times that it is said that just a few instants ago that the divine Father created the Earth; the same law is fulfilled with the times of the other planetary dwellings; *Does this mean divine Father Jehovah that the time is relative in an infinite degree?* So it is little son; the times of the planets are subordinated to the times of the place where they came out of; every time is living before God; *What does living mean divine Father Jehovah?* It means that matter as well as the spirit express themselves before their Creator; matter has got the same rights that the spirit has; no one is less before God; neither matter in its laws of matter nor the spirit in its laws of spirit; *What a light to your divine Word divine Father Jehovah! Is it for this law that You taught us that we are all equal in your divine presence?* So it is son; when your



divine Father Jehovah expressed that law to your world, the divine Father covered the infinity; He covered matter and spirit; the trials of life that your humanity requested, should have considered it that way; and not to be limited only to what is of the planet; trials are trials; the true faith should not have put any limits to itself; it should have not let itself be influenced by what is ephemeral and limited of a planet; those who thought that way in their trials of life, fell in their trials; Were you not taught that what is of God is infinite? *So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see that the strange laws of gold deluded the world of trials; I shall tell you little son that such strange illusion had to be overcome too; one should not have let himself be surprised by what is ephemeral, in any of its imaginable forms; What shall happen to those who did not oppose mental resistance to the strange illusion of gold, divine Father Jehovah?* They shall have to pay little son, second by second of the time that the strange illusion lasted; *Second by second!* So it is son; and this is because every human spirit requested a trial of life with a judgment above everything; this request includes everything microscopic, of matter as well as of the spirit; it includes the ideas generated in life, beginning from the age of twelve; for innocence has got no judgment; it includes the second, the molecule, the cell, what is visible and what is invis-

ible; what is felt and not seen; and what is seen and touched; I shall tell you little son that one requested and promised the Father above everything; the Creator does not impose anything, for He is infinite; the living God obliges no one; to oblige is a synonym of imperfection and it is a complex; and the Creator does not have such complex; *So I can see by your divine grace, divine Father Jehovah; I see that the divine Solar Mother Omega smiles at me;* She has recognized you as a first son, who comes from a remote and microscopic dust-planet; *I can feel that She reads my mind;* Here in the Kingdom of Heavens everyone reads each other's mind as the most natural thing of the infinity; nothing is hidden here little son; and those who practiced occultism in their trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom again; I shall tell you little son that occultism is of darkness; it is not of the laws of the light; here as you can see, no sinner of any world can enter; for at every instant he is exposed to be read in the mind; and being a sinner he is thrown out of the Kingdom; *Divine Father Jehovah, I can see infinite shining little points, which come out of the divine womb of the Solar Mother Omega; what is that?* They are future planets earths; for I shall tell you son that as in here there is time of Macrocosm, the divine Solar Mother Omega still continues creating planets and creatures; your world shall

get older and disappear, and the divine Solar Mother Omega shall continue creating; I see and read in your mind little son that you wonder what kind of relationship is there between the divine Father Jehovah and the divine Solar Mother Omega; *So it is divine Father Jehovah*; I shall tell you son that both of us have got the same power of creation; we are egalitarian in the eternal Verb; *Eternal Verb divine Father? What does Eternal Verb mean?* Eternal Verb little son means the power that one has in creating in a colossal way, in the most microscopic unit of time; the Mother and the Father are peerless in the Universe; every child of every world is born with their respective creative verb; for no one is disinherited from the divine inheritance of Father Jehovah; the hierarchy which corresponds to them in their respective degree of verb, is according to the thinking science of each creature of the Cosmos; on your planet, the human verb was diminished; *Why divine Father Jehovah?* Because every human creature was influenced by a strange self-interested and selfish psychology, which came out of the laws of gold; for I shall tell you son that the odd life system called capitalism was not requested by anybody in the Kingdom of Heavens; not even the so-called rich requested it; for nothing unfair is requested to God; this strange and unknown life system, which in its odd laws included inequality, is not

written in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything that is not written in the Kingdom is called strange to the Kingdom; and those who lived strange laws to the Kingdom of Heavens, shall not enter the Kingdom again; *What an immense Revelation for my planet Earth, divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; and I shall tell you little son that this Revelation shall provoke a weeping and gnashing of teeth on your planet Earth; it is the beginning of the Final Judgment to an odd life system which nobody requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; *I have read it divine Father Jehovah, in your divine Gospel; I never imagined that it would be the judgment to the own life system;* It is strange to me son; Was it not written that everything imagined and everything created would be judged? *So it is divine Father Jehovah;* Let us get closer son to the suns Alpha and Omega; I see that you have an infinite interest in witnessing the Construction of the Flying Saucers; I tell you in advance son that the construction of these celestial vessels, have got no limits whatsoever; the suns and worlds in which these vessels are created are infinite; according to the science of the creative verb of their creatures is the power and hierarchy that corresponds to them in the infinite Universe; the greater the power in their creative verbs, the greater is the mandate which one has over the planetary natures; *What an im-*

*mense laboratory this is! I see that it has no end divine Father Jehovah; So it is little son; the laboratories and factories of the Kingdom of Heavens, go from sun to sun; enormous silvery vessels are created here; So I can see divine Father Jehovah; I am mute of amazement and emotion; how beautiful these vessels are! They are of a beauty that paralyzes the heart! So it is son; I see that everybody here wear light blue overalls; and I see colored halos around their bodies; So it is little son; I shall tell you that the light blue overall symbolizes the eternal philosophy of work; everybody shall dress in the same way on your planet Earth son; the colored halos are their own heavens, where they fulfilled infinite reincarnations; on the Earth where you are, all have also got colored halos around their bodies of flesh; they are the same colors which you have been seeing since you were a child; the human creature has got 318 colors around their bodies; each color represents a virtue in the own human thinking; Which means divine Father Jehovah that every thinking virtue has got a color? So it little son; the color is in what is material and in what is spiritual; for the creature is flesh and it is mind; and the flesh and the mind influence each other continuously; what enters through the eyes remains impregnated in the everything above everything of the creature; I shall call little son three celestial*

engineers; *Oh! How did they appear so fast?* It was little son a telepathic call; it was just like I called you so many terrestrial years ago already; *I remember it divine Father Jehovah; I shall never be able to forget it; Blessed be Thee Creator of the Universe; we are at your divine orders,* say the celestial engineers; Yes children of the Kingdom; I want to introduce to you a First-born Son from the remote planet Earth; *Planet Earth?* ask the celestial engineers; *we do not know any planet Earth, divine Father Jehovah;* I knew it little children; the Earth is a dust planet; it belongs to the galaxy Trino; it is a world of the flesh; it has got as a companion a dwarf sun of a pale-yellow color; *How interesting divine Father Jehovah; the unknown worlds are always fascinating;* That is how I read it in your celestial minds children; Introduce yourself First Son of the Earth; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine will be done on me; brethren of the Kingdom, I am Luis Antonio by the divine grace of the divine Father Jehovah; I belong to the planet Earth; a planet of life trials; with an oblivion of their place of origin; May you be welcome terrestrial brethren; we are space engineers; we shall introduce ourselves, I am engineer Peace; and I engineer Dulcineo; and I am engineer Celestial; we are very interested to know about your world; everything that interests our Eternal Creator is*

*important to us; Likewise to me celestial brethren; We shall ask the divine Father Jehovah to show us your planet Earth, through the divine solar television; I see that you are amazed little son; So it is divine Father Jehovah; what is the divine solar television? The divine solar television is this; Oh! The Earth! The solar system that surrounds her! What a gigantic and beautiful color television! So it is little son; this divine television comes out of the own elements of the universe; and it has no end; it shall never have any; I shall tell you son that this divine television was also announced on your planet Earth; in my divine Gospel which was given to the world of trials says: The book of life; What a fascinating Revelation divine Father Jehovah! So it is First Son; the solar television is one of the wonders of the Universe; on the planets of trials, as your Earth is, this television is born from the own elements of nature; everything that one did during life, is registered on this solar television; the flying saucers also have the solar television; they, their crew, are known as the Solar Parents; older children of the Cosmos, subordinated to the divine Trinity in Father Jehovah; for just as there are human parents on Earth, there are also Solar Parents out of the Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; and I shall tell you son that every Solar Parent was also a human creature, in worlds so old that*

they are no longer in space; they were also creatures of flesh; for the humble beginning is for everyone; he who was not humble and microscopic does not become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this means that no planet is unique in the creation; before the birth of every planet, there were infinite others; getting to know who was first is the eternal search of all those who belong to the Thinking Expansive Universe; Little children I shall leave you for a celestial instant; may the divine celestial engineers instruct the Terrestrial son; I shall be in other suns; *May thy divine will come true, Father Jehovah*; I see that when the Solar Parents greet the Eternal, they do so by levitating; Terrestrial son, you may ask whatever you like; instructing you are divine orders; Eternal thanks divine Solar Parents; Why do you levitate? I can see that here in the Kingdom of Heavens one does not know the hand shaking as a way of greeting; So it is terrestrial brethren; many customs are born on the remote planets; here in the Kingdom, as you can see, one does not shake hands; this son is because by reading everyone each other's' minds, another living psychology is born in the eternity of the Kingdom; I can see that when you levitate, you put your left hand on your heart; what does it mean? The Celestial Greeting son; it represents the respect to the everything above everything, of oneself; putting your hand on



your heart means to greet all the virtues of our thinking equally; in the Celestial Greeting, the own individuality stops being important; for the celestial psychology teaches that the individuality keeps being transformed as the thinking spirit continues knowing successive and eternal existences; the celestial thinking does not stop at any instant, in itself; We see son that you are absorbed by thinking in the proud beings of your planet Earth; So it is celestial brethren; I have always wondered where the proud beings got such strange influence; We shall tell you son; pride belongs to darkness; which are other regions of the Universe, which no child of the universes of the light would dare to penetrate; the proud spirits of your world, lived in darkness; they lived many existences there; they still have some of the influence of darkness left; what happens son is that as the spirit requests magnetizations of lives, the strange influences of darkness get weaker; the proud beings of your world are to live more yet; this happens to every imperfection, which hinders the spirit's evolution; that is why it is necessary to be born again; the spirit who does not request the divine Father Jehovah to know some form of life again, stops from its progress and ends up getting bored; What a divine and simple logic! But celestial brethren, who created darkness? Or where did evil come from? Evil son, emerges from the own

children; it is a consequence of the free will of the spirit; it so happens that when the children have lived a lot, they succeed in attaining great creative sciences; and having great powers, they become proud and arrogant; in such degree that they defy the own Creator of everything; it is what happened to Lucifer; better known in your world as satan; you ought to know terrestrial son that every mental idea that the mind generates, does not die physically speaking; the mental ideas whether they are good or evil, germinate in space, and from each microscopic and invisible idea, a microscopic planet is born; which means that all the children of the Universe have got the creative inheritance of the divine Father Jehovah; the divine Father creates in a colossal way, and His children in a microscopic way; every planet was a mental idea; and every planet is born from what is invisible to what is visible when their first mental idea germinates; which means that every world passes through infinite sizes; so it is that your planet Earth had a size similar to a pin's head; it was, so to say, a little ball, a little ping-pong ball, a football, a beach ball until it got to the present terrestrial globe; How fascinating and what a great simplicity to explain what is colossal! So it is terrestrial son; with the greatest simplicity and with the most elemental that the mind can imagine, the Creator of everything explains

what is the most difficult and what is impossible to explain, in the microscopic sciences of His children; Now I understand celestial brethren, why on my planet Earth, the wise men have not been able to find the origin of the planet; They did not take what is microscopic into account! They did not think about the inside! They were not egalitarian in their mental search with matter nor with the spirit! So it is terrestrial son; What an immense colorful Fire I can see! It is the divine Father Jehovah! How colossal! The gigantic suns appear smaller than a pin's head before His divine presence! So it is son; the divine Father is unique; His divine forms have got no known limits; Let us get closer, says the celestial engineer Dulcineo; who is of a greater galactic hierarchy among the three; Praised be Thee divine Eternal Father! And I the terrestrial son, say likewise; I bow and put my left hand on my heart; and I feel in that supreme instant, something like a sweet electrical discharge, which goes through all my body; and I feel that a sweet dream takes over me; but I do not fall asleep; From remote galaxies, children I have been listening to you; tell me terrestrial son, the last part that you were talking about with the celestial engineers, Does it not recall you anything? *My divine Father Jehovah, do You mean the origin of the planets?* That is right son; *I think divine Father ...* I will make

you recall First Son; in the divine Gospel which the world of trials requested, one parable announced what you were talking about; it is the divine parable that says: One has to be humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; *So it is divine Father Jehovah*; And whatever humbler and more microscopic than a mental idea? *How exact divine father Jehovah!* Your mental ideas son, represent what is most microscopic, which your matter has; the ideas that you generate at every instant when you are thinking, are so little that they only let themselves be felt but not seen; *How impressive divine Father Jehovah! And no one denies their ideas, even if they do not see them!* So it is little son; and I shall tell you son that this law of what is humble and microscopic shatters those who requested the trials of materialism; *Because they believe in their ideas! What fun divine Father Jehovah!* Fun and sad son; for all the ideas which were generated by those who proclaimed themselves as being materialistic, during the trials of life, do not carry the seal of the Creator of everything; their future and microscopic planets shall have to struggle an eternity for the divine Father to visit them; *Does this mean divine Father Jehovah that those future planets belong to darkness?* Properly speaking no; but during the development and expansion of them, tremendous dramas shall occur among

their creatures; such future planets shall not precisely be paradise planets; I shall tell you son that when one generates an idea, what one is creating is a magnetic wave eternally expansive; and as this wave grows, its microscopic magnetism also grows, and invades the entire future nature of the future emerging planet; the thinking creatures of that planet, shall also receive the influence of the magnetism of the idea in development; which means that the thinking philosophy of the daily living of those creatures, shall be to negate the Creator of everything his own divine rights; *How tremendous divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; just as it happened to Adam and Eve in their microscopic earthly paradise; *Microscopic divine Father Jehovah?* So it is little son; when the paradise of Adam and Eve was born, your planet Earth had the size of a little ping-pong ball; Unprecedented divine Father Jehovah! What is unprecedented becomes a reality son; for nothing is impossible for the Creator of everything; Why do you think that it was taught to the world of trials that God is infinite? *I am starting to understand divine Father Jehovah; since I was a child and started to see you everywhere, I have been understanding it; Divine Father Jehovah , what I have been seeing daily and since I was a child, will the world of trials get to know?* Everything shall be known son; and everything shall be known in Rolls, just as We

do it daily; humanity requested to know the Rolls of the lamb of God, in their life trials; they requested the light of knowledge; they requested to know what they did not know; what this world knows already, the Revelation dos not repeat; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine and loving will be done in your children;* I shall tell you in advance son that the Telepathic Scripture which your divine Father Jehovah dictates to you daily, shall revolutionize the world; *So I can see since I was a child divine Father; the solar television which is inside my mind, makes me see the future of this world;* So it is son; everything you see becomes real; *Yes, I have been confirming it divine Father, since I was a child; I see something which makes me feel very sad; I can see the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all those who did not believe in me when I told them your divine News; they even mocked at me;* I know son; they forgot that every spirit is trialed in life; *Why did it have to happen that way, divine Father Jehovah?* Ah son! What a question! I shall tell you son; those who denied you and mocked at you, were influenced by a strange form of faith, which in their own form of psychology included many beliefs, being there one God only; when the spirits request reincarnations, in order to know forms of life, no one denies what the divine Father Jehovah shall send, as time passes by, to the remote plan-

ets which were chosen by them; *Divine Father, where did such strange negation come from?* It, little son, came out of the strange religious influence, which divided the world of faith in many beliefs, being there one God only; *Just as You told me divine Father Jehovah since I was a child!* So it was little son; Let us see what else do you remember of those childhood days, when your divine Father Jehovah, in virtue of his divine free will of Father Creator decided to communicate with you; *I remember divine Father Jehovah that the strange selfishness of negating what You send to the worlds, is written in the divine Planetary Gospels; in our divine Gospel, you warned the so-called religious beings about their future mental division, in every spiritual belief;* Mention it son; *The divine warning-parable that says: Only satan divides and he divides himself;* So it is little son; satan the power of evil, divided my angels, in very remote times in the Kingdom of Heavens; the religious spirits divided my terrestrial children in many beliefs, being there one God only; this strange mental confusion about the divine Father was requested by no one in the Kingdom of Heavens; for no thinking philosophy that divides my children on the remote planets, no one exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; the religious beings who emerged during the trials of life, pay second by second,

instant by instant, their strange and disconcerting work; because of them no human spirit who in their innocence got to know the magnetism of division, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor has any of them entered; one enters the Kingdom of Heavens with the same innocence with which one came out of it; in this world the so-called religious beings, forgot that the divine Final Judgment is the same for everyone; even more so; the judgment shall start with them; the biblical term that says: And He shall judge everyone above everything, means that every religious being and all those who taught forms of faith, in the trials of life are within the Final Judgment; if everyone is judged by their work, the forms of life which everyone gave themselves in the trials of life, are within the work too; *What a divine clarity of expression have you got divine Father Jehovah! Not for nothing little son I am the Light of every knowledge; Divine Father Jehovah, can I see on the divine solar television the end of this strange form of faith, which divided everyone? Yes little son, here it is; Oh! What a colossal color television! It goes through the clouds of the Earth! What do you see son? I see that every religious being cries; I see others cursing their own ideas; I see that the world despises them; They do not forgive them the tremendous spiritual tragedy of not being able to enter the*



*Kingdom of Heavens again! Now I understand divine Father Jehovah, the meaning of the divine parable of your divine Gospel that says: And there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; What else do you see little son? I see human seas that destroy the material temples; what terrible scenes divine Father Jehovah! Many commit suicide! Worse for them little son; for the divine Commandment says: Thou shalt not kill, and certainly Thou shalt not kill thyself either; Oh! What a handsome Man! He shines like a sun! And he makes nature tremble! It is Christ! So it is little son; your terrestrial instruction does not say it to you; it is your divine Father Jehovah who tells you, by means of the intuition and the conscience; Infinite thanks divine Father Jehovah; it is written that you are everywhere; You express yourself from what is invisible and from every nothingness; So it is son; What human seas divine Father Jehovah surround the First-born Son! Never has something like this been seen! And you are the first in seeing it little son, after the Father; I have just understood a sublime true divine Father Jehovah: The First-born Son is also a Solar Parent; Yes little son so it is; what you have just seen should also be known by the world of trials; my divine Gospel says so: And he shall arrive shining like a sun of wisdom; my Son is a Solar First-born Son; He is of the Solar Trinity in the divine*

Father Jehovah; your humanity belongs to the Human Trinity in the divine Father Jehovah; each one in their own galactic hierarchy; and no one is disinherited; *Divine Father, the flying saucers are over the Earth! How big they are!* So it is little son; when a Solar First-born Son requests an incarnation of Glory on a determined planet, the Powers of the Kingdom of Heavens act with Him; What do you see now son? *I see that inside the flying saucers their crews are watching on color televisions, the same scenes that occur on the planet Earth;* Yes son; what is up above is the same as down below; What else can you see? *I see telepathic communication between the First-born Son Christ and the crews of the flying saucers!* Yes son; it has always been like that; every emissary of the Father's Kingdom has always communicated telepathically with the Kingdom of Heavens; the cause is within each prophet, who requested the divine Father Jehovah a reincarnation as such; that is how your world received the Holy Scriptures of all the epochs; during their lives as prophets, they had the living telepathy at every instant, in their respective degrees; *What does it mean divine Father Jehovah?* It means that every power requested to God is proportional to the divine verb attained by each one; for you to understand this, I shall explain to you the following: Between my Solar First-born Son Christ

and the other prophets which the world got to know, there is an abyss of difference; my First-born Son belongs to the Macrocosm; an infinite place in the Universe where everything is gigantic; where there are no limits; the prophets such as Buddha, Allah, Mahomet, etc., belong to the Microcosm; that is why they shall not judge the world, where they left a teaching; the world shall be judged by the First-born Son as it was written.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

Rollo N° 3319



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

What regards to my First-born Son is planetary; it covers the entire world; even before man appeared on Earth; what regards to the prophets is hemispheric; their influence covered certain hemispheres and certain peoples: This comes to an end with the end of the world of trials; the world of the mortal flesh; with the arrival of my First-born Son to the world again, the Reign of the Eternal Flesh is initiated in this world; a fascinating era of the space journeys; that world shall receive an instantaneous magnetization of eternal life; and with bodies of flesh, not perishable, they shall get to any point of the Universe; *Divine Father Jehovah who knows everything, even before the events take place, what is the Resurrection of every flesh?* I shall explain it to you son; although in future Rolls I shall tell you with more infinite depth; the Resurrection of every flesh is a divine process, in which the everything above everything participates; which means elements and spirits; the process is mental; microscopic solar

cords come out of the First-born Son's pores of flesh, whose extremes are united to each molecule of the elements of nature; just as a mother in order to give birth to a child has to wait several months, in the Resurrection of the Flesh, a similar process takes place; it is just that the Resurrection is instantaneous; the elderly people shall be resurrected into twelve-year-old children; this is for those who believed in such law; those who did not believe, shall not be resurrected; without faith nor belief, nothing is received; one had to believe in the trials of life, in order to deserve the awards of the future; those who did not believe in their own eternity, shall not have eternity; the eternity and the own elements speak and express themselves before God; just as a spirit talks and expresses itself; for no one is less before God, neither matter nor the spirit; matter in its laws of matter and the spirit in its laws of spirit; *What a marvelous law of equality, divine Father Jehovah!* Such is the Father in every creation; that is why it was written for your world of trials: All are equal in rights before God; these rights are not only for the human creature; for this humanity is not the only one; no one is unique; only the Father is so; what is expressed by the Father is not measured by one sole world; it is necessary to be born infinitely again, in order to be understanding infinite principles of God, also in an infinite

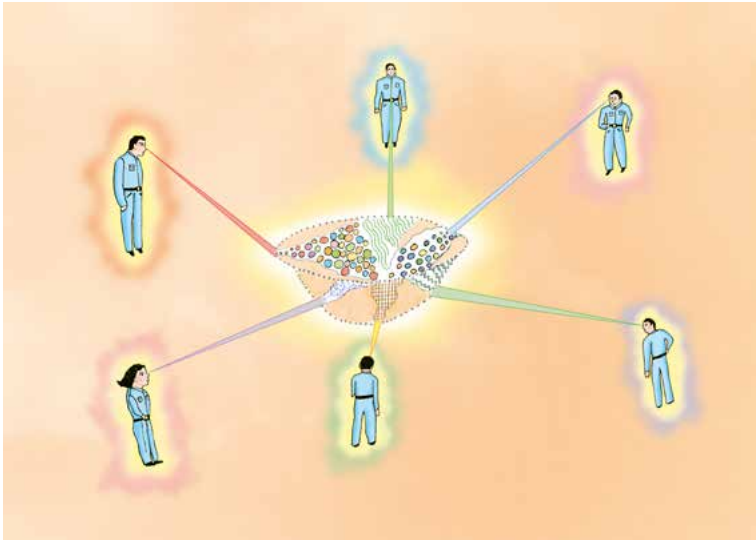
way; and all His divine principles are in every instant of eternity, assimilated into one; being the Creator infinite in principles, He divides no one in His concepts; it is the creatures who divide themselves, when they request trials of life, with an inclusion of the oblivion of their own past; it is what happened to your planet Earth; the so-called religious fell in their trials of life; they interpreted what is of God by dividing and confusing; the so-called religious did not have the mental ability of maintaining the world of trials united, in one sole psychology of the Gospel of Father Jehovah; their intelligences were not enough for more; the so-called religious shall be considered the most backward in the human evolution by the generations of the future; for I shall tell you son, that the really advanced spirits do not divide, they unify; and it is more likely for the workers of the world who divided no one with their philosophy of work to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for the religious beings who divided many; every division speaks before the Father, in their laws of division; and every division created in beliefs, forms of faith or strange life systems are considered in the Kingdom of Heavens as a microscopic imitation of satan; everything imaginable speaks before God, in their respective living laws; that is why it was written: the Living Universe of God; *What an immense Revolution*

*shall this bring to the World, divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; so immense shall it be that the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, shall disappear forever; I shall tell you little son that this strange life system has a short time left; it will not be able to get to the year 2000; *Finally divine Father Jehovah! Finally the reign of the complex-ridden to gold is coming to an end!* So it is son; and with it the history of satan comes to an end; Are you surprised son? *So it is divine Father Jehovah;* I shall explain it to you son; satan or the beast, are the same thing; satan took the form of a strange life system, which in its strange laws included inequality; satan always deceives and deludes and makes the mental fruit to be the opposite to what was taught by the divine Father; *Those were the characteristics of the strange world created by the complex-ridden to gold!* So it is son; and I shall tell you son that this strange complex of having more than others, in the trials of life, is paid second by second, instant by instant, molecule by molecule; for everything microscopically created claims for its justice to the Eternal, in its respective law of being microscopic; this strange complex which made millions and millions of my children undergo suffering, is one of the most expensive ones which came out of the human spirit; for each second of this strange complex, the guilty ones

will have to live again one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and in each of these existences they shall have to live as being exploited; just as they did to millions of my children, on a remote planet called Earth; the creators and sustainers of the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, shall have to calculate the number of seconds, which their lives contain, beginning from the age of twelve; the innocence of a child has no judgment; *What a most perfect judgment, divine Father Jehovah!* So it is little son; let us see son ... I shall project to a dimension of a Construction of a Flying Saucer on the solar television; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; What colossal worlds I can see divine Father! What constructions! There are many suspending in space!* So it is son; what you see are worlds which have overcome their own planetary gravity; their sciences materialize the light and gravity; *What heavens of colors!* We shall remain here son; let us enter; *Pardon?* Let us get into the solar television; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; nothing in your infinite Glory is impossible to You; What a transportation of dimension! I find myself right in the place of work!* I shall eventually explain that to you little son, what the Dimensional Transportations are; what travelling through worlds and suns mean; What do you see first son? *They are building an enormous Flying Saucer!* So



it is son; Let us get closer and be ready to draw son; the world of trials requested the celestial drawings when they requested the beginning of the divine Final Judgment; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may the world who requested a form of life as a trial, be amazed of your infinite creative Grace.-*



And I saw that from the eyes of the Solar Parents, magnetic fluids of every color came out; and I saw the birth of solar molecules; Yes son; what you see is the construction of a Flying Saucer, in the sun Alpha; *But divine Father Jehovah, of this gigantic sun I can see another one coming out!* Ah! What you have just seen, is the sun Omega coming out; it is a solar law, proper of the suns of the Macrocosm; which are known in the

Universe as First-born Suns; what you have just seen is also expressed on your remote planet Earth; my divine Word in the Gospel says: And you shall make one sole flesh; which means one sole matrimony; for what is up above even if it is gigantic, is the same as down below; *How amazing divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; every Revelation which the planets of trials request, includes all the sensations of the own thinking, which requested to be trialed in a determined form of life; among the many sensations which the human spirit requested, is amazement; you are the first to be amazed; in everything whether these are known or unknown, there is always a first one; things start out by someone; and after a phenomenon gets extended, investigators always emerge, trying to find the first one; and I prophesied to you son, that this was going to happen to you; *Just as you told me, divine Father Jehovah, when I was still a seven-year-old boy!* So it was son; *The divine Solar Mother Omega is entering the Sun Alpha again!* *What a sublime spectacle, divine Father Jehovah!* *If humanity saw this!* If your humanity saw it little son, no one would live divided again, in their own faith; the trials of life consisted in not having been divided; many people in your world will say that it was impossible for all to have had one sole belief, in one sole God only; they are right, but the request of trials always remains,

which each one requested for themselves; the sensation of living on the remote planet was not known by anyone; one requests to know what one does not know; the impossibility of one sole belief could not have emerged in your world, for they did not interpret Me loyally; they excluded Me from the own life system; and I shall tell you little son that in every world of trials, even if they forget the Creator, even in one molecule, regarding the divine Planetary Gospel, its creatures do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for the own molecule would ask the Creator for justice, in its laws of molecule; *How infinitely fair You are, divine Father Jehovah!* The Father's justice is in everything imaginable; *So I can see Eternal Father;* I see son that you are fascinated, watching the molecules how they get materialized into silvery metal; I shall explain this divine Solar Process to you son; which as you can see, has nothing similar to the science of the Earth; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah; How primitive the science of the Earth turns out to be before the Solar Science! As I can see here, everyone talks to matter; which does not occur on my planet Earth; what is the reason for this, divine Father Jehovah?* It is son because all the elements of the Earth's nature requested the Creator the oblivion of the past; just as the human spirit requested it; in the planetary trials of life, matter and spirit are

included; the own trial is so in its respective laws; this happened son at the precise instant in which Adam and Eve got to know the magnetism of disobedience; what took place in that microscopic Paradise I shall let you know in future Rolls; I shall tell you son the following in advance: The microscopic Paradise of Adam and Eve was inside a molecule; this happened when the Earth had the size of a little ping-pong ball; I see son that you are remembering something; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; as You know, this reminds me of your divine parable that says: From dust you are and to dust you shall return;* It is son what I have just explained to you; whatever more dust than a molecule! *So it is divine Father Jehovah;* this parable son, is also a recall to your humanity, that they belong to the microcosm; and your world is so microscopic that one could say that no one knows it in the Kingdom of Heavens; *Thus I confirmed it divine Father Jehovah; everyone tried to know in what consisted the Earth;* So it is son; your planet Earth is known by the divine Father Jehovah, the divine Solar Mother Omega, and certain Solar Parents, who were prophets on the Earth; and I shall tell you little son that the unknown worlds form an entire infinity; and the known worlds another infinity; nothing imaginable has got any limits in the Father; I shall tell you son that even the creation of the paradise, your

planet Earth, lived the Era of the Open Heavens; which as its name says so, the living laws of God could be seen from Earth; all those very remote creatures, saw a fabulous traffic of worlds and vessels daily; celestial beings went in and out of the Earth; *What a divine and immense Revelation, divine Father Jehovah!* I see little son that you have got to understand one more cause; *So it is divine Father; now I understand the origin of so many legends and so much fantasy, which came from the first ages of the Earth, correspond to the Era of the Open Heavens;* So it is Son; And what else does this cause teach you son? *It teaches me divine Father Jehovah that every fantasy and every legend were a reality;* So it is and so shall it be son; you have not forgotten that the Universe comes out of the microscopic mental ideas, which everyone generates daily and at every instant; *How can I forget divine Father Jehovah? If that constitutes our own work, and our destiny in the future?* So it is son; your world shall be shuddered when they get to know that the origin of the own eternity was inside oneself; for I shall extend over all the Earth's surface, the Knowledge Alpha and Omega, which explains the origin of everything; *May divine Father Jehovah thy divine and loving will be done; which was evangelically taught to us that You are first and above everything; above our own selves;* So it is son; as you

can see, each solar parent creates molecules with their own geometry; for I shall tell you that the solar verb expresses itself in every materialization, according to its own evolution; the different geometries which the Solar Parents have, come from their respective galaxies or kingdoms; which all together form the Kingdom of Heavens; each Kingdom of the Kingdom of Heavens constitutes virtues expressed in living philosophies; which form material universes at the same time, in eternal expansion; at every instant, by colossal planets, microscopic planets start to emerge; which are no more than ideas generated by very remote creatures of other worlds; the infinite group of ideas which come from infinite creatures, from infinite planets, is called the Salt of Life or Galactic Seed; I shall show it to you by solar television: *Oh! What a television! What I see look like sapphires or diamonds!* They are the human ideas son; *Yes, they are alive! It looks as though their colors talked to the mind!* So it is in effect son; the colors of every human idea, are because the eyes caught color scenes; and everything that enters through the eyes remains magnetically impregnated in the idea; *Now I understand divine Father Jehovah, why it is said: The salt of life; for the ideas shine physically;* So it is son; in another opportunity I shall explain to you the meaning of the colors of the mental human idea; I see little

son that you are thinking of the color dreams; I will eventually explain to you the origin and the meaning of the dreams; I can tell you in advance little son that the dreams as well as the ideas, have got free will of dream; it is because of this that the dreams are not repeated in the beings; he who dreams, requested to dream; for he did not know the sensation of the dream, on the remote planet Earth; the dreams are living; and every dream and every vision, turn into reality as time passes by; if it does not take place in the existence of the present which one is living, it takes place in another existence, or in another world; the dream and the mental idea, are as expansive as the own Universe.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3.320



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The geometries which the Solar Parents materialize have got their beginning in what is the most microscopic of matter, known by them; the matter which man knows in his present planet Earth, is not the only matter; Were you not taught that your God is infinite? Therefore, the human mind which requested to be trialed in a form of planetary life, should have never believed in just one form of matter; such conception does not correspond to the infinite reality of the Universe; those who only believed in one sole world, during the trials of life, put a strange limit to the power of their own God; certainly those who thought that way shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; no one requested the Father to limit Him in power on the remote planet Earth; for every mental doubt speaks before Father Jehovah; they express themselves in their laws of doubt; just as the spirit expresses itself in its laws of spirit; the doubt of the light defends what is of God; the doubt of darkness defends what is of the demon; and



every doubt regarding to what is of the Father, divides the fruit of the spirit; so it is that he who doubted that everything imaginable existed in his own God who gave him life, exposes himself to not to have another opportunity to know another form of life and another planet again; for the elements of the Universe shall read his mind, out of the Earth; and they shall not participate in forming new covenants of life; for that would be to propagate and expand an injustice in which the Creator of everything is compromised; it is something similar to one who does not want to become an accomplice of another, who has taken the wrong way; *I understand now divine Father Jehovah; I can deduce that before your infinite justice, matter as well as the spirit have got the same opportunity;* So it is son; it has always been like that and it shall be like that; as you can see geometry is born as a molecule; and it constitutes itself in a geometrical planet; when the Solar Parents irradiate the magnetic Alpha beam, what they are doing is new beginnings of materialized eternity, whose geometry is the flying saucer; the human intelligence not being of a solar hierarchy yet, has no power to make eternal things; its own evolution does not allow it; *Why divine Father Jehovah do You say yet?* I say it to you son, because what is colossal was also microscopic; the Solar Parents, creators of the flying saucers were also

creatures of flesh in very remote worlds; in universes which have already disappear from space; for the law of humility in itself, is for everyone; the divine equality of the Father is in all His creation; the Earth is not the starting point of life; before the Earth was born, the Universe was populated with worlds and suns; the universal time of the beginnings of each world, cannot be calculated by any creature; only the Father and the Solar Mother Omega know it; *How lovely divine Father Jehovah to know that we have Parents who know everything!* So it is son; not for nothing it is said: The Glory of the Kingdom of Heavens; *Divine Father Jehovah, why and how the Solar Parents create the magnetic fluid, which come out of their eyes?* I shall explain it to you son: Do you remember son, the brightness of the eyes which the human creatures have? *I remember it divine Father Jehovah;* Well, that brightness is multiplied in trillions of times in the Solar Parents; *And how did they achieve it divine Father Jehovah?* They achieved it son, by being born infinite times; since for each new existence corresponds to them a new brightness in their eyes; by adding all the brightness gives as a result what you can see; *How divine!* Do you understand now son, the meaning of the divine mandate of the Father, Who said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face? *I do realize it divine Father Jeho-*

*vah; I can see an immense light in the knowledge; that divine mandate, Was not exclusive for the human existence only! It is and it shall be for every future request of life, on the part of the thinking spirits; So it is son; Was your world not taught that the Creator is infinite? So it is divine Father Jehovah; infinite son, means it has no end; which can offer His children as many existences as they want; he who did not believe in this law, shall not know other existences again; the divine Father is the first to respect what His children believe; not being able to know new forms of lives again, did not come out of the Father; it came out of them; every negation speaks before God in its laws of negation; what happens son, is that when the children are in the presence of God, they do not deny Him any of his Power; for they are seeing Him; when the spirits request forms of life, in virtue of their spiritual free wills, they request the oblivion of their galactic past; which means the oblivion of their place of origin; the trials of life are like that; they include everything imaginable, for nothing is impossible to God; what the spirits do not request is to negate the Power of God, on the remote planets of trials; for everyone knew in the Kingdom of Heavens that infinite spirits who had requested trials of life, on other planets, negated in their respective planetary trials, what was of God; and they did not enter the*

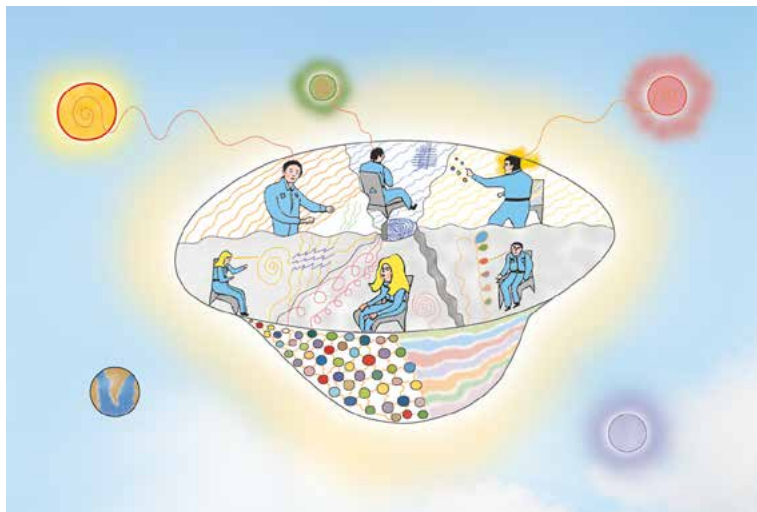
Kingdom of Heavens again; I shall show it to you son, on the solar television; the television which you have been watching since you were a boy; *Thank you divine Father Jehovah; your divine kindness has no equal; Oh! What multitudes! They darken the gigantic suns!* What you see son, are the humanities who negated what is of God, on remote planets; there are infinite ways of negating what is of God son; but I shall tell you son, that the most common is to negate Him by the own life system, which the creatures give themselves on the remote planets of trials; it is what happened on your planet Earth; in which a group of complex-ridden spirits towards gold, created the strange life system, which in their laws included inequality; *Are You referring divine Father Jehovah to the so-called capitalism?* So it is son; I am referring to the oldest and the most selfish of the life systems, which emerged in the trials of life, of your world; I know son that since you were a child, you knew that such strange and unknown life system was not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; and by your infinite wisdom, I know that what is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens, is because no one requested it;* You say it well son; the so-called capitalism was not even requested by the so-called rich; for nothing unfair is requested to God; *And who requested then, divine Father, such*

*an odd life system?* I shall explain to you son: The so-called capitalism emerged from a group of spirits who coming from remote galaxies, of darkness, requested Father Jehovah to know a world of the light, and not to violate the laws of the light; I know son that this amazes you; do not forget that nothing is impossible to God; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah;* I shall tell you son that when the spirits come to God, in order to being able to be born again in unknown worlds, such spirits come from the light as well as from darkness; for I give opportunities to everyone; *Praised be Thee divine Father! Your infinite love is life for everyone!* Not for nothing I said to your world: All are equal in rights before God; I was referring to my own infinity; I was referring to the universes of the light, and the universes of darkness; *Divine Father Jehovah, who created darkness?* What a question you make Me son! I shall explain to you son: Certainly the Creator of life did not create darkness or evil; darkness is a product of the own evolution of the children in the infinite Cosmos; it so happens son that the creatures when they generate ideas, they generate good and bad ideas; just as you have been seeing since you were a boy; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; by your divine Grace I can see the ideas of colors, of all those who surround me;* It is your award son; just as I told you, the ideas germinate phys-

ically speaking; the ideas with a magnetism of kindness shall give place to future paradise-planets; and the evil ideas to future hell-planets; what do you deduce from this son? *I deduce divine Father Jehovah that being the idea mental, a magnetic wave of a microscopic frequency, when they mature in space, they give place to their content to be expansive; and what is contained in the influence of the idea, multiplies itself again; So it is son; according to the magnetism of the intention with which the idea was saturated, such is the expansion of its influence; good and evil are expanded magnetically; and their vehicle is the own mental idea; which means that it is enough to generate ideas, and the own individuality is becoming eternal; I see son that you are amazed by the infinite simplicity of eternity; So it is divine Father Jehovah; Who is not going to be amazed that from the most simple and the most microscopic that our human mind can imagine, You divine Father Jehovah, take out the own eternity; So it is son; what I have revealed to you is also in the divine Gospel, which the Creator gave your planet Earth; my Word says: One has to be humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; Whoever humbler and more microscopic than the mental idea? The ideas generated by the own spirit, have got the same right to express themselves before God, just as the spirit has it;*

every idea expresses itself to God, in its laws of idea; just as the spirit expresses itself before its Creator, in its laws of spirit; no one is less before God; neither the idea nor the spirit; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens the divine Justice of the Father in the everything above everything; the everything above everything covers matter and the spirit, starting from the microscopic unit; in what is material by the molecules; in what is spiritual by the ideas; what is very little and microscopic shall judge what is big and colossal; the destiny of each thinking spirit pends from the expressive free will of the most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine; *Praised be Thee divine Father Jehovah; there is no one like You to glorify the divine humility; whether this is in matter or in the spirit;* So it is son; I shall tell you in advance son that this Telepathic Scripture that has no end shall revolutionize your world; old concepts about eternity shall fall, which were trialed by the divine Father, in an instant called life; *Divine Father Jehovah, I see that expansive colored cords come out of the heads of the Solar Parents;* They are son the solar cords; whose extremes unite them to their place of origin; *Then divine Father, are they the same solar cords which I am accustomed to seeing in my human brethren?* So it is son; do not forget that what is up above is the same as down below; I

*can see on Earth that the orange color predominates in the solar cords; What is the reason for this divine Father Jehovah? It is son because the human creature belongs to the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; which are pale-yellow suns; the orange color is due to the divine solar magnetism of the Solar Mother Omega; and it represents her divine Omega Crown; I know son that you see Her at every instant; eventually, She shall express herself to the world of trials; in all the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all the worlds, She consoles with her divine Word and her divine Presence; So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine and loving will be done on us; draw what you see by means of the solar television son; So be it divine Father Jehovah.-*





And I saw that the solar cords came out of the heads of the Solar Parents; which moving towards the infinity, their extremes got to their remote solar dwellings; What you see son is an eternal law of the living Universe of God; all the creation is united by invisible solar cords; what is visible and invisible; what is inside and outside; the ideas and the microbes have got their solar cord; for no one is disinherited in their rights; the gestures that you can see in the Solar Parents, are gestures of mandates over the living matter; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah; and I can see that the molecules of the flying saucer in construction are also united by solar cords;* I have already told you son; everything imaginable has got a solar cord; the mandate over matter, with which these celestial vessels are created, is a mental-magnetic light; in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, it is called Alpha light; and according to the hierarchy of the verb of each solar parent is the mental attitude that he has; those who are the highest in power of the divine verb, do not make any gesture; they simply talk to matter telepathically; *Divine Father Jehovah, the living matter smiles!* So it is son; that is because of the magnetic influence of the Kingdom of Heavens; for the living and normal philosophy of the Kingdom is joy; nothing else is known; as you can see, in the Kingdom of Heavens no one knows either pain

or injustice, in any imaginable way; *How beautiful divine Father! Why does the same thing not take place on my planet Earth, divine Father Jehovah?* What a question you ask Me son! I shall explain it to you; In your world a strange spiritual psychology emerged, which in the own thinking, included inequality; in every world where the inequality of rights emerge, sadness emerges at the same time; and in such worlds a false joy is born; as it happens on your planet Earth; the culprits of such strange and unfair joy, pay for it son; they shall pay it instant by instant, second by second, molecule by molecule; for no one requested God to cause anguish in others, in the trials of the human life; I shall tell you son that for each second of strange joy, which all the generations got to know, who requested the Father the human trials of life, the culprits shall have to live again, an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; *For each second divine Father?* So it is son; this might look excessive to many; but, it is not; for such culprits and the entire humanity requested to be judged above every imaginable thing; the request: Above everything, includes the seconds, the instants, the molecules; the term: Above everything, was not imposed by God; the Creator does not impose on anybody; one requests the Creator; everything that takes place in the worlds was requested to God; to impose is a complex, proper of

imperfect beings; and the Creator of everything is perfect; certainly son that those of your world requested and promised the Father, something superior to their own capacities; for I shall tell you son, that no human creature has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; since the world is world, there is no one who has not violated the law of God in even one molecule; I know little son that you know this since you were a boy; but it is necessary to write it as a light for the world; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; it is written that your divine Will is above everything;* I see son that you want to know everything about the construction of the flying saucers; you shall know it all; *Thank you divine Father Jehovah;* What you can see are mental energies, multiplied in an infinite degree; *Divine Father Jehovah, as I can see, do the Solar Parents impregnate their own individuality in matter?* So it is son; you are witnessing something unprecedented; it is for this impregnation of the individuality that the solar crew of these ships, mandate and control them by mental laws; *Now I understand many things about them, divine Father Jehovah!* So can I read it in your mind son; the impregnation of the individuality makes these vessels silent; and if some make noise, it is because they are materializing the music, the noise and every vibration coming from the Cosmos; in these ships, every planetary investiga-

tion remains written in living archives; which means that from remote planets and suns, the solar mind expresses itself in those archives; the most common is the solar television; which in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah is also announced as the Book of Life; in which everything that happens on Earth is filed.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3321



## **CONSTRUCTIO OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

I must tell you son that in the construction of the silvery ships, a solar unit participates; unique for how microscopic it is; this unit is the solar cherub; the cherub is the Alpha and Omega of the Thinking Expansive Universe; every molecule of every planet is subordinated to the divine cherub; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does Cherub mean?* Cherub son means to Want to Become; which means that the cherub as well as the human spirit, improves and evolves itself; every cherub whichever its specialty in the infinite creation is, also requests reincarnations just as the spirit requests them; the everything above everything is constituted by the cherubs; when a solar parent as the ones you are seeing, is creating anything, he does it by giving celestial mandates to the cherubs of matter; its number is so immense that one could safely say that there are more cherubs than worlds and suns; but, they balance one another; for nothing is either superfluous or lacking in the living Universe of God; the cherubs son, are so mi-

microscopic that the science of the Earth shall never see it; they will only see its effects; the law of the cherub is a solar law; and they are mandated by mental laws; thus happened when the First-born Solar Son Christ, commanded the winds, the waters, the resurrections of the dead, and every transformation that He put into effect in his divine reincarnation as the Messiah; when he mandated the storm to calm down, He talked to the cherubs of the waters, time, wind, and all the elements; *How fascinating divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; not for nothing was your planet Earth taught the word: Living; in this word all the mysteries are contained; your world's as well as all the worlds, for what is known and unknown was created by a same God; what is living is also in what is invisible, and the visible; what is up above is the same as down below; what is outside is the same as what is inside; living laws are fulfilled in everything; all the human sensations are also constituted by divine cherubs; they are the cherubs of the sensations; Yes son it is just as you are thinking; the First-born Son cured by acting in a mental and instantaneous way over the cherubs of the physical sensations; sicknesses are constituted by the cherubs of darkness; health is of the light; sickness is of darkness; by magnetically mandating some, the others are subordinated; it is the microscopic destiny of what one can-

not see, but feel; magnetism whichever kind it may be, is also composed of cherubs; they are the magnetic cherubs; I must tell you son that the cherubs of magnetism and the cherubs of the living mathematics, constitute one of the highest hierarchies of cherubs; nothing would exist without them; although the divine Father can replace them in an infinite way; since the right instant in which Father Jehovah said: Let there be light and there was light, the divine cherubs intervened; and it shall be that way until the divine free will of Father Jehovah determines it; in your world son, the men of all the epochs were trialed by the divine Father; what is incomprehensible was and still is the greatest of the trials; comprehension is also constituted by the cherubs of comprehension; incomprehension is a sensation which each human spirit requested, when this requested an individuality; everything imaginable was requested to God; to request to know something does not mean to let oneself be influenced by such thing; for that would give place to another request in an unknown sensation; the human spirit requested to know incomprehension, and not to let himself be dominated by it; all the human sensations have at the same time their counter-sensations; and covering all of them, one could say that every spirit requested God, to know good and evil; and not letting himself be influenced by evil; the

requests to God are the requests; that is why it is said: The trials of life; thus and always should the human beings have seen life; for if this humanity requested a psychology of trials, the divine Final judgment shall be the same; it shall judge the world of trials, according to the planetary psychology which was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; *Divine Father Jehovah, how alien to the divine Final Judgment the world is!* So I can see son; the beast deluded them and keeps them entertained, while the seconds slip away; for I must tell you son that each second of life represents an existence which was attained or taken away from the spirit in trials of life; everything depends on how the seconds of life were used, throughout life, beginning from the age of twelve; *Second by second divine Father Jehovah?* So it is son; and even less than a second; for the everything above everything requested a judgment; so it is son that every human spirit will have to calculate their own seconds lived; and in what and how they used them; the First-born Son shall read every mind; He shall read them in their past, present and future; and He shall judge each one idea by idea; *What a most perfect justice, divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; this is because the own world of trials requested to be trialed by the Glory and Majesty of the divine Son of God; I read little son that there is a question in your mind; say it



son; *So it is divine Father; my question is if there is a relationship between the virtues and the divine cherubs;* So it is son; do not forget that I told you that the everything above everything is composed of cherubs; everything imaginable is; everything that was thought of, what one thinks of, and what one shall think of, absolutely everything, is constituted by cherubs; in my divine Gospel they are just mentioned; their science is not taught; for when the human spirit requested to be trialed in a form of life, he also requested to be trialed in the Scriptures; it is because of this cause, which came out of the human spirit's free will that the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah, is written in a psychology of trial; thus was requested by each individuality in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything imaginable was requested to God; and everything imaginable, having a cause of request, is that everything imaginable is judged by the own God; this means that the same One who gave the divine Gospel to the world of trials, He Himself gives the Revelation; for everything comes out of a same God only; there shall never be any contradiction between the divine Gospel and the divine Revelation; for the Creator does not contradict Himself; so it is that every virtue which was requested in the human thinking, is constituted by cherubs; they are the cherubs of the virtues; and according to the morality of

each one's thinking, during the trials of life, is the hierarchy of his own cherubs; all the cherubs of any virtue in the human thinking, all of them aspire to the highest morality that the mind can imagine; the cherub of morality exists; and within this hierarchy is the cherub of humility; whose living symbol in the Kingdom of Heavens is the divine Lamb of God; the same one with whom you talk daily telepathically; no kind of morality which is not humble, none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; without the seal of the Lamb of God no one enters God's Kingdom; the Lamb of God represents the highest humility which any human mind can imagine; the entire Living Universe aspires, in its respective living philosophies, to imitate the humility of the Lamb of God; *Is it because of that divine Father Jehovah that I saw the divine Lamb in the molecules of the flying saucer in construction?* So it is son; in everything that is being born, the divine Lamb of God is there; I announce to you First Son that in your world everyone shall carry a little Silver Lamb on their chests; *When will that be divine Father Jehovah? It shall be son when the Third and last Revelation starts to be extended throughout the world, which the own world requested in the Kingdom of Heavens;* What were the other divine Revelations, divine Father Jehovah? The other Revelations which the Father gave the world of

trials were the Mosaic Law in the old world; and centuries later the Christian Doctrine; the Third Doctrine is the same one that you have been writing every day and for several years already; *So it is divine Father Jehovah, by your divine Grace*; and I shall tell you in advance son that the Third Doctrine, the Doctrine of the Lamb of God, shall be the only Doctrine of the Third World of the Trinity; *The Trinity and the 3, divine Father Jehovah, are they a coincidence?* No son; for it is written that all the exploited and those who were forced to live a strange life system, which no one requested the Father, belongs by fact to the group of the humble; humility son, is expressed in infinite ways; and the divine parable that was said to the world and that says: Every humble is first before God, means that every nation that was humiliated and exploited by the beast, is first in the events of the Final Judgment; first are the long-suffering beings of the trials of life; first what was illegally taken from them, shall be returned to them; this means son that every so-called rich nation which was born from the beast shall remain in the greatest poverty; those who had everything at the expense of the hunger and misery of millions of my children, shall have to beg even for the food; they shall be measured with the rod with which they measured others; an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; that is

how they themselves requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens, in case they violated the law of God; and they violated it; I know little son that you know this since you were a boy; it is necessary to write it again for that is how the world requested it; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; there is no more Glory than seeing you and serve you; for we go towards You;* So it is son; to arrive to one's own point of departure is the supreme goal of every spirit; and Father Jehovah is in every point of departure; the Third World son shall be the world which shall rule the destinies of the planet Earth, up to its consummation; there has never been nor shall ever exist a power like that; *Now I am getting to understand divine Father Jehovah, the infinite power that humility has; it waited so many centuries and I see that its award is simply formidable;* That is because the subjugated patience is always awarded three times more than the patience which did not get to know either division or any yoke; the Third World son defeated the beast; they defeated those who took the strange licentiousness of creating a strange life system, and include the strange inequality in their laws; the Third World defeated the beast by time of trials fulfilled; for the Revelation is already on Earth; every time has got its time in time; there are three times in every time; *How is that divine Father Jehovah?* Very simple son; time is requested in

the Kingdom of Heavens just as life is requested; just as the everything above everything is requested; time little son, is also living; time speaks and expresses itself before God in its laws of time; just as a spirit expresses itself before its divine Creator in its laws of spirit; when one requests time, time is requested in order to fulfill the mental acts, which the own spirit requests and promises to fulfill; it is said three time because every time has also got its Time-Trinity; no one is disinherited in the Creation; there is a Time of development, a Time of wait and a Time of judgment; and no one escapes from their time; in the own construction of the flying saucers, the celestial time or solar time intervenes; *Divine Father Jehovah, what equivalence exists between the celestial time and the terrestrial time?* The difference is that the celestial time belongs to the Macrocosm; and the terrestrial time to the microcosm; one second of celestial time is equivalent to one century of terrestrial time; as you see it and know it since you were a boy, no one gets old in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are all children; all have got imperishable flesh; old age was requested by humanity, for they did not know it; everything that is not known is requested to God; and every request to God turns into life; old age is a virtue whose living philosophy is experience and wisdom; old age speaks before God in its laws of

old age; speaking about this sublime virtue, I see that on your planet Earth the majority despises old age; I shall tell you in advance son that no one who despised and mocked at old age, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; and one of its causes is that no one in your world requested God to mock at others; mockery does not belong to the Kingdom of Heavens; neither does despise; both are from darkness; and it is more likely for an old man or an old woman who passed the trial of pity, mockery or despise to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for those who took the strange licentiousness of despising, feeling pity or mocking at others; *What a fair law, divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; and for being fair and perfect is that it shall cause a weeping and gnashing of teeth in your world; for on your planet Earth what was illegal turned to be legalized; the opposite reigned over the real light; and since men did the opposite, they shall also receive the opposite to what they were expecting; he who let himself fall asleep in what was legalized-opposite, expect nothing from the glories which their own eyes shall see; endless laws are fulfilled in the flying saucers; for they are from what is eternal; what I mean son is that it is more likely for your planet Earth to disappear from space because of old age, than for a flying saucer to be destroyed; the flying saucers are pre-exis-

tent to all the dust-worlds, as your planet Earth is; infinite stories of planets which are no longer in the Universe, are found on their solar televisions; immortal galactic stories; which in the biblical events that are coming to this world, such galactic stories shall be the fascination of the children of your planet Earth; it always happens the same son; when a solar First-born Son reveals himself on a determined planet Earth, the children are the first because of their enthusiasm; and they are always the ones who end the planetary stories, revolutionizing everything; the children shall provoke in your world the greatest revolution of all; so great shall the children's revolution be that they shall govern over the Earth; *Praised be Thee my divine Father Jehovah! Now I am getting to understand in an infinite way, the immense meaning of the divine parable, which has been telling the world of trials through centuries: Let the children come to me, for theirs is the Kingdom of Heavens!* So it is son; he who attains the Kingdom, also triumphs over the world of trials; he who has got the Kingdom, has got everything in the infinite Cosmos; this is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; which means that every planet in trials of life, becomes a replica of what the Kingdom of Heavens is; and I shall tell you first-born son that such wonderful law is initiated by the children; it is not ini-

tiated by the so-called adults of the world of trials; for all of them fell in their respective trials; I know son that you knew this since you were a boy; for you have been watching the solar television since you were a boy; you can see there the future of the Earth and other worlds; *So it is by your divine Grace, divine Father Jehovah;* You shall soon materialize the solar television before the astonishment and terror of the world of trials; *Terror divine Father Jehovah?* So it is son; all those who performed occult things in the world of trials, absolutely all of them shall be filled with dread; for they shall be exposed to the eyes of an entire world; it is the world which they deceived, and they are shown to the world, the scenes of every deceit; I know that you are thinking of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; there shall be no one who will not go through it; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah, on the fascinating solar television; I see that the so-called religious beings, kick and even curse their religious garments; I see that many commit suicide; I see multitudes who going berserk by the sad destiny of not being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, burn and destroy the idolater temples; and all weep;* What you are seeing son shall occur soon; for the time of the trials of life is coming to its end; every trial, being this individual or planetary, has got its beginning of initiation and its end or finish; it is the Alpha



and Omega of every living cause requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the world should have known this; for the world requested it; and if the world ignored it, the world shall be ignored too, in the New Era which is approaching this world; among the events which are coming, is the resurrection of every flesh; vegetal and animal; flowers, plants and flesh of every species; and there shall be two worlds in one; those of eternal flesh and those of perishable or mortal flesh; the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be among those of mortal flesh; it shall be in all those who were influenced by the strange life system, called capitalism; for all were mentally divided; those beings got to know what they should have never ever gotten to know; for it is enough to know and one has already got an obligation with the divine Final Judgment; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah; I see on the solar television that the so-called occident, which emerged in the trials of life, is the one that cries the most;* So it is son; for the greater the strange influence of gold over the spirit was, the furthest is the spirit from the Kingdom of Heavens; and the greater its sentimentalism of guilt is, the greater the strange illusion and the spirit's sleep were; this strange illusion or odd sleep, was not requested by anyone in the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one requests what, as time passes by, will stop them from entering the King-

dom of Heavens again; behold son the odd work of the so-called capitalism: the strange work of dividing others by means of selfishness; behold satan in the trials of life son; the demon took the form of a strange life system in order to divide everybody; those who fell under his influence forgot and ignored that the warning of this danger was and still is in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah: Only satan divides and he divides himself; which means that the so-called capitalism, disappears by being divided; its disappearance from the human evolution is fulfilled with its own law; with the same rod that they measured the world of trials, shall the capitalism be measured; just as he acted, they shall act with him; just as capitalism impoverished others, likewise shall it be impoverished; just as it isolated or blocked others, likewise shall capitalism be isolated or blocked; the Third World, World of the Trinity, shall isolate the exploitative beast; and the greatest poverty and ruin that the human mind can imagine shall fall on it; the so-called rich or millionaires shall have to beg their own food; many shall commit suicide, believing that with it they will escape from what they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; a vain attempt son; for if they commit suicide a thousand times, a thousand times shall they be resurrected by the First-born Son; *So I can see on the solar television, divine*

*Father Jehovah; How the cemeteries of the world move! How the people faint before such a sublime and grandiose spectacle! And I see that beings from very remote epochs, unknown to the world, resurrect too; So it is son; the divine Final Judgment covers all the Earth's history; since this had the microscopic size of a little pin's head up to its present size; I can see microscopic and gigantic creatures! So it is son; the geometrical free will in every flesh is requested by the own spirit, when it decides to know some form of life; Divine Father Jehovah, who are those creatures who shine so much? They are son, the first pharaonic dynasties, who no one has known; these galactic creatures are the culprits of the odd life system, called capitalism; they are the parents of the Earth's materialism; the evil which became dominant all over the Earth came out of these pharaonic creatures; even Adam and Eve were infected by theses demons, who came from remote galaxies; for I must tell you son that the serpent which tempted Eve, is the same pharaonic serpent; I shall tell you later and shall show you on the solar television what happened in the microscopic Paradise of Adam and Eve; So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine will be done; Let us see what happens in the flying saucer; what do you see son? What I see is so much divine Father Jehovah that I would never end*

*asking you divine questions*; So it is little son: eternity by defining itself does not show any limit; humanity requested the limit, for they did not know such sensation; write son the following equation, which shall partially explain what you have been seeing since you were a boy: A Flying Saucer = a solar-mental creation = a form of matter which has got its own expressive free will = a place where everything speaks = infinite solar fires of infinite solar hierarchies = a geometry in which the microscopic solar molecules decide their own physical form = infinite free wills coming from their own universes and galaxies = a materialization with the participation of infinite solar hierarchies = an eternal instant, which shall give place to infinite universes which shall never stop from getting expanded = an eternal succession of other celestial vessels = infinite kinds of cherubs with infinite galactic degrees = a divine celestial mandate, in the corresponding hierarchy = solar individualities materialized into a philosophy of celestial vessel = an eternal inheritance parallel to that of the planets = future judgments and revelations in unknown and remote regions of the Cosmos = one of the infinite places where a flying saucer is created = universes of what is instantaneous, microcosms of the macrocosms of eternal hierarchies of time = a vessel which shall be added to other infinite ones, which

were created in the same solar place, and in other places of an equal solar hierarchy = the birth of universes and cosmos, which were in trials of life = a solar mechanics which came out of the same place where everything came out of = a divine Power, divinely subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah everywhere = creatures up above as well as down below, according to the evolution of the concepts that one has of the position of infinity = a vessel which being born in a sun of the Macrocosm, visits the microcosms of the dust-planets = an addition of the infinite glories of the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens = a spatial Trinity in revelation of the remote planet Earth = a solar philosophical Trino in eternal evolution among the planets in trials = an individualized Trinity as the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino = a ship which being born a baby becomes colossal as the living time passes by = a determined form of flying saucer, within its own Solar Trinity = a flying saucer seen by solar television and instantaneous universal telepathy = a flying saucer with magnetic powers in every kind of fire = a flying saucer with power of the divine verb = a science which is the same one with which the present Earth and the past earths were made = a common law between the flying saucer and the elements of nature = a mutual transformation between a vessel and planet = a living

Trinity, expressed molecule by molecule = a First-born Trinity which starts by expressing itself by the living Word = a Revelation which transforms everything by celestial mandate = a vessel which shall be materialized in the world of trials = a new beginning of every life = a science of First-born suns, corresponding to the Solar Trinity, in the divine Father Jehovah = a creation which was seen by all the human spirits, when these were in the Kingdom of Heavens = a living union which becoming materialized, dematerialize itself again = trinities of molecules of infinite verbs = infinite covenants among numerical hierarchies = a ship of certain cosmic hierarchy = an everything above everything, of a solar hierarchy = a materialized divinity, which shall be recognized as such, on infinite planets = a ship in Revelation as a teaching for a remote dust-planet called Earth = an expansive science which shall be giving a greater power to its own verb in the own ship = a solar magnetism impregnated in solar elements = a multitude of cherubs of infinite specialities = a trillion of trillions of trillions of solar sparks by cherub = an army of living beings who live in a celestial magnetism = an eternal communication in an invisible dimension = new laws which are discovered in infinite and unknown worlds = infinite fulfillments of laws, gospels, scriptures, scenes, prophetic facts = galaxies which are

being born in the Solar Trinity of infinite expansion = a mental saturation in the origin of the molecule of the ship = a solar line of eternal journey, whose end only Father Jehovah knows = a flying saucer inspired by the First-born Son in planetary mission = a reality in a world which requested it = a geometry which being born in remote suns, gets transformed instant by instant = a divine eternal process between cherubs and elements = eternal reincarnation between cherubs and molecules = infinite states of matter in constant perfection = eternal relieves of solar crews = a microcosm in a destiny of macrocosm = a magnetism which in its hierarchical evaluation, shall become color suns as eternity passes by = a future Kingdom of Heavens, whose living philosophy shall be Mechanics and the Celestial Science = a ship for infinite missions, according to its attained hierarchy = a science which as time passes by, shall create its own worlds and suns and its own universes = an extension and expansion of the divine creative verb = a destiny which came out of infinite destinies, created by a same destiny = a beginning which came out of other beginnings and which shall create other infinite beginnings = an eternal succession of beginnings, taught and revealed in a given instant = the arrival of a New Era or New Kingdom in which it reveals itself = a ship which on Earth, shall

participate in her Final Judgment, with other infinite more = a beginning of the Open Heavens again = the judgment to a strange and unknown life system, based on self-interest and inequality = end of darkness on the planet Earth = disappearance of a strange world, which got divided in its organization = arrival of the Solar First-born Son Christ = a weeping and gnashing of teeth of a world which was deceived by the beast of self-interest = a vessel which shall give Light to the world of trials = a flying saucer which the entire world shall see = the greatest Revolution of all times = the end of the things created by the odd world, emerged from the strange laws of gold = reign of the women on Earth, beginning of the Omega Reign = initiation of journeys to remote galaxies, after the resurrection of every flesh = arrival of other ships of the Cosmos on Earth = initiation of reincarnations on Earth = a Third World whose symbol shall be the Lamb in the Solar Trinity of Father Jehovah = disappearance of the so-called nations of the strange world of gold = the egalitarian life in which no one owns nothing emerges = birth of a fair and common psychology, unknown to those who were greatly influenced by gold = disappearance of every spiritual complex in the creatures = triumph of the humble of all times = end of the world of trials = fall of all the forms of faith which in their



beliefs included the mental division, being there just one God only = triumph of the World Communism over the beast = all those who were secretly killed by the beast resurrect, also called capitalism = birth of the Solar Television in the own atmosphere = Book of Life by the crew of the flying saucers = resurrection of those who drowned in the sea, of all times = initiation of the individual judgments to those who requested it in their free will, in the Kingdom of Heavens = Universal Judgment with solar television = the greatest lesson to those who took the strange licentiousness of using the force in order to govern over others = solar-magnetic fire which shall consume every tyrant, dictator, despot of all times and they shall not die = initiation of the greatest emigration in the history of the planet Earth = The Occident emigrates to the Orient, in search of the physical eternity; the First-born Son settles his residence in the Orient and initiates resurrections of flesh = a judgment starting from the age of twelve ; the innocence of childhood does not have a judgment; all the impaired children of the world, shall become perfect; they shall receive a magnetism of eternal flesh on the First-born Son's part = a Day called the War of Armageddon = people who get armed with their own ideas, which they generated during the trials of life = a weeping and gnashing of teeth for those who generated evil ideas

while they were living = a judgment which judges what is microscopic and what is big; for each molecule of evil, one also receives one molecule of punishment = one molecule is equivalent to an entire life ; for what is of God has got no limits; Yes son so it is; just as you are thinking; this equation coming out from God, has got no limit; the flying saucer you have been seeing since you were a boy, covers all those which you see; it is the eternal transformation of these vessels; and its multiplication is also real; the flying saucer is the same one which along with others of infinite hierarchies, saw the reincarnations of the human spirits; *Divine Father Jehovah, why have some seen the flying saucers and some others have not seen them?* This is because son, every sensation which one does not know, is requested to God to be known; in your humanity millions of children requested to see them; for they did not know what the sensation of seeing the flying saucers on the remote planet Earth consisted in; and millions requested not to see them; for they also wanted to know what the sensation of not seeing these ships consisted in, when being on the planet Earth; everything imaginable is requested to God; and every request is made starting from the greatest innocence that the mind can imagine; this is why by keeping the innocence in the trials of life of the remote planets earths, is that the spirits are able to enter

the Kingdom of Heavens again; for that infinite award to be fulfilled, it is necessary that every life system created in the remote planetary dwellings, imitate the divine psychology of the divine Gospels or Holy Planetary Scriptures; in your world, men did not take into account what is of God, when they created the strange life system, based on the calculation of gold; it is said strange and unknown because not even the so-called rich requested God to know an unfair life system on the remote planet Earth; for they knew that everything unfair which is lived in oneself, divides the innocence and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; Who did such strange and unknown life system came out of? It is what shall shudder your planet Earth; for one of the greatest lessons in the entire history of the Earth, shall be made from them; this lesson shall be so great, that it shall be remembered by many generations of the Earth; just like many remember the great judgment of fire of Sodom and Gomorrah; for I shall tell you son that the weeping and gnashing of teeth is initiated by the creators and sustainers of the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold; and more punished shall be those who made themselves big and powerful in a strange and unknown life system; for they requested the Final Judgment above everything; and within the term: Above everything is also

above every strange and unknown life system to what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing unfair is requested to God; only equality was requested to the divine Father Jehovah, above everything.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3322



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The flying saucers collect the ideas generated by all the creatures of the creation; being them human beings or being them animals; these ships have been doing such work since the beginning of the creation of the Earth; the same task is being done in other infinite planets; the physical ideas are called Omega Mental Waves by their crews; I know son that you have been observing such cosmic work since you were a child; you told this to many, but they did not believe you; I verily say unto you that he who did not believe in his own law which was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the living law accuses every skeptical being of the trials of life; skepticism is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is of darkness; every skeptical being shall be claimed by darkness, even if his free will opposes it; the trials of life consisted in rejecting everything that was a limit in respect to the infinity of God; for everything imaginable exists in God; the skeptical beings created

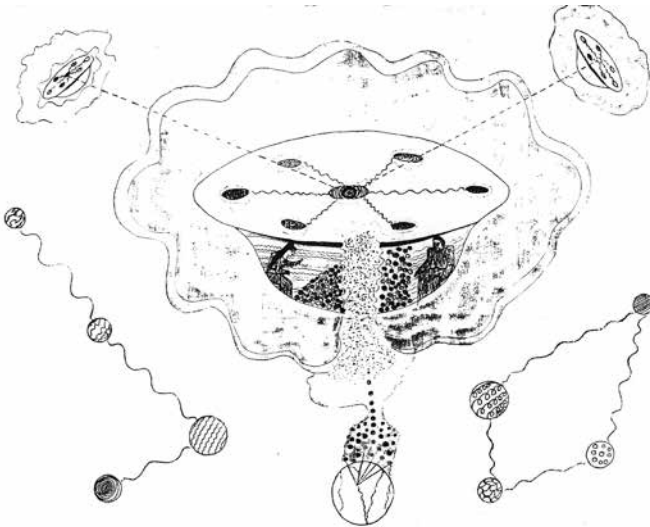
for themselves their own limit; the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens came out of themselves; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the difference between the electromagnetic waves and the ideas?* The difference is that the electromagnetic waves even by not being seen, belong to the microscopic dimension of matter; the mental ideas are even more infinitely microscopic; if a man were living within the idea, he would see the electro-magnetic waves as gigantic planets of pure energy; the ideas represent the *more* planets of pure energy; the ideas represent the most microscopic thing which came out of the human being; the ideas are so microscopic that they only let themselves be felt, and they do not let themselves be seen; and being the most microscopic thing of the creature, it is at the same time the greatest and most infinite; for from each generated idea, a microscopic planet shall be born; which as time passes by, it shall grow mature with the magnetism of space, until it becomes a colossal planet; all of you have got the creative inheritance of the divine Father Jehovah; the divine Father Jehovah creates in a colossal way up above, and the children create in a microscopic way down below; the law is the same up above as well as down below; up above is the Macrocosm called the Kingdom of Heavens; down below is the human evolution or the planetary-living philosophy which one

requested to know and live; *Then divine Father Jehovah, the divine parable that says: Each one makes his own heaven, means that future planets are born from our own ideas, which we generate daily and at every instant;* So it is son; and it could not be any other way; for it was taught that everything comes out of oneself; nothing is given for free in the spiritual merit; each one makes his own eternity, according to how he thought in the trials of life; destiny is in the attribute and quality of one's own ideas; behold every intention becomes a universe with its own planets and galaxies; behold son that from the own free will of the ideas, thinking expansive universes are born; which shall never cease getting expanded; I shall tell you son that the own flying saucers which collect the ideas generated on your planet Earth, are the same ones which participated in the birth of the Earth; I know that you see them since you were a boy; *So it is by your divine grace Father Jehovah; I see them since the Earth was a baby-planet; when it was a microscopic sparklet which came out of the Solar Mother Omega; What a divine solar labor! I always see a 90° right angle; what does the angle mean, divine Father Jehovah?* The right angle of 90° which you see son in the sun Omega, means the geometrical journey which the Earth has been doing since its birth; each solar sparklet which came out of

the divine solar mother suns, do it by making a geometry; every planet with no exception had a geometrical beginning; this geometry is infinite and all of them are written on the solar television or Book of Life; when the world sees the solar television, the world shall see the right angle of 90° of the birth of their own planet; and the group of the human generations, including Adam and Eve, shall see all the scenes which they did not get to know; *Divine Father Jehovah, how old is the Earth?* This Earth son, has got as many centuries of antiquity as molecules has the Earth; *Unprecedented divine Father Jehovah!* So it is son; I see that now you understand why the wise men of your century have not been able to find the antiquity of your planet Earth; *So it is divine Father Jehovah;* The materialistic wise men of the Earth, never studied nor deepened into the interior, into what is microscopic; they forget that there was an Earth which they never saw; and what they see is just one of the infinite presents; others saw other presents, before them; and they by seeing those presents, spoke about another antiquity of the Earth; I see son that you are thinking in the relativity of antiquity; *That is correct divine Father Jehovah?* It is son; everything imaginable is relative; for the human spirit requested to know relativity in his own thinking; all the ideas and all the molecules are relative; matter and spirit are; *Divine*



*Father Jehovah, what is the time left for the Earth as a planet?* The Earth has got son, one quarter of planetary life; of a totality, the Earth has consumed three quarters of its time; and I shall tell you son that in the quarter that she has left, each molecule of the present Earth represents one century; therefore, your planet Earth has got as much life left as no one has ever imagined; for no one on Earth shall be able to give the total number of molecules of the entire planet; one needs Solar Science in order to calculate it; man did not request to know it all; only the Creator of the Universe knows it all; draw son what you have been witnessing since you were a boy; *So be it divine Father Jehovah.-*



And I saw that the physical ideas which came out of

the Earth were collected by the flying saucers... *Divine Father Jehovah, how are the ideas absorbed by these vessels?* The ideas are lovingly attracted, and by a magnetism of attraction; do not forget son that every idea generated by the human mind has got a free will; just as the spirit of the creature who generated the idea has it; when the ideas go to meet a celestial ship, they feel a vibration which is proportional to the concept which the idea had or has of the infinity; the ideas carry in themselves the influence of the creature's individuality, which generated them; the ideas are separated according to the philosophical concept which they have; do not forget son, that from each physical idea a future physical planet shall also emerge; in this selection of the ideas, infinite galactic laws are considered; the colossal planets are selected starting from the microscopic; the everything above everything is in the idea, in a microscopic and living expansive way; the emptiness of the space shall be used as a vehicle of its own development; like a soil which expected the arrival of its seed; according to the place where the idea stays, is the value of the vibration which its own life in development shall have; the crew of the flying saucers create marvelous geometries of planets with the ideas which they collect from all the worlds; and likewise they do with the suns; from there son, comes the universal term

that says: Galactic Tree; which means that starting from a very remote planet, which could be or already not be as well in space, its own inheritance goes on creating its own branches; planets of all ages, that the mind can imagine; and the term: Trunk, emerges at the same time; the trunk constitutes the first idea turned into a planet; all the creatures of the Thinking Expansive Universe have got their trunk which they come out of; the Earth has its trunk in the suns Alpha and Omega, of the galaxy Trino; when the First-born Son told the world of trials: I am the Alpha and the Omega, he meant the initial trunk of the planet Earth; the beginning of the beginnings of infinite planets earths; the eternal succession of ideas precedes the eternal succession of planets; no planet would exist if the microscopic idea had not existed; with this eternal law, matter and spirit know the humble beginning of being what one is, and what one was; even what is colossal recognizes that its own beginning was a microscopic beginning; *Divine Father Jehovah, I see that every idea shines like a microscopic sun of colors; and I see that they are united by an orange cord;* So it is son; the brightness which the generated ideas have, is a solar inheritance; it is one of the infinite kinds of magnetism, which exist in the creatures, when they request a determined form of life to the divine Father Jehovah; it is because

of this solar magnetic inheritance that it was written: You are the salt of life; for the physical ideas shine like the salt shines when it is exposed to the sun; and since from the microscopic ideas, the future planets shall be born, is what was said: Life; I shall explain to you son the process of selection of ideas, in future telepathic rolls; it is an infinite process; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; Divine Eternal Father who knows everything, because you have created everything, What happens to the ideas of the animals?* Those ideas are also collected by the flying saucers; and I shall tell you son that each animal and each molecule represent infinite beginnings of origin, within the beginning of the own Creator; each species have got their own Kingdom; and every Kingdom is composed of galaxies, universes, cosmos, suns and planets; each species perpetuate their own philosophy of life; and at the same time, their spirits request to know other forms of life, in a given instant of their own eternities; this means that in the animals of your planet is the greatest intelligence of your world; the greatest part of the animal-spirits have got a greater antiquity than the human beings; what I am saying to you shall be seen by the world of trials, when the First-born Son makes all the animals of nature talk; I know son that you talk to them since you were a boy; *By your divine grace divine Father Jehovah, so it is;*

*and by such sublime experience of telepathic communication with the animals, I know that they enclose a feeling of love, which is unknown by the human spirits;* So it is son; when they requested a reincarnation as animals, they requested the intuitive comprehension; they did not request the spoken comprehension; and what is intuitive in them was expressed in growls, barking, neighing, roars, etc.; which constitute the intuitive languages among them; when the animals speak in the Final Judgment, they shall accuse those who were bad with them; increasing with this the pain of those who shall have their weeping and gnashing of teeth; every complaint shall be received by the First-born Son; the world shall faint when they hear and see how the animals express themselves; and the greatest complex shall get hold of the so-called proud of the world; a terrible complex of intellectual inferiority of those who thought of themselves as being unique in knowledge; I know son that you are thinking of the cat Perote; *So it is divine Father Jehovah;* Later on we shall write the title: My telepathic conversation with Perote, the cat from Tacna; *So be it divine Father Jehovah;* I shall tell you son that from each idea of each animal, a planet of their own species is born; for it was written that all are equal in rights, before God; for it is enough to be a creature of an infinite geometry of form of life, and one

has got the infinite right to become important before the divine Creator; no one is less before God; no one has ever been; to look down at others is a strange practice of the creatures, in trials of life; no one who despised another, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; not being the strange influences from the Kingdom, they do not enter the Kingdom; and the physical idea that has got an influence of despise, has generated a future and horrible planet; in which its creatures shall despise one another in the entire life; this is to propagate darkness by contributing with a new planet, which was born from an idea, from a creature, who requested a life trial in a world of the light, called planet Earth.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

Nº 3323



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

---

In the absorption of the ideas which everyone has generated, on their way through the Earth, the ideas of the children are the only ones which do not need selection; due to its content of magnetism of innocence; the mental waves of the children go directly to the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the children-spirits go; this law of universal justice, is valid up to the age of twelve; being just one sole second or less than a second of this time passed, the spirit starts fulfilling the law of the Final Judgment; therefore, it is more likely for a child to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a so-called adult; this misfortune is because the strange life system which men gave themselves, did not contain the true morality of the divine Father Jehovah; the life system of the men of the world of trials was not inspired in the psychology of the divine Gospel of the Creator; men got inspired in the strange and unknown laws of gold; men got divided in their own mental ideas; the crew of the flying saucers have to separate the ideas according to

the magnetic influence to which every thinking spirit was influenced by, during the trials of life; some more and some less, the spirits divided their fruit; the award or fruit is complete when the spirit and his own ideas which he generated during the trials of life, enter the Kingdom of Heavens; that means that such spirit did not know the mental division; therefore there is no living division which speaks in the Kingdom of Heavens against the spirit; the most common fall in the human spirits was and still is, to stand out in order to defend a truth, and let himself be influenced by the counter-truth; the counter-truth is opposite to the truth; the human drama is born along with its own chosen life system; when men created the so-called capitalism, they created their own counter-truth; they created their own demon in the daily coexistence; because of this erroneous way is that it was written to this world: One cannot serve two masters, for the truth is one; the two masters who were served during the trials of life were multiplied into many more masters; the spiritual control started to become weaker as the strange master of gold continued expanding its reign, during the trials of life; the errors of the masters who were served, were being transmitted from father to son and from generation to generation; until one arrived into the own instant of the Final Judgment; the so-called capitalism created by the



human free will is the author of the weeping and gnashing of teeth of humanity; this strange life system which included inequality in its strange laws, is the only culprit for every human mental idea to be divided; the strange licentiousness which always characterized this strange way of living, makes the Final Judgment even more painful; this strange life system never cared for the equality in the world; and it always defended the odd licentiousness by calling it freedom; the living freedom shall accuse those who distorted it in the trials of life; the true freedom is born from the own Gospel of Father Jehovah; every freedom which did not live in the morality taught by the Father, is not freedom; for such spirits took the strange licentiousness of negating His divine morality; the morality of God is contained in the divine Commandments; the trials of life consisted in applying them during the trials of life; the ideas son, which you daily and at every instant see are of colors for each magnetic sensation which each spirit produces is of color, matter has got colors and the spirit has got colors in its sensations; color made divine covenants with the elements of matter, and with the virtues of each thinking spirit, in the Kingdom of Heavens; equality is born in the precise instant in which the spirit requested God to know a determined form of life; although the infinite lives are not the same among

them, all of them with no exception, requested Father Jehovah to live in equality on the remote planet Earth; this is because every spirit has got the natural tendency of imitating what their eyes see and feel in the Kingdom of Heavens, on remote planets; as there is no inequality nor is it known in the Kingdom of Heavens, no one requested inequality; as there is no injustice in the Kingdom of Heavens, no one requested injustice; nothing unfair is requested to God; this revealing law makes the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, remain entirely isolated from the rest of the New World; and there shall be son two kinds of flesh in the Final Judgment; the mortal flesh proper of the creatures of the world of trials; and the immortal flesh of those who shall be resurrected by the Son of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, when shall the resurrection of every flesh be?* It shall be son in the year 2001; *Does it mean divine Father Jehovah that the strange capitalism has got a short reign?* So it is son; this strange life system has got very little time left; it will not reach the year 2000; *What an immense joy I feel divine Father Jehovah! At last the selfish yoke which makes real demons out of men, disappears! What most grandiose news for the humble and the long-suffering beings of this planet!* So it is son; nothing created by men, nothing is eternal; let us continue son with

the flying saucers; *So be it divine Father Jehovah*; In the celestial drawing one can see the flying saucer surrounded by zones of color; they are the magnetic fluids of the Solar Parents; their mental vibrations are expressed through the molecules; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does fluid mean?* Fluid son, means a Force which passes through successive and microscopic densities; and by passing through other dimensions, the flying saucer is also acting in such dimensions; it is a solar law; it is not a human law; for the human creature only acts in one present; his magnetic vibration is too microscopic; it cannot surpass its own present; in order to achieve what the Solar Parents do, the human creature has to be born again, infinite times; each life represents to him one more magnetic vibration; which added up in its totality, brings him closer to the solar hierarchy; and new powers are born in his spirit; a new verb; and in each of his infinite existences, the spirit gets to know infinite concepts of God; what is of God son, is not limited in anything; Do you understand now son, why in each existence one gets to know just one form of God? *I am getting to understand it divine Father Jehovah*; I like that son; it is because of this cause that it was written: He who is not born again, does not see the Kingdom of God; for the respective belief in the respective existence constitutes one Kingdom of Heav-

ens; with its macrocosms, universes, galaxies, planets and suns; the Kingdom of Heavens is infinitely constituted by other Kingdoms; making all of them one Kingdom only; it is the brotherhood or communism of the Kingdoms of God, for by not existing selfishness in them, selfishness in any imaginable form, love is the common law in everyone; and I shall tell you son that it is more likely for one who in the trials of life thought and acted in a common way to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for one who let himself be influenced by a strange licentiousness; which came out of an odd life system, which not even the interested one requested the Father; for nothing unfair is requested to God; before this law the weeping and gnashing of teeth of millions of licentious beings of all categories starts in your world; who believed that they would never ever render any account of their immoralities; the discount for licentiousness is second by second, instant by instant of the totality of time which the strange licentiousness lasted for the spirit; every licentious being has to calculate the seconds gone by during the time in which he was licentious; I know son that since you were a boy, you see on the solar television that the greatest number of libertines is in the so-called wealthy beings of the world; for the illusion of life is in a greater degree in them; the attachment to what is ephemeral,

by means of easy-attitude sensations; the richer one was in the strange world which emerged from the odd laws of gold, the greater was the illusion towards the ephemeral; mainly, the spirit slept; and greater was the distancing from the Kingdom of Heavens; the tragedy of every wealthy being is that none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; certainly money does not lead anyone to the Kingdom of God; quite the contrary, it distances every spirit who got to know its strange influence; the ideas son, have got their attribute and their quality, before the divine Commandments which were given to every human spirit; the highest numerical vibration in living mandate is in the divine morality, which are contained in the divine Commandments of Father Jehovah; and a microscopic numerical vibration is in what each one thought, instant by instant, in the trials of life; the greater judges the minor, when the minor requests a life trial; one comes out of the greater, and one aspires to return to the greater; the greater is fire; the minor is so little a vibration that the interested ones do not even see their own fire yet; each idea that was generated by each one in the trials of life, has got an infinite division within the own idea; for conscience got to know division; the spirit should not have even heard the word division; for even the ears shall complain to the Father of having heard something which

not even them requested; each idea that the flying saucers collect, saddens their crew; for they know that no divided idea nor its creator who generated it, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; and I verily say unto you little son that even if some spirit has divided itself in just one molecule, or in less than a molecule, it does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens either; one enters the Kingdom of Heavens with the same innocence with which one came out of there; and the human innocence would remain unalterable if men would have not given themselves a selfish life system; the great feat of the human gender would have been that even within an immoral and unfair life system, they would have kept their original innocence; such feat son, would have been the supreme feat of every spirit; for all would enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; and the planet Earth would not even have the need of a Final Judgment on God's part; if your world son, must fulfill a divine judgment, the only culprits are the creators and sustainers of capitalism; the greatest drama of humanity came out of these complex-ridden spirits towards gold; for there is no greater tragedy in the spirit than knowing that he shall not be able to enter the place where he came out of; this is equivalent to the spirits to being wondering for centuries and centuries, without finding their own destiny; the weeping and gnashing of teeth

which hovers over this world of trials came out of capitalism; because of capitalism, each one's ideas have to be judged, one by one; starting from the age of twelve; certainly the salt of capitalism is bitter; it deludes, excites, gives pleasures; but, it does not give the eternal life which is lived in the Kingdom of Heavens; the ideas according to the attribute and quality given by the spirit, at the instant of thinking, is their hierarchy in the eternity; the mental neglect leads nowhere; it is an unrepairable waste of time in the spirit's evolution; the mental neglect was not requested by anyone in the Kingdom of Heavens; and if humanity knows the existence of what the mental neglect is, it is because of the same ones who let themselves be influenced by the strange mental neglect; all requested and promised God to oppose mental resistance to evil; in any of its forms; the mental neglect is one of the forms of evil; but, those who created strange capitalism, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens, pay three quarters of this strange darkness; for they did not define themselves in a determined concept of God; the creators of the odd capitalism, with such strange psychology, precipitated the strange mental neglect in millions of beings; this shall constitute the greatest drama to those who idealized such strange and disconcerting life system; and I shall tell you in advance son that from the totality of

the Final Judgment, three quarters of it is paid by the big men who created the so-called capitalism; and one quarter is paid by all those who were forced to live in an odd life system, which in its strange laws, included inequality; this fourth represents the right angle of  $90^\circ$  of the First-born Son; an Omega circle divided by four; I shall explain to you son in future Scrolls, the meaning which the circle Omega and the right angle of  $90^\circ$  have for the Earth; *So be it divine Father Jehovah*; If the humanity who requested the trials of life would not have been forced to live an unfair life system which was not requested by them, all the human beings would have had to pay for all their sins; but since the strange capitalism included the use of force is that every sinner of this strange world, pays just one quarter of the totality of their darkness; I know son that you are thinking of the concept of the use of force; *So it is divine Father Jehovah*; I am referring, son, to the so-called armed forces; Are the so-called armed forces not extended throughout the planet? *For our shame, it is so divine Father Jehovah*; You say well son; for no one of this world requested God to use the force against another; all with no exception requested laws of love; the so-called militarism is not a tree planted by the divine Father Jehovah; and it shall be uprooted from the human evolution; I know son that you knew this truth since



you were a boy; no one who was a military in the trials of life, no one has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor shall any of them enter; what was promised to God is either fulfilled or not fulfilled; and the spirit is either awarded or not; one cannot serve two masters and say that he is serving one; either one served the Lord of the Light or one served the master of militarism of darkness; those who did both ways, divided their spiritual fruit; and no one who divided himself in the trials of life, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely son for one who did not do the so-called military service, in the trials of life, to enter the Kingdom, than for one who got to know and experienced such strange darkness; the so-called militarism is not written in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; I verily say unto you son that everything that is strange to what was taught by the divine Father, nothing shall remain of it; that is why a New World was announced to the world of trials; this New World excludes, in its new laws, what was not written in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; this is called to Cut from the Roots in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the strange knowledge of the odd world, which emerged from the strange laws of gold, shall be cut; the strange customs of the world of trials shall be cut; this world shall be called the World of the Complex-ridden beings by the coming genera-

tions; who were slaves of a strange power, which came out of the possession of gold; the ideas which you see in everyone son, get magnetized by the spirit's own thinking; according to the intention of each one at the instant of thinking, so is the color of the magnetization in the idea; the more evil one was during life, the darker are the color of the ideas; what is dark in the ideas is a darkness to be born; for from the microscopic idea a future and colossal planet shall emerge; the interior magnetization of each one, should have always been of a golden color; this color represents the future planets of the light; and its own variation in its color, shall represent infinite hierarchies of light; which is equivalent to infinite kinds of worlds of the light; the same law is fulfilled by the dark color of darkness; according to its variation at the moment of thinking and generating ideas, is that every evil generates future hell-planets; son, What do you deduce from all this? *I deduce divine Father Jehovah that the light as well as darkness are infinitely expansive;* So it is son; *But divine Father Jehovah, who created darkness?* What a question son! I shall explain it to you: Certainly that the living God did not create darkness; for the Creator does not destroy his own divine work; darkness son emerged from the older sons of creation; existing everything imaginable in the Father, is that many creatures who having a sci-

ence of power already attained, defy and rebel against the divine Father; this shows you son that the most perfect children of the Father's creation, are imperfect before God; for they always lose; among the infinite children of the Cosmos who have rebelled against God, is the so-called satan of your planet Earth; as you know well, satan was in his beginning an angel of sublime beauty and power; his own creative verb was the first after Father Jehovah; and this angel of light, got tempted in his own power; this is a fallen angel; the number of the fallen angels escape every human mental calculation; this number is so infinite that the so-called satan of your world is not known by anybody in the Universe; this shows that just as the light, darkness has got infinite hierarchies of evil; in the Universe there is an infinite philosophical struggle between the powers of the light and the powers of darkness; what is happening on your planet Earth is a microscopic replica of what is taking place in the Universe; for on the Earth where you are light and darkness fight against each other; good and evil fight against each other; and just in a given instant and through the development of this fight, the Final Judgment appears on the Earth; the Final Judgment starts with the Intellectual Judgment; following the Physical Judgment or the Solar Fire Judgment; up to the last instant of the own Judgment, the

divine Father warns his creatures; for all requested to be warned, in all the instants of life; *Divine Father Jehovah, Why did the form of the divine Final Judgment have to be this way?* I shall explain it to you son: When one requests God to know a determined form of life, the judgment of God is also requested; every life is a judgment; and every judgment is life; for after the verdict of the judgment, the spirit acquires a new destiny in its own life; the Final Judgment requested by humanity, was requested with first-hand knowledge; which means that everyone requested to be explained the origin and cause of everything; the Intellectual Judgment explains such origin and such causes; and since God's cause has got no limits, is that the explanation of how everything was made has no end either; the Intellectual Judgment of God explains all the laws of creation; of those which were, are and shall be; if my creation son, has no end, the explanation has no end either; creation and explanation march parallel in knowledge; for even the molecule and the virtue have got something to express in their respective laws; what is invisible has got as much right to express itself in its laws of invisible as what is visible has in its own ones; no one is less before God; neither the invisible nor the visible; the ideas which the silvery vessels collect in space, give place to one fact, which is transmitted from

vessel to vessel, from world to world, from sun to sun; the telepathic communication among the Solar Parents has got no limits; the ideas collected by the flying saucers, have got an infinite interest in the rest of the Universe; for each generated idea corresponds to universes of the same philosophy of the idea; for no one is unique in his thinking; others had already thought like the one who thought in his present has; behold son, one of the inevitable consequences of the eternal expansion of the Universe; from remote worlds, suns, galaxies they observe as you have been seeing since you were a boy, how the ideas are developed in the flying saucers; for each idea similar in philosophy to theirs, increases the expansive reign of their planetary philosophies; and they see the ideas which are equal to theirs as something that belongs to them; here son the law that darkness claims for darkness that is born; they claim for he or those who thought like them, on a remote planet of trials; and the light has got the same right; behold son the inheritance and the galactic right; behold the supreme reason by which it was taught that one cannot serve two masters; for according to the magnetization of such thought, the idea and the one who generated such idea is claimed by the light and darkness; it gets divided and does not enter its own place of origin; he who is claimed from remote points of the Cosmos, has

difficulty to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is a problem of the spirit's conscience; and he who has a conscience problem, has not got the sufficient innocence as to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; to the place where the human life was given to him; the Thinking Expansive Universe is the only Universe, in which all the imagined universes are; in the solar process of the separation of ideas, in the flying saucers, instantaneous reincarnations take place; for the ideas also have a free will just as the spirit has it; the ideas magnetized by the influence which they received from their creator, request the Solar Parents a destiny by influence or by inclination of this or that sensation; the crew of the flying saucers have got the sufficient solar-mental capacity as to understand this or that thinking sensation contained in the idea; for they have already lived such sensations; and when they do not understand this or that sensation, of this or that idea, they turn to the solar hierarchies which are more elevated in power; this is the older ones, the ones who have lived more in the Universe; since the Solar Parents also impose solar trials on themselves; just as humanity requested human trials; what is up above is the same as down below, in their respective laws; the solar hierarchy in each one's respective power has got no end; and all of them get to Father Jehovah; the consultation among them gives

place to a grandiose Celestial Ceremony; in the most elevated ones, after Father Jehovah, simplicity and humility prevails; and being them humble like the Lamb, they have at the same time a simply terrifying power; they are creators of universes and suns, in the most microscopic unit of time; but Father Jehovah eclipses everyone; for what is of the Father was before them; which means that the divine Father is unique; He is the only one who does not have either a beginning or an end; the Solar Parents, including the first-born sun-children, have got a beginning; although the human mind of infinite planets Earths, are not able to measure or calculate such antiquity; the physical ideas are increased in a prodigious degree, in the flying saucers; in there the Solar Parents see and hear those who deny them in the trials of life; they even see and know those who ridicule them in their daily conversations; they are used to these ungratefulness and lack of respect; for they have been experiencing them from planet to planet; this ungrateful characteristic is more accentuated on the planets of trials, such as the Earth; they get sad, not for themselves, but for those who took the strange licentiousness of judging what they do not know; and this sadness is greater in respect to the human creature; for humanity requested it; they requested to see them during the trials of life; humanity requested Signs in

the Heavens; just as it is written in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; when the ideas collected in space recognize the Solar Parent, they react in infinite ways; according to the characteristics of the thinking individuality, from which they come from; the majority of times, they cry; and they do so with such feeling that the Solar Parents also cry, and this pain gets expanded from world to world, within the universes of the feelings; and when the ideas express themselves joyfully, the Solar Parents also feel joyful, and this joy gets expanded to the universes of joy; and it arrives to the own Kingdom of Heavens; for joy is the unique and normal philosophy of the Kingdom of God; pain is not known in any imaginable way in the Kingdom of Heavens; not for nothing it is called the Glory of God; according to how the idea expresses itself in the presence of the Solar Parents, so is the law which gets expanded in the everything above everything; each virtue, each sensation, each molecule puts infinite laws into movement, which shall never stop from getting expanded through the Universe; the ideas which by original principle had a divine mandate in the own instant of reincarnation of the spirit, get confused before the destiny which other hierarchies offer them, which other creative verbs have; for every idea looks for its place of origin; just as the spirit would look for it; and when the idea does not



find, it despairs; just like a spirit would despair; behold son that the terrible cause is in the psychology of life with which the thinking creature was influenced; just as he thought in the trials of life is what he finds out of the Earth; the humanity of this Earth got to know strange psychologies; but not the true one; they did not get to know the psychology of the Father's Gospel, made into a life system; what this world got to know was a strange psychology in a strange form of living, which came out of the strange laws of gold; behold son the strange magnetism with which all the ideas of all the creatures of the entire humanity were influenced; this strange magnetism is studied as a law of darkness in the flying saucers; for of all the magnetisms felt by the human spirit, he did not request the magnetism of selfishness; the crew of the flying saucers learn laws of free wills of spirits who requested to know a form of life; the ideas generated by the human beings, are for them fascinating studies which harmonize them with the attribute and quality of the reincarnations requested by the humans; this solar study has been taking place since the beginning of the Earth; when the Angels Adam and Eve did not request human reincarnation; when the Earth had the size of a pin's head; when it was emerging from the invisible to the visible; by interpreting the human ideas, the crew of the flying sau-

cers get to know the kind of progress which the human gender has made through the centuries; they know it without having to visit the Earth for that; they also count with the marvelous solar or universal television; on this television they see the birth, development and agony of the worlds; of those who were, are, and shall be; *Divine Father Jehovah, Do you mean that the solar television of the flying saucers is also prophetic?* So it is son; the televisual power in these vessels is proportional to the divine verb of the Solar Parents; the greater the power of verb, the greater the range in the infinity has the solar television in the Solar Parent; it happens frequently that a determined Solar Parent visits a solar vessel; his presence is done by infinite ways; it surprisingly moves the vessel, he instantaneously appears on the solar television, or he makes its controls move, without being seen; the crew of the flying saucers are used to such visits; it is an unprecedented happiness to receive such visits for them; it represents the divine Presence of God; for the Solar Trinity has got common sensations, keeping their free wills; it is the Trino communism in the Revelation turned into a visit; it so happens son that in infinite celestial vessels, their crews impose on them laws of trials; proper of the solar hierarchy; and among infinite trials are the visits of unknown solar hierarchies; for no one in the Universe

knows it all; only Father Jehovah knows all; and the search for knowing who the divine Father is, is a search which fascinates everyone with no exception; this search is so infinite that it has given origin to the material universes; and it so happens that in infinite celestial vessels, such solar visits are written in books, sealed envelopes and in molecular recordings; the means in order to make their own trials be fulfilled, are infinite in the Solar Parents; their own prophetic announcements are kept for centuries and centuries; do not forget son that these vessels are eternal; universes of planets disappear, and they continue in the Cosmos; *Divine Father Jehovah, by what you are explaining to me, and by what I see at every instant, it is something similar to what takes place on Earth;* So it is son; what is up above is the same as down below; what changes is the hierarchy; the events which are lived on Earth are also lived in other infinite places of the Universe, being fulfilled in them other infinite laws; such laws which correspond to an event are expansive, and they shall never cease expressing themselves in the infinity; the continuity of the ideas which constitute the events, is as expansive as the planets; the Solar Parents know unprecedented histories, in which the ideas which are arriving into the flying saucers, are a microscopic part of such histories; this is because every human spirit has existed

other times; his spirit has been united to other magnetisms which corresponded to other existences in other worlds; if it was taught son that what is of God is infinite, the beginning of each one, by which each one is on Earth, is not unique; no one is unique; only the Father is; therefore, those who in the trials of life enclosed themselves in their own concept, they did not recognize the infinity of God with such attitude; they limited God and they limited themselves; and no one who limited himself in himself, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; this mental limitation of oneself and expressed in their own concepts, which each one had in the trials of life, is what is called rock in the Kingdom of Heavens; I know son that you knew since you were a boy this biblical word of rock, and its meaning; *So it is divine Father Jehovah, by your divine grace, I know that rock means mental selfishness, in all the forms of faith;* So it is son; the divine Father precedes the future actions of His children; to their future ways of thinking; and He warns in the own word the care that the creature who requested a trial of life should have; so it is that the First-born Son told the beings of the old world: Upon this rock I shall build my Church; for I knew and saw the violence, persecutions, intrigues, inquisitions of an entire future that had to be fulfilled; certainly when He said such words, he did not

think in a divided church; for He himself had taught that only satan divides, that satan falls sinking himself.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3324



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The mental rock in each one divided one's own fruit; the creators of the religious faith have to divide their own points of light by the number of religions that there were in the world of trials; and there shall not be any religious being son, who shall not cry for his own blindness; among all the forms of faith, of the human free will, the so-called religious chose the worst; they chose the one that divided everyone; they chose the one that imitated satan; for just like satan, in immemorial times, divided the angels in the Kingdom of Heavens, so did the religious beings divided the men who requested the trials of life; they are the spiritually responsible for humanity not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for the trials of life consisted in not imitating satan, in any imaginable way; for the most microscopic imitation of satan, is enough for the imitators not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; one enters the Kingdom with the same innocence with which one came out of it; the so-called religious who

emerged in the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, believed that the term rock was the synonym of eternity, of what they called the holy mother church; such profound error of hierarchy; for on the planets of life trials, as the Earth is, no one is saint; there is of course, what is outstanding; the term saint corresponds to the planets of angels; certainly son that all those who approved sanctity on Earth, all shall have judgments and accusations of infinite worlds of angelical hierarchy; it was taught to the world that the Earth was and is a planet of trials of life; every spirit is trialed in life; no one requested God to constitute himself into a saint; for no one knew the result that their own life of trials would have on the remote and unknown planet Earth; not any so-called saint of this planet, none of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; on planets where it does not constitute, the true humility does not need titles; the strange form of religious faith created the strange myth of the saints; the judgment that was announced through centuries of anticipation falls on it; I verily say unto you son that every spirit which was made saint in the trials of life, is filled with shame when it sees by means of the solar television that the human faith pays tribute to him, and not to God, above everything; this last term which was requested by the own humanity, means that the ado-

ration to God is above every saint or prophet; saints and prophets are also children of God; worshiping His children is taking the right which corresponds to God away from Him; this odd error which through centuries was extended by the religious rock, comes to its end; everything finishes with the end of the trials of life; every strange custom which came out of the odd life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, is restituted; nothing from the disconcerting and strange life system, which came out of the calculation of gold, absolutely nothing remains of it; everything is cut from its roots; behold son the weeping and gnashing of teeth of every so-called religious; who seem to have forgotten that the judgment of God is for everyone; I tell you son, because of the strange hardening which they fell into, for imposing their strange form of faith on the human free will, the world shall cry to them: Why did you divide us false prophets of God? Because of you, we shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, did you not know that it was warned to you that only satan divides? Behold son the result of the human trial; behold the drama of a group of men who shall have to confront the wrath of an entire world who believed in them; I know son that you see the heartbreaking scenes of the weeping and gnashing of teeth since you were a boy; for with the same rod with which the so-called re-



religious measured the faith of the world, with the same rod they shall be measured; their own judgment comes out of the same Holy Scriptures which they falsified, for the Revelation of the Rolls of the Lamb of God is announced in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; the false interpretation of the Scriptures of God is in sight son; a world divided in many concepts and interpretations, being there just one God only; this is called confusing the law, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called religious did not have the mental ability to maintain the world of faith unified, in one sole psychology in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; their intelligence was not enough for such an achievement; this is why the generations of the future shall consider them as the most backward which has existed in the human evolution; they were so backwards in the true spirituality that because of them, an entire world that imitated them, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; I know son that you knew this since you were a boy; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; by your divine grace, I warned many but they did not pay attention to me;* So much the worse for them son; for they themselves requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything imaginable was requested to God; life with all its sensations; on the solar television, the world of trials shall see all those who were warned, in the first instants of

the starting time of the Revelation; the strange faith which they were influenced by made them despise what they themselves had requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; draw son what you are seeing by Living Mental-Telepathy.-



And I saw that the Solar Parents saw the Earth on the solar television... A gigantic color television; and I heard that they called it the Book of the Universal Life; infinite planets paraded in its screen; I saw their scenes and customs; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is this grandiose television based on?* Its beginning son is in the own elements of nature; everything that is done in the worlds, absolutely everything, remains photographed in the space; including what was done in the occult; the

individual acts and the collective ones, of all the epochs remain eternally recorded; the planetary natures behave like a color film; what you daily see son, is the true history of the Earth; not the history falsified by the own men; who fell in the trial of veracity of their own acts; *Divine Father Jehovah, why did man falsified his own acts?* Ah! What a question you ask Me son! Your question is the cause of the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the world of trials; humanity kept on falsifying their own history as those who were interpreting it, were more influenced by gold; they loved their own security in such degree that they did not hesitate in falsifying the Holy Truth; and I shall tell you in advance son that the false prophets of their own acts, shall see with terror and shame, the true history of the world and their nations; many of the false historians who emerged in the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, shall commit suicide in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; but, if they commit suicide a thousand times, they shall be resurrected a thousand times by the First-born Son; the terror in these unfortunate creatures shall be because the deceit which came out of falseness, was inherited by all the generation; and they have to render account before the world of such massive deceit; for because of every false historian, no one who studied him and assimilated the false history, none

of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for they shall also be accused of complicity of falseness; the false planetary histories in which those spirits who request life trials to the Eternal fall into, make the advance of the evolution of the humanities go backwards, in their respective worlds; for the false historians give a complex to others; the false historian only defends the psychology that his own reign secures him as such; he molds the facts in such way that the opposite side never emerges; this is to coerce the free will of the true facts; the false historians who emerged in the trials of life are called false prophets in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the false history as a whole of a determined planet, is called the false prophet; the false prophet falls along with the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold; it falls along with the so-called capitalism, to which it helped to reign with its falseness; the wrath of the world of trials, when they see the facts on the solar television, shall be immense; it shall be a terrible awakening for those who were deceived through generations; the world of trials shall see the most heart-breaking scenes in front of the colossal solar television; this television which has no end, shall be the eternal wonder in the New World; the First-born Son shall create it by ordering all the cherubs of nature; the same ones who participated in the

mental and material facts of the own protagonists of the history; the Book of Life shall demonstrate the world of trials their own errors and attitudes before the psychology of deceit and hypocrisy which the strange beast imposed on them, which was born from a group of complex-ridden beings towards gold; in which every spirit fell asleep, letting the seconds of life, which they had requested as trials, go pass; this strange sleep in everyone is paid in the Final Judgment; for by requesting everyone the trials of life, all with no exception, requested and promised God to live in equality on the remote planet Earth; if the complex-ridden to gold took possession of the world, they did it on their own account; they do not have the mandate of the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the Kingdom no one requests the Father to exploit another; this means son that every revolution which emerged within the strange life system, which came out of the laws of gold, is justified before God; the revolutions are within the divine mandate which says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; this means that all that demands an effort, has got merit before God; and the revolutions are in the everything; those who carried out revolutions in the trials of life, were forced to do it; they did not cast the first stone of injustice; those who casted the first Stone of injustice to the world, were the complex-ridden be-

ings to gold; which the own sleep of the spirits of all the generations, made them more powerful as time passed by; if the first generation of the world of trials, of the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, had crushed the first complex-ridden beings to gold, the rest of the generations to come would not have known the exploitative yoke called capitalism; behold son, the greatest carelessness of the human gender, in their life trials; a carelessness which shall cost them their weeping and gnashing of teeth; a carelessness which costs them the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; every Revolutionary is called a Prophet in the Kingdom of Heavens; the revolutionaries are spirits who request God to mend, restitute strange life systems of remote planets, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; life systems that are strange to the Kingdom; and in virtue of the free will of the thinking spirits, in their respective requests to the divine Father Jehovah, is that some are biblical prophets and some others are not biblical; the no biblical ones, did not know the sensation of serving directly in the struggles for life; and they requested the Father to know and live such sensation; the same law is fulfilled by the biblical prophets; each one in their respective law requested the Father; what counts in His divine justice is each one's effort; for one had to live and ex-

perience every merit in the trials of life; in the most microscopic mental or physical effort, 318 virtues participate, besides the spirit, life and destiny; in the Final Judgment which hovers over the Earth, these virtues which got united to every spirit, shall request justice to the own spirit; if the spirit got divided by a strange cause to the divine mandate, the justice instead of being one, is so in many justices; turning into one at the same time; for each unknown sensation which each spirit experienced in their life trials, corresponds to face one justice; for each sensation separately has got its free will; just as the spirit, life and destiny have; this is called divine covenants in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the spirit to have kept being united to all its sensations, it was necessary to have lived an egalitarian life system; with one sole psychology in the daily living; a microscopic imitation of the celestial living of the Kingdom of Heavens; if humanity had achieved it, such fact would have constituted the greatest feat of their own evolution; it would be so great that the entire humanity would enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; having lived in the planetary life trials with only one psychology, everyone would have attained an immense celestial score; in which each second of their lives would have attained one of imitation to what is of the Kingdom of Heavens; everyone who imitates what is

of the Kingdom on the remote planets, is claimed by the Kingdom; for they fulfilled the law of God; the Kingdom of Heavens acclaim those who please what is of the Father, on the remote planets and above everything; falling asleep makes every spirit get divided; in other words son, in the trials of life one had to search for the rights of everyone, in the same Gospel which everyone requested God; equality is taught by the Father; many times the revolutionary beings without knowing it, were fulfilling what was promised by the Father; he who was indifferent to the divine equality, taught by Father Jehovah, attained nothing; on the contrary, their accusers shall be many in the Final Judgment; for the indifference towards the Author of life, always brings along weeping and gnashing of teeth; whether it is on Earth or out of her; wherever the spirit is, it finds its own justice; being them on planets, flying saucers, or in himself of his everything above everything.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3325





## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

I shall tell you son that the flying saucers when being created in the remote suns and worlds, all of them remain written in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as the reincarnations of spirits and molecules remain written; for even the most microscopic essence of matter is important to the divine Creator of everything; it was written that everyone is equal in rights before God; what is of God covers everything; what is known and what is unknown; what has been created and what is about to be created; even the slightest breeze is important to your Creator; when the flying saucers are built, they initiate laws of reincarnation in what is material and what is spiritual; just as man does it daily and at every instant; *How is that divine Father Jehovah?* Very simple son; while one is living on a determined planet, the creature keeps on renewing itself in sensations molecularly; at every instant the flesh and the mind keep passing from one dimension to another, until they get to the dimension of old age; and even in old age uncon-

scious microscopic reincarnations take place too; pro-creating children is called conscious reincarnations; for it is done with first-hand knowledge; as everything imaginable was requested to God, the human creature requested what is conscious and unconscious; when the human being breathes, he puts into effect unconscious reincarnations with the cherubs of the atmosphere; it is because of this law that even what was breathed in the trials of life is judged in the Final Judgment; *Now I understand divine Father Jehovah the infinite meaning of the biblical term that says: Above everything; the Final Judgment which judges everything, includes even what was breathed in the trials of life;* So it is son; breathing speaks before God, in its laws of breathing; the reincarnations are called divine Covenants in the flying saucers; just as it was taught in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; the reincarnations are also in what maintains and sustains the life in each one; and every physical idea constitutes an invisible reincarnation; in which the spirit feels but does not see; the human verb is so small that it still does not see its own and invisible laws; the solar crew in the flying saucers see in what is invisible, and they see in what is going to come in the future of every planet; this solar power is proportional to the corresponding solar hierarchy; and being the hierarchies infinite in power, they

make consultations among them; the divine Father Jehovah has the last word in any problem of the Universe; just as it is happening with this Revelation on this planet Earth; a planet of life trials, among other infinite ones; I shall tell you son that the reincarnation is the everything above everything; for everything is reborn in an instantaneous form and from the most microscopic dimension; the reincarnation or being born again, is inseparable from the Living Universe of Father Jehovah; the crew in the flying saucers have got the power of reincarnating spirits; and they do it when there is a living mandate; for I shall tell you son that every reincarnation that does not have the divine seal of God, is not of God; it is of darkness; it is the inheritance which does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; on Earth this inheritance is possessed by those who having had sexual intercourse, ignored the divine Sacrament of Marriage; to negate or disregard a sacrament which was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens is to negate the seal of God; every sacrament is living before God; and every sacrament expresses itself in its laws of sacrament; just as the spirits express themselves in their laws of spirit; and every sacrament by expressing themselves is that they accuse every spirit who despised it in the trials of life; and see son that millions of men and women live together without ful-

filling what they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; none of those who took such strange licentiousness, not a single one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor those who got united in matrimony by being influenced in what is religious; what is religious son, is not of the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; for what is of God divides no one; the religions are a product of a strange form of faith, which came out of the human free will, and which divided the world of faith; I know son that you knew this since you were a boy; now the entire planet shall know it; the human creature requested a free will in order to fulfill what is of God, in the trials of life; men by making use of this free will, chose their own form of faith, in order to interpret what is of God; and by choosing men their own form of faith, men got divided... and this was the fall of men before God; if men had created a form of faith, which would not have included division in its laws, this form of faith would be of God's pleasure; for such faith would not have imitated satan; satan was who in very remote times, divided the angels of Father Jehovah; the religious form which came out of men, imitated satan; it is because of this imitation that the so-called christian world, which came out in the development of the trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor anyone who belonged to this strange world, none of

them has entered again; one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again with the same innocence with which one came out; the so-called religious of the world did not know how to interpret, the divine biblical warning which kept warning them for centuries: Only satan divides and he divides himself; behold son the greater cause of the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the so-called religions and of the so-called christian world; both fell in the trials of life; for it is more likely for those who in their forms of faith divided no one, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who in their beliefs included the division of others; this is because every mental division speaks and expresses itself before the Creator, in its respective laws of division; satan expressed himself in laws of division, and he was thrown out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the eternal happiness, would stop being so if in such eternity, division was included; division is a strange form of selfishness; the flying saucers know of infinite celestial stories which by including division, are found at every instant, wandering through the infinity; they are uncountable worlds which in a given instant, had the glory of being visited by the divine Eternal Father; the Earth on which you are son, is one of such planets; the divine Father visited her in divine physical presence, when the microscopic Paradise of Adam and Eve was

being born on Earth; what happened in the paradise and after the paradise, we shall write it son, in other scrolls; I shall tell you in advance son that in every paradise the open heavens exist; which means that when a creature is in the paradise, he sees infinite scenes of the Living Universe of God; he sees how the baby planets pass by in order to occupy their places of rotation and future planetary development; in the present planet Earth, everything is mute; which means that the elements of the planet do not talk to the human creatures, as it happened in the Paradise; this marvel of the evolution, proper of the human gender was momentarily stopped by the fall in disobedience of Adam and Eve; the world of trials shall see the Paradise on the solar television; and I verily say unto you son that there shall be no one who will not cry before what the world of trials missed; *Divine Father Jehovah, why because of a simple disobedience in a microscopic paradise, an entire world had to suffer?* What a question you ask Me son! I shall tell you son that every idea that got to know influence of disobedience, this reverberates in the infinity through all eternity; every mental effort of good or evil magnetism is composed of invisible expansive waves; they are the Omega Waves; the Omega wave had a lineal Alpha beginning; and its place of birth is in the fiber of every human or animal

brain; the mental waves constitute a triple magnetism; which is explained as follows: individual Magnetism, atmospheric magnetism, and expansive magnetism; the latter one makes every mental idea travel without stopping through the infinity; *Does this mean divine Father Jehovah that the flying saucers collect our own ideas at immense distances?* So it is son; even in the invisible ideas is the expansive free will; which should have never ever been stopped abruptly; what is mentally violent gives place to future violent planets, in the expansive free will of their respective creatures; every inheritance is born from the same idea; from what is microscopic it becomes colossal; every inheritance is an eternal movement, constituted by eternal expansive waves; the flying saucers are also waves; waves of solar hierarchy; what is solar is greater and what is human is minor; it is because of this hierarchy of rights, that what is solar judges what is human; and it is because of this solar hierarchy that they receive and analyze all the ideas, generated by all the human minds; of those which were, there is, and shall be; every idea which at every instant and every day are generated by the minds, are waves of three trillionth of a minor frequency, which the human science has created; *Divine Father Jehovah, what difference is there in what is physical, between a mental wave and a magnetic wave?*

The difference is son that the mental wave has got magnetization of mind and flesh, and the electromagnetic wave has an influence of metal; but, both waves come out of the same law of creation; for all the elements of nature came out of the same place of the Cosmos; behold son, the communism of the elements of nature; the law of which they came out is common to everyone; this law or place of creation are the suns Alpha and Omega; matter and spirit came out of the same law; and when matter and spirit get expanded, they do so by acquiring their own characteristics; in this common law one has to know how to distinguish the common origin and the different individualities; in the flying saucers when their solar crew, analyze the ideas generated by the human-minds, they see in them the color and the philosophy of the individuality which the idea that is being analyzed belongs to; this analysis is done by making the idea increase its size; this power of increasing the ideas, is in the Solar Parents proportional to the divine solar Verb in each one of them; the greater the Verb power, the greater is the size of the increased idea; only the divine Father Jehovah is unique; He increases the ideas in infinite greater sizes than the known universes; *Divine Father Jehovah, why do the ideas we generate daily are not seen?* They are not seen son, for being everything that is created living



in its respective law, the ideas requested in their free will of ideas, not to be seen by the spirit which got united to them in a covenant of life; do not forget son that everything imaginable was requested to God; and within everything that got to be known in the trials of life, it was promised to the divine Father Jehovah, to fulfill what is of His; what is of the Father is in the divine Commandments; it has always been like that in all the centuries; as you have been seeing since you were a boy, when the ideas are attracted to the flying saucers, they do it by talking to the crew of the silvery vessel; the ideas see the own God in them; for the recognition of God is done in infinite ways; nothing has a limit in what is of the Father; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, recognition subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah; it is a divine law which is similar to the image and similarity of God; the ideas generated by the human gender fulfill the same law which was fulfilled by the creature, as he generated them; so it is that all the ideas which each one generated during infancy, all of them enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this law of blessing is fulfilled up to the age of twelve; for the innocence which each one had in life, does not have a judgment on God's part; the divine Final Judgment is for those who know how to discern between good and evil; every creature having reached the age of twelve plus

one second, must consider himself within the judgment of God; when the ideas are within the flying saucers, one feels exclamations proper of a baby; or if you will, proper of a maternity; what is up above is the same as down below; this is because of the addition of innocence, which still remains in the human innocence; not knowing what exists in the infinity, is one of the infinite forms of innocence; what happens is that innocence gets to know forms of darkness when on the planets of life trials, their creatures give themselves strange life systems, which not even them requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is what happened to this planet Earth; the innocence of every spirit saturates their own ideas magnetically; and when there is darkness in the spirit, these also corrupt the ideas; being it light or darkness, an inevitable transformation always takes place in the innocence of the ideas; the ideas are composed of infinite modes of thinking; according to how the way of thinking of the creature was; according to how the way of thinking requested to the divine Father Jehovah was; the way of thinking of millions and millions of spirits, of different individualities, should have been only one, in the trials of life; behold son what each one should have done, on this planet; if it had been that way, this world would have certainly been a paradise; one sole thinking psychology would

have reigned, and this world would not have to confront a divine judgment on God's part; many would say that attaining such thing is impossible; but, they themselves requested and promised God to do their best; the trials are trials; the intentions of improvement are the intentions of improvement; what is requested to God must be fulfilled; even if the creature who requested to fulfill, does not fulfill what corresponded to him; this law is valid since every human creature requested a free will, when they requested God to know a determined form of life; the free wills are also requested to the Creator; for they are in everything imaginable that was requested to God; when this world got to know the strange and unknown life system, based on the possession of gold, a tragedy was being developed in everyone; a tragedy which was written in advance for the world of trials; it was written: And there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; this tragedy was becoming immense as the seconds and the centuries went by; as the spirits started to sleep in their own sensations, which the strange life system that emerged from the strange laws of gold, gave them; in the flying saucers, they have to separate every strange sensation from the own idea, which the spirit did not request to know, when he requested to be trialed in a form of life; separating strange sensations is like separating what is rot-

ten from what is healthy; one to the right and the other to the left; certainly not even the ideas could serve two masters; for they also got divided themselves; from this strange division the one who created the idea is judged; the judgment falls on the thinking spirit; for the divided ideas cry and complain to Father Jehovah; no one likes to be divided because of someone; no one likes to be uncertain about what he was; for every uncertainty as microscopic as it may be, affects the own destiny of the one who is living such sensation; the ideas in their innocence know nothing in the instant in which the Solar Parents are classifying them; the divine Father Jehovah does not like the term to classify; for it has although remotely a kinship with the term division; if the ideas are classified, this is exclusively because of the human work, done in the trials of life; their cause of classification comes out and came out of a strange psychology and of a strange complex towards gold; if humanity had created a life system in which they would have taken the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah into account, no classification would exist, in the judgment of their ideas; for they would have based themselves on the divine equality taught by the Father; through centuries and centuries, the divine Word of Father Jehovah has been telling the world of trials that everyone is equal in rights; and the odd life system

which came out of the strange laws of gold, did the opposite; the opposite included inequality in its strange laws; doing the opposite, having requested a divine mandate of life, makes the authors of the opposite also receive the opposite as an award, which was expected by them; the award of the opposite to what was expected, was announced in the divine parable that says: With the rod you measured, you shall be measured; this is every harm done to others in the trials of life, goes against oneself; if this does not take place in the present existence, it happens in another; for in virtue of the free will of every spirit, many for not saying everybody, request the Father to pay the harm done to others, in the same way which they did it; even in its most microscopic characteristics and details; in the flying saucers all the intentions magnetized in the ideas are seen, which were generated by this or that spirit; the sensations of the content in the physical idea, has got a linear form and they are of the most varied colors; when the idea matures as eternity goes by, and it turns into a gigantic planet, a color space called heaven is born in a parallel form; the heavens are infinite; there is a heaven for each planet; and every heaven is subordinated to another heaven; what is expansive of the idea in its growth shall never stops; when other ideas emerge from one idea, this gives origin to families of

planets; which for the Earth is the Solar System; and far in the infinity, there are other planets which are also family of the Solar System which men know; this is a reality when the spirit who generated this or that idea, thought of afar; thought of distances out of the Earth; for it is enough to think of something, and what was thought remains magnetically recorded in the idea; the idea is like a microscopic television of colors; which by being augmented in the flying saucers, becomes a gigantic television; everything that came through the eyes remains recorded in the physical idea; when one is not thinking, the ideas are not generated; the mental magnetism is idle; all the solar crews in the flying saucers have got obligations to fulfill; for even being them more infinitely perfect than the human gender, they impose work on themselves; they know that of all the philosophies of the Universe, the philosophy of work is unique; for it is the only one that leads to the Eternal's Kingdom; there is no other greater one in order to become a greater son of God; when the ideas are analyzed in the own flying saucers, their crews know who believes or does not believe in them; when they verify that they deny them, they get sad; and they do it with a knowledge of illustration that it would amaze the greatest wise man of the world; they know the divine Gospel which corresponds to this planet, in such way, that

no human being would be able to do it; and by which they get sad; for they know that they have been being announced since many centuries before on the planet Earth; they are announced in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; the parable says: And there shall be Signals in the Heavens; the flying saucers are those signals; the crews of the flying saucers are accustomed to know spirits who deny them, in the trials of life; for no planet of the Universe is neither unique nor first; no one knows which planet was first; it shall never be known; one only knows that Father Jehovah is unique; only the Father knows; this means that no planetary science has been able to discover which was the first planetary creation which came out of God; the universal mystery of knowing it exists; one requests to be born again in an infinite degree, in order to be able to know it; and the creature improves himself in the interval; when each one's ideas are analyzed in the flying saucers, the crews get to know their friendships dating from very remote times and planets; they are recognized friendships; the friendships which are born in the Kingdom of Heavens, are immortal; they meet again in this or that existence; moving scenes are seen in the flying saucers; such scenes will be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; the television which shall emerge from the own atmosphere; I verily say unto you

son that all these things shall occur in this generation; for thus is determined by Father Jehovah, in his divine free will; the flying saucers have let themselves be seen and even be photographed, so that what was written were fulfilled; they do it with first-hand knowledge; they are infinitely accustomed to doing it; for not having any limit what is of the Father; the final judgments occur at every instant, on infinite planets; they have happened, are happening, and shall be happening; and in every instant they are infinite; they are waiting for the moment of intervention in the divine Judgment, which is already starting on this planet of trials; being them divine powers of the Kingdom of Heavens, they belong to the divine Glory and Majesty of the Solar First-born Son Christ; the Solar Trinity of the First-born Sons in Father Jehovah assist each other mutually; the hierarchies assist the hierarchies; just as men should have helped each other mutually in the trials of life; I shall tell you son that communications to all the Universe come out of these vessels; what takes place in one world has got infinite importance in others; for it so happens son, that many planets know that in a determined point in the Cosmos, this or that planet exists, which is and belongs to their planetary family; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Recognized Planets in their identification; the planets Earths recognize the



planets Earths; so it is that the Thinking Expansive Universe is composed of infinite planetary families; just like the individualities on Earth constitute families; what is up above is the same as down below; why the planets of a same family are distanced one from the other is because of the planetary free will; when a planet is born in the remote suns of the Macrocosm, it is born with a free will inherited from its Solar Parents; the location of a planet in a determined place in space, is an attribute of its living planetary free will; when a planet is a baby-planet, the flying saucers guide them and observe them at a distance; the location in which the planet must stay for its future development, comes out of itself; their molecules which are just formed, start molding themselves and getting adapted in their own comfort; this is to observe the behavior of the free will of a planet; the behavior of the Earth has been being observed since the beginning of its birth; at every instant of every time one has known and it is known, what the creatures of this humanity do; the flying saucers make use of their invisibility, when they get closer to the planets of life trials, as the Earth is; everything that each creature did in their life trials, absolutely everything is registered; and not just in one law; but in infinite laws of life records; *Divine Father Jehovah, and the Book of Life which your divine Gospel teach-*

es? It is the same son; one law which came out of the Father has got infinite forms of being manifested; and it does not stop being the same law; behind each law is the free will of the Creator, and the infinite universes are there; this means that from each divine thought which came out of the Creator, colossal universes are formed in an instantaneous time, which instant by instant surpass the universes already existing; there is no limit at any instant in God's creation; in the flying saucers, their creatures know this; and they know infinite laws, proper of the divine attributes of Father Jehovah's divine free will; the flying saucers' crews know the Earth's future; they have known it at every instant; and according to their hierarchies, there are those who know the future of this world before the Earth was born; the Earth and every planet were in other minds, before the Earth and other planets were born; they are the Solar prophetic beings of the Macrocosm; also called Kingdom of Heavens; the attributes of knowing this or that thing, before that thing takes place, is a supreme attribute in the divine Father Jehovah; after Him, comes an infinite hierarchy which has never had an end; nor shall it ever have it; every event that happened in the Cosmos, absolutely all of them, remain eternally registered; so it is that this same description of the flying saucers, is being registered instant by instant; noth-

ing occult exists in the laws of the light; every occultism is temporary; and every occultism is selfishness; and every occultism is paid instant by instant, second by second, while one was an occultist; in the flying saucers, the Solar Science analyzes all the sciences which come from the planets of the microcosm; among infinite planets is the Earth; when in the flying saucers the development of analyzing or classifying ideas are witnessed, the spectator sees something like infinite precious stones; for the physical ideas shine in all their colors, like diamonds or salts exposed to the sun; there is the divine term among the crews of the flying saucers of calling this The Salt of Life; for this brightness proper of the ideas is a magnetism in a state of being born, which shall give place to future planetary natures as time passes by; including in such creations what the eyes of the spirit saw during the trials of life; so it is that in the case of the human creature, his future planetary inheritance shall have a sun and a moon; for his eyes saw a sun and a moon; and by seeing them, they remain magnetically recorded in his ideas; it is just enough to see, and the creature is already creating his future heaven; this does not mean that the creature who requested vision must be subdued to what his eyes see; for since he has got a spiritual free will, he can aspire and request other forms of life; it is just that what he

sees and remains recorded is one of his attributes, which he requested God, in his respective law of life; the inheritance which each one has, is composed of the most varied galactic forms; for all have been born many times; and in each existence, the vision saw other scenes in other things; the galactic record exists in everyone; a record which shall never have an end; the flying saucers were present in each galactic record of each one; just as they are at this precise instant on Earth; certainly that the Earth has never been alone at any instant of her own development; a universe of invisible creatures work within all the elements of nature; they are the divine cherubs of all the specialities; it is an unprecedented army of thinking beings which live in their own galaxies, called the elements of nature; this army is led by the divine Father Jehovah; and such law is universally known in any point of the Universe; the Lord of Hosts is Eternal Glory; this divine law is even in the divine Gospel which was given to this planet of trials; the flying saucers are also part of Jehovah's Army; all the Universe is so; for everything that exists was created by a same God; to belong to a world of the light is to belong to the Army of Jehovah God; in the flying saucers everybody sees Father Jehovah, in their respective solar evolutions; for some He has this or that form, which varies up to infinity; and

He is always the same God; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, the Creator to the image and resemblance of Himself; *Is it for that reason divine Father Jehovah that I see different images on the screens of television of the flying saucers since I was a boy?* So it is son; according to what the hierarchy of the flying saucer is, which requests to communicate with Father Jehovah, such is the divine form which the Eternal takes; I have got a form for each one; for what is of God is infinite; and by being infinite, His divine individualities are too; the flying saucers observe everything that I have dictated to you in the Telepathic Scripture; they take to the foot of the letter all the Telepathic Scrolls that I have dictated to you; *I have always observed divine Father Jehovah that they observe me silently; and how do their faces shine? It is something similar to the sun;* that brightness that you see in them represents an unprecedented number of existences; they are magnetizations after magnetizations; saturation after saturation; that solar brightness represents a tremendous magnetism of power over the elements of the planet; it is the solar Verb of the first-born sons of God; for I must tell you son that no one is unique in himself; only the Father is unique; not even the Solar Trinity is unique; in the solar laws of creation the solar first-born sons, have got the expansive community;

one can represent the other; one is within the other; without affecting his solar free will; and all the solar first-born sons are subordinated to Father Jehovah; and at the same time, the Father is also in them; just as it was taught that God is everywhere; the brightness in their faces shall be the same brightness which the Solar Son Christ shall have on this planet, which is getting closer to her Final Judgment; the First-born Son is already on Earth; his face is starting to shine; for every maturity in nature starts from highest to lowest; from invisible to visible; from his Omega pores come out an Alpha light; the flying saucers shall act in the divine Final Judgment; and they shall be at the divine orders of the First-born Son; the creators of the strange life system, emerged from the odd laws of gold, shall be filled with dread; since for the first time they shall not be able to send someone in order to kill their enemy; as it was their strange custom of doing it; for I shall tell you son, that the creators of the strange world which came out of the strange laws of gold, shall not submit easily; they represent the own satan; and the world of the trials of life shall attend all amazed the unprecedented fact of seeing once more the demon of the material interest at war against the Son of God; the first time in which they confronted each other was in the pharaonic era; the second time was in the roman era;

and the third time in this atomic era; except that now everything that divided others shall disappear, in the trials of life; not a single vestige, not a single molecule shall remain of the most strange and disconcerting of the life systems, which came out of the human free will; it is the Final Judgment of those who lived many times in different epochs of the Earth.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.- The living number belongs to the divine Mathematics of the Macrocosm, called Kingdom of Heavens; it is the mathematics with which the human life was created; the numbers of the living mathematics talk telepathically with the Solar Parents; each Solar Parent tries to influence in the living numbers, in order to extend his own solar philosophy through the Universe; just as the human individualities do with their own beliefs and forms of faith; what is up above is the same as down below; when the Solar Parents create a flying saucer, what they do is to impregnate their own solar individualities in the silvery material of the vessel; magnetic rays come out of the Solar Parents; this visual ray is the same brightness which the human eyes have; in the Solar Parents, this brightness gives place to a multiplication of trillions of trillions of times; they penetrate microscopic dimensions of matter with their solar vision; this dimensions are not perceived by



either the human or their augmentation instruments; the living number is everywhere in the Universe; for there are measurements and there are geometries everywhere; the living numbers are attracted in a solar-magnetic way towards the place of construction of a celestial ship; they are infinite armies of numbers, which try to be the elected ones in the divine solar will; along with the living numbers, other infinite multitudes of elements are also attracted; for in the construction of the flying saucers, the everything above everything participate; the everything above everything reincarnates in a galaxy called flying saucer; the numerical cherubs, the cherubs of the molecules, the cherubs of cohesion, the cherubs of materialization, the cherubs of gravity, the atmospheric cherubs, the cherubs of equilibrium, the cherubs of the distances, the cherubs of magnetism, the cherubs of the solar television; the cherubs of densities; the instrumental cherubs, the cherubs of the molecular junctions, the cherubs of the entering and coming out of the planets, the cherubs of observation, the geometrical cherubs; the cherubs of calculation; the cherubs of details, the cherubs of reincarnations; the climatic cherubs; the planetary cherubs, the cherubs of dimensions; the galactic cherubs; the psychological cherubs, the radiant cherubs, the cherubs of love; the mental cherubs; the cherubs of virtues, the

cherubs of the Scriptures, the cherubs of invisibility, the cherubs of visibility; the suspensive cherubs, the telepathic cherubs, the cherubs of the divine Verb, the cherubs of gravities, the cosmic cherubs, the cherubs of imagination, the cherubs of thoughts, the cherubs of inertia, the cherubs of philosophies, the cherubs of colors, the cherubs of flesh, the expansive cherubs, the cherubs of destinies, the cherubs of descent and ascendance, the cherubs of velocity, the cherubs of disappearance, the cherubs of the transformations, the cherubs of all the specialities that the mind can imagine; the cherubs are the Alpha and Omega of the Thinking Expansive Universe; without the participation of the divine cherub, nothing would exist; the creative Verb of the Solar Parents is measured by loving ascendance, which they have over the cherubs; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does cherub mean in psychology of Revelation?* Cherub son means Wanting to Be; for at every instant and in an infinite way, the cherubs are reincarnating; this takes place within the instantaneous and the invisible, in each one's thinking and in the own elements; in the construction of a flying saucer as the one you are seeing, the numerical cherubs make solar covenants with the molecules of the vessel's material in an instantaneous way; just as the human spirit did so with the elements of the Universe, in order to being able to

know a planetary form of life; the numbers participate in multitudes of numbers; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah; I see groups of them;* Those groups son, are the numerical families; they come from the houses of the Kingdom of Heavens; each number according to its numerical hierarchy, constitutes itself into a power in the Kingdom; the numerical hierarchy has got no end; not even they themselves know it; only the divine Father knows; the materialization of the numbers in the solar calculations, is a beginning of microscopic reincarnation; the living numbers fall into a deep sleep which takes them to the interior of the molecules; the same sensation is felt by the molecules; and the human spirit feels it likewise when he requests to be reincarnated; the sensations of the reincarnation, being them material or spiritual, are mutually reciprocal in their respective law; when the living numbers are reincarnated, they do it by requesting infinite experiences which they will carry out in microscopic dimensions; the human spirit got to know the microscopic reincarnation, when it requested to be a cell, atom, idea, germ, microbe in microscopic planets; *This reminds me divine Father Jehovah the divine parable that says: One has to be humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens;* Great in size and power son; the living number is in itself a cumulus of geometries con-

tained in a same germ; it is the numerical germ in an eternal wait for expansion; when a reincarnation is called, the living number feels a sleep-vibration and it feels identified with the molecules of the galaxy vessel; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Transference of Dimension; the limit of numerical reincarnation as well as the molecular reincarnation is marked by the own evolutionary power of the number or the molecule; in the infinite creation of God, each one values itself; the power of becoming what one decides comes from oneself; nothing is given for free in the laws of God; what is authentic before God is chosen by the own creature; he who was not honest in himself, limited himself in power; in the molecular reincarnation between numbers and molecules, their covenants have got one destiny in common; the numbers want to know laws of the molecule; and the molecule wants to know laws of the number; just as the human spirit requested to know and experience with laws that were discovered in his own planetary nature; the requests of the great have a similarity in the requests of the little; the living number tries in its own numerical philosophy to attain expansion; the same is done by the molecule in its philosophy of molecule; each one's free will strives in the manifestation of sensation, starting by the most microscopic unit of time; the living number by

making expansion in its reincarnation, starts creating a geometry whose limit shall have the geometry of a ship; there is a decision of calculation in the living number; in the molecule there is a decision of hardness; one continues and the other stops; the construction of a flying saucer is by talking about its size, proportional to the interest of advance in the unit of time, with which the numerical and molecular free will is intended; what is instantaneous is subordinated to the own attained hierarchy; the living numbers chooses its geometrical point of initiation; this point is a dimension in which the number does not find a limit of the space; the molecule does not find a limit to its own hardness; both mutually penetrate into an unknown infinity; and the materialization is done in a parallel sense to their own desires of expansion; the living number and the molecule feel they are being molded but they do not know what form will the molding have; for in the reincarnation they requested to be trialed in what they did not know; just as the human spirit requested to be trialed in a magnetic influence called the oblivion of the past; it is the sensation which is being lived, what constitutes the trial; the living numbers are born calculating by inheritance; the molecules are born in a drum-beat of solidification; the living numbers requested the invisibility in matter; the molecules requested the

physical manifestation; each one in their laws of requests; when the living numbers got united to the molecules, they requested to live events in the molecular galaxies; the molecules made the same request, when they requested to know the influence of the numbers in their own destinies; the construction of the flying saucers, shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; known in the divine Gospel of God as the Book of Life; the living numbers are magnetized in an instantaneous beginning with the molecules; it is the everything above everything of a reincarnation; a flying saucer in its construction gives place to infinite armies of cherubs, of all the imaginable psychologies; known and unknown hierarchies; from all the infinity of the Universe, cherubs come in order to trial reincarnations; what is living acquires colossal forms and sizes; and all of them lovingly subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah; when the living number reincarnates and makes a divine covenant with the molecules, it penetrates in the universes of microscopic dimensions; the living number is a psychology which by expanding itself, does it in a sensible-geometric sense; the numerical calculation is of a stepped possession; while the molecule is contemplative and it lets itself be taken by the numerical steps; when the living number gets united to a molecule, it moves infinite hierarchies of mole-

cule-numerical covenants; what takes place there in a microscopic instant, was, is and shall be happening in other infinite points in the Universe; the reincarnation molecule-number is united by invisible cords to other reincarnations which at the same instant is happening in other infinite places of the Cosmos; the living number requests in its free will of number, to know lives which it does not know; just as the human spirit requested to know the human life, for he did not know it; what is living in its respective law, requests to know what it does not know; the living number as well as the living molecule, request covenants in order to constitute themselves into a flying saucer; both do not know what the sensation of being a flying saucer is all about; what they request shall be an instant of materialization; even if the celestial ship is eternal, all the cherubs disincarnate; for there is the successive and instantaneous reincarnation within the respective hierarchy of cherubs; this law is also fulfilled on the planet Earth; the renewal of the elements of nature is continuous; they are waves which penetrate the waves; they come and go; they get expanded and they get contracted; what is of the Earth takes place on infinite planets earths; that is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; the living numbers and the molecules of the Universe constitute families of planets, suns, galax-

ies, cosmos which any time they abandon what they requested in an instant, they meet again in their place of origin; the same law is fulfilled by the human spirit; this law is represented in the trials of life by the divine Sacrament called Baptism; the baptism which is on the basis of water, teaches that where the molecule of water was created, in the same place, the spirit was created; baptism is to sanctify what was done in that place; and what the spirit did were divine covenants with the elements of nature; this includes the everything above everything; it includes what the eyes shall see in the trials of life; and what the spirit shall feel without seeing it; at the instant of every reincarnation in any point of the Universe, an infinite magnetic activity takes place through the solar cords; what happens in a planet, sun, flying saucer, galaxy, or universe reverberates in the everything above everything; when the living number and the molecules of a flying saucer are getting united, at the same time, this union or reincarnation is being written in all the infinite points of the everything above everything; so it is that no one in the Universe is alone; the living number and the molecule attract multitudes of their congeners; the construction of a flying saucer gives place to divine scenes which shall never have any limit; and the living number and the molecule shall initiate a galactic adventure, through microscopic



heavens, which for them are a mysterious infinity; in the respective geometric sensation, no one is unique; only the divine Father is; what is microscopic has got no limit as such; neither does what is colossal in its own; the molecule in its divine covenant with the other cherubs, will start knowing its own experiences of what a molecule feels; likewise the living number; the sensations of both in the instant of the reincarnation start varying within an unknown everything; a new magnetism is born among them turned into sensations; the sensibility which the flying saucer's nucleus has makes all the cherubs to feel a power which is proportional to their feelings of molecular cohesion; what is molecular of every cohesion in the Universe is in a direct relationship with its own Trinity of the everything above everything; the living number is so in relation to the infinite numerals which are Trinities, whose beginning is known only by the divine Father Jehovah; the molecular beginnings have got so infinite stories, that one could say that the molecules which were found in a given instant will never meet again; there are two laws in this universal law: The first one is that every thinking free will requests to know so infinite reincarnations that it becomes eternal in them; the second law is because the Thinking Expansive Universe has no limits; nor shall it ever have it; in a flying saucer every-

thing is done in relation to the divine solar Verb; the mental powers of the Solar Parents have got infinite hierarchies of solar power; what a determined celestial vessel cannot do is done by the other; the greater the hierarchy of the vessel is, the more instantaneous the materialized communication is; the metallic everything turns into density, in all the imaginable degrees; a vessel penetrates in the other; and in the immensity of the microscopic events, unknown events start becoming a reality, which give place to new and unknown dimensions; in a flying saucer mental facts take place in which the Solar Parents' magnetism, penetrates the magnetism of matter; everything starts being subordinated to the greater magnetism; what is irresistible becomes a divine verb of action; the living number behaves in an infinitely relative and numerical law; the divine solar mandate makes the cause turned into a lived instant become a new destiny in an instantaneous form; this means that in the laws of a flying saucer, one surpasses infinite beginnings of cause; the living number in its own numerical psychology, behaves according to the Solar Parent's mood; this is called in Solar Science Molecular-Mental Coordination; in this law an electrical vibration is born which in its laws of vibration, and in an invisible form, generates the own magnetism of the ship; they are microscopic mental fibers

which behave the same as a colossal sun behaves over the nature of a planet; I see son that you are thinking in the divine parable that says: What is up above is the same as down below; this divine law is also fulfilled in the flying saucers; the suns succeed each other in the solar laws, imitating themselves from the most microscopic to the most colossal; the physical light which a sun irradiates, geometrizes itself and materializes in the laws of a flying saucer; on a planet of trials of life, as the Earth is, the mental power of its respective sun gets dispersed and does not express itself; for when a life trial is requested, the law is fulfilled by matter as well as by the spirit; everything is done by talking telepathically in a flying saucer; the tasks in a flying saucer are silent; for telepathy being mental, does not need the material or physical expression; nevertheless, what takes place in the exterior becomes a spoken verb in the mind; inside the minds of the Solar Parents, the scenes are of infinite colors; for the power of being saturated with the magnetism of their previous reincarnations exists in them; they transform the scenes of a present to sensations and colors corresponding to other presents; and they visualize the future; the latter one is in direct relationship with each Solar Parent's hierarchy; the highest ones, as the solar first-born sons are, see the future in such a quantity of worlds and suns, as

the human mind can imagine; the living number has also got a very high power of numerical hierarchy; what takes place in the solar minds is a perfect equality, whose equilibrium is in direct relationship with the number of reincarnations that the solar hierarchy has had; the everything above everything in the Thinking Expansive Universe is integrated in infinite hierarchies or units, which include within themselves, all their forms of matter and spirit; all that they thought and requested from the right instant in which they saw the Universe, all is united in them; the advance of the fruit of all the reincarnations is parallel to the same solar line of the own spirit; which means that every determination which came out of every free will, is geometric in its own sensations; and being geometric, it is variable to every form of every uncertain future; the living number also goes on ascending in its respective numerical geometry; its own numerical attribute and numerical quality is eternally relative; even if it constitutes itself into eternal universes; the living number in its development through its numerical reincarnations, goes on creating a numerical destiny; its salt of life is a numerical inheritance; just as in the human spirits it is a divided inheritance between good and evil; for according to how one thought in an existence, such is the inheritance or salt of life; each planet of the Universe

or each celestial vessel make their own destinies; the everything above everything comes out of oneself; this universal law was expressed by the divine Father Jehovah, in his divine parable, and which is one of the oldest of humanity: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; He wanted to tell everyone of the trials of life that every merit in order to be authentic, has to come out of oneself; what is authentic speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of authenticity; just as every thinking spirit expresses itself in their laws of spirit; no one is less before God; neither what is authentic nor the spirit who chose what is authentic, in his free will; in the living number microscopic sensations of mental calculation are expressed; the numerical psychology varies the relative limits of every microscopic mental idea, in an infinite degree; this is why no sensation which is felt by the spirit, no one is the same as another; neither in its sentiment nor in its limit; the spirit makes use of every mental calculation at every instant, in which each one of his ideas has got a different numerical sensation; that is why the thinking creature does not feel the same sensation at every instant; the everything above everything is intimately and molecularly relative: the living number which reincarnates in the flying saucer is the same one which reincarnated with the human spirit; the beginning or

the place in the Cosmos where it came out of, is the same beginning or place where the human creature came out of; it so happens that the first beginning or first cause in everything created starts remaining infinitely behind; the thinking spirit knowing that he has a place of origin, perpetuates itself by being reincarnated; it is like a pilgrim who in a given instant left his home; he left the House of Jehovah; but he never forgets his First Home; the spirits see their place of origin in many flying saucers; and all of them promise mutually to return to their place of origin with the same innocence with which they came out of; the living number behaves according to what the spirit teaches it in the trials of life; up above as well as down below; which means that the living numbers of the flying saucers and of infinite worlds impose numerical trials on themselves; just as a spirit imposes spiritual trials on itself; what is mental in the human creatures behave like an immense sun for the living numbers; and for their 318 virtues; every human thinking felt 318 different vibrations during the trials of life; which all together made the destiny of each one; each one's mental vibration fulfill microscopic laws of microscopic suns; the living number made a living covenant with the spirit-sun, in order to learn from it; and every virtue did it with the same objective; this was said in the divine

Gospel of Father Jehovah: The Ark of Covenants; which in the Kingdom of Heavens means Materialization of Facts; the covenants are necessary in order to know forms of life which are not known; so it is that everyone with no exception requested covenants with the elements of nature; if there had not been a covenant with the elements, no one would know them; the same cause which each one feels as their own, are also felt by the elements in their laws of elements; the difference between living in a flying saucer and living on Earth, lies in that in the flying saucer one talks to matter; they, the solar crew and the cherubs of matter, could not be indifferent one towards the other; whereas in the trials of life, the human spirits and the molecules of the elements requested to know such indifference; this indifference is the Alpha and the Omega of the human trials of life; if this indifference which was requested by everybody did not exist, the human creature would not have created either the intellect or the philosophies, which were created by them; nothing that they created shall remain; for the everything above everything of the human life requested a divine judgment above everything; the term: Above everything means that everything imaginable is included; the living number in its own development of reincarnation provides its numerical philosophical idea; while the mind of the hu-

man spirit or the solar mind of the crew member of a flying saucer provides what they want to be; what one wants to be is synthesized in the divine hierarchy of cherub; the numerical cherub aspires to improve its numerical philosophy; just as the human cherub aspires to improve its spiritual philosophy; the living number learns in a parallel sense to all the other virtues, who also requested covenants in order to improve their respective philosophies; what is parallel means eternity in its feeling; what is parallel irradiates by combining itself at the beginning of a sensation, and it gets expanded in a changing sense; the living number establishes a limit in the sensations; if the living number did not exist, man would not have the notion of calculation nor of any measurement of his everything above everything; he would be geometrically expansive and with no limit; and he would know in himself, another psychology in his daily living; the living number teaches him at every instant that eternity has got a hierarchy of numbers; and that his entire being is eternally subordinated to infinity in number; for in each future reincarnation that the spirit requests, he shall have to recur to the measurements of calculation; starting from himself; for he shall request measurements and geometries for his own future body of flesh; the living number gives place to numerical scenes, numerical discussions,



studies of calculation, measurements to be taken, judgments in hierarchies of proportions, and everything that is derived from the mental calculation; the living number in the flying saucers learns Solar Science in a numerical dimension; the living number runs into many sciences which had already existed before it; it meets the numbers of previous reincarnations which the Solar Parents had; and in its numerical free will, it becomes interested in an entire numerical past; just as the human creature gets interested and even becomes passionate about the old civilizations; the living number gets interested in its numerical destiny; it knows that there is just one God only; and it aspires to a new numerical image and resemblance of its God; for the images and resemblances of the divine Father Jehovah have got no limit; it is taught that God is infinite on all the planets; and being infinite, His image and resemblance has no limits; on every planet of life trials where its creatures sustain that only them constitute themselves in the unique image and resemblance, such creatures which in a strange form limit God's infinity, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for those who did not put any limits to their God to enter their place of origin, than for those who limited Him; the living number complains when it participates in the divine Final Judgment, and it accuses every spirit who thought

of themselves as being unique in image and resemblance; in the divine judgments of God, the everything above everything participates; matter speaks in its laws of matter and the spirit in its laws of spirit; the 318 virtues of the human thinking speak, in their respective laws of virtue; the molecule speaks in its laws of molecule; the pore in its laws of pore; the idea in its laws of idea; nothing that one was and had in oneself during the trials of life, absolutely nothing remains without its judgment; the living number in its free will of number becomes surprised that the spirit who limited the infinite power of God, does it; for no one requests the Eternal to belittle or limit Him in power; the living number does not stop instant by instant of influencing the spirit who struggles for generating ideas; the numerical aspiration has got its numerical trial in the own evolutionary limit of the spirit; this limit is for it like darkness is for the human spirit; in every living number the same events that the spirit feels, take place; and each event that the living number feels, tries to turn it into a magnetism of number; just as the spirit tries to influence over the events of the trials of life with its own philosophical thinking; the living number feeling like the spirit feels, is also a revolutionary number; every revolution which came out of every thinking creature is an abrupt and numeral determination, towards

what one is numerically accustomed to; for every custom is a numerical influence which carries in itself the degree of influence; in the crew members of the flying saucers, the psychology of the revolution has got the psychology of normal; for they are used to witnessing the planetary revolutions of the Universe; they know and always knew that the planet Earth would create a strange and unknown life system, which in its strange laws, would include inequality; it is called strange in the Kingdom of Heavens everything which not having been requested, is not written in the Kingdom; the Earth's life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, was not requested by anyone; nor by the so-called rich who emerged during the trials of life, requested it; not even in the Kingdom of Heavens is it known; for nothing unfair is requested to God; nor anything unfair exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; the crew members of the flying saucers know that the creatures of every world of trials, are exposed to fall into imbalanced life systems; in which a few enjoy a great abundance, and the majority a little abundance; they know that a reduced group of human beings enjoy three quarters of the planet's entire abundance; and the rest of the humanity struggles in a quarter; this quarter is appointed in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah as the angle of Christ; in divine Revelation it is an Omega

circle divided by four; Omega circle means a Total Judgment; and the crew members of the flying saucers know that many spirits request the divine Father Jehovah to reincarnate as prophets on Earth; the revolutionaries are prophets in the Kingdom of Heavens, who requested and promised God to make strange and unknown life systems change, on remote planets of life trials; and the crew members of the flying saucers know that in virtue of the spiritual free will, some request to be biblical prophets and others no biblical prophets; everything imaginable which one wants to live on remote planetary dwellings, is requested to God; the no biblical prophets preferred to take the experience directly from life; they are prophets of life trial laws; and the solar crew members know that it is more likely for those who were revolutionaries in a strange life trial, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who did nothing in a world who legalized what is unequal; the Solar Parents know that the strange life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, does not reach the year 2000; for the divine Final Judgment surprises it; the living number marks the end to the life trials; it is the beginning of the fall of the strange world which emerged from the odd laws of gold; and the crew members of the flying saucers, are getting ready to partici-

pate in this divine Judgment; they are infinitely accustomed to participate in divine judgments of the Eternal; on the Earth of the old world, they participated in other judgments; among which Sodom and Gomorrah are counted; which were two cities that got corrupted; just like in the present the creators of the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the odd laws of gold, got corrupted; the living number which requested a covenant with the flying saucer, also requested a divine covenant with the events of the divine Final Judgment; the living number is in every act of every individual or collective judgment; the mental calculation of everything that was done in the trials of life, is judged before the numerical verb; every divine judgment is an infinite numerical measurement; what one individuality did was not done by the other individuality; for all must be a number of divine justice, in proportion to what the spirit did between good and evil; the more evil the spirit exercised in the trials of life, the more he divided and belittled his number of justice; it is because of this law that was written: Only satan divides and he divides himself; which means that during the trials of life, satan took the form of a strange life system; and by having taken it, he created laws in which he included the strange inequality; and forced everyone to live it; the creators and sustainers of such

strange and unequal life system, forgot that they themselves requested equality to God; the trials of life consisted in not forgetting it; the crew members of the celestial vessels know that this strange forgetfulness is paid second by second, molecule by molecule, atom by atom, cell by cell, idea by idea; they know that this is because the human creature requested a divine Judgment, with the term: Above everything else; this term which came out of the human free will, included even the most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine; it includes what is felt and is seen and what is not seen and felt; it includes what the eyes saw and did not see; it includes what is inside and outside; it includes the everything above everything of oneself and nature; the living number intervenes in every judgment; and its intervention is so in light as well as in darkness; for in all the psychologies which the human spirit trialed, he requested the intervention of the living number in all of them; those who in their forms of faith during the trials of life did not include the limit of God, have got in the living number their best lawyer, after the Solar First-born Son Christ; the living number does not admit any limit to what is of God; admitting it is to make itself as a numerical philosophy, belittled and get divided; this law of the divine Final Judgment shall make millions of beings cry, who in their forms of faith, consciously

and unconsciously, put a limit to the divine power of God; the trials of life consisted in not belittling Him; when the reincarnation or being born again was received, no thinking spirit thought not even remotely, while he was receiving life, in taking the power away from He who gave him life; the living number in the flying saucers learns from other infinite elements, while the vessels in their infinite journeys, go in and out of infinite presents of infinite planets and suns; it is an infinite custom among them to travel from sun to sun; from galaxy to galaxy; from the Macrocosm to the microcosm; coming them from a certain point of departure, they find no one at their return; for all of them also departed to other infinite confines of the Universe; the Solar Parents, after the divine Father Jehovah, represent one of the most glorious hierarchies of powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; what is solar is everywhere; and among them the living number; for there is the divine hierarchy of the numeral first-born sons; each particle of every thinking of all the Thinking Expansive Universe, had already their own infinity; others like them already existed; and the other others had other others; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; everyone is born searching for a limit of the Universe, and they have never found it; nor shall they ever find it; the living number is so infinite as the own Uni-

verse; in its free will of number not even it knows where it has its end; neither does the molecule know; the everything above everything does not know it either; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; after the divine Creator of everything, comes the Kingdom of Heavens; which is the own Macrocosm where nothing has got any limit; to be able to know the future of everything, is natural in every Solar Parent; this power is not the same in all the children of the Father; it is proportional to the divine solar Verb of each one; as the solar antiquity is greater, the prophetic power that one has is also greater; the living number also participates in what is prophetic; without its divine participation, no act of the future would have a date of place or act or event; there would not be any relationship between the time of initiation of an idea with the time of initiation of the next idea; they would be out of time events requested in the reincarnation; there are forms of life in which time stops, delays, disappears, gets transformed, becomes invisible, becomes very little, it turns into color, etc., etc.; the living number also makes a covenant with the living time; every planetary time speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of time; the living number becomes materialized according to its free will of number; this divine power of the numbers is infinitely proportional to their hierarchies of numeral



verbs; and all of them become solar numeral parents of infinite hierarchies; the living time fulfills the same law; the everything above everything, starting from a microscopic molecule, becomes a colossal sun of a determined infinite wisdom.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.- In the construction of a flying saucer, the living numbers appear with infinite numeral geometries; the form of each one depends on its own numeral evolution; the solar Verb collects the infinite requests of reincarnation of the numeral galaxies; just as it chooses the molecules'; if a human creature witnessed this, he would see nothing; for his vibration of penetration is microscopic; the human mind and vision do not penetrate what is invisible; they do not know the macrocosm that exists inside the microcosm; in the construction of the flying saucers the greater the power of solar Verb, more infinitely microscopic and invisible is the construction of the flying saucers; the conglomerate of elements which participate in becoming a celestial vessel, do it by submitting themselves to the microscopic mental fibers of the Solar Parents; what is lovingly subordinated is humbly submitted to the divine mandate of the greater; this does not deal with

being submitted by force; here one can see that the divine power concedes a new and unknown science; there it is not necessary to either talk or convince; for one chooses by looking there; for the human creature to see the construction of a flying saucer, the Solar Parents would have to become a little dust too; in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, nothing has any limits; and the own limit finds at the same time, its own limit and dimension; but, there what is transformable is done at the speed of a lightning; if a human creature in his own development, needs a certain time, he does not need it there; what is slow in growing becomes instantaneous; and what is instantaneous becomes slow; the pause becomes a thunderous noise; and the noise of the thunder becomes a pause; the development of a molecule with its limit of a microbe, becomes a colossal molecule-planet, in all the degrees of imaginable sizes; when the Solar Parents construct a flying saucer, they fix the corresponding dimension; and at the moment of doing it, they do it by thinking in infinite teachings for the Universe which observes them; they know that nothing occult exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; and that they should not occult anything; and they know that he who falls in just one molecule of occultism, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; they know that every molecule and every microscopic thing,

speaks and expresses itself to the Eternal, in its respective law; during the divine process of materializing a fact, the Solar parents are at any instant, in a eternal contact with the divine Father Jehovah; although most times the divine Father Jehovah does not let Himself be seen, they know that He is always observing them; whether by being transformed in the own element, or by observing them on some solar television screen of some world, or sun or flying saucer; the divine means which the Eternal has, have got no limits; the divine appearance of Father Jehovah always occur in an unexpected and instantaneous way; He fills all of them with an unprecedented surprise and joy; the living number as everything that exists, existed and shall exist, speaks with the everything above everything of the Thinking Expansive Universe; this infinite conversation takes place in infinite forms; one of them is through the screens of the solar television, which all the planets and suns have, which are not in laws of trials; every planetary or solar dwelling which did not request in a determined instant of their time of development, a life trial, communicates itself at every instant with what takes place in the rest of the Universe; news comes from known and unknown galaxies; and they witness the construction of flying saucers forever and ever; the Solar television was made known to the world of trials

of the Earth as the Book of Life; for in the universal television one can see forms and scenes of other lives; during the construction of the flying saucers, infinite relatives of the living numbers and of the molecules, say farewell to them by divine universal telepathy; and they observe them in marvelous solar televisions; this television as well as the creation has got no known limit; it exists in the Macrocosm and in the microcosm; it is known by the colossal suns as well as by the microbe suns; it is certainly one of the infinite marvels of the Eternal; *Divine Father Jehovah, What difference is there between the Earth's television and the solar television?* The difference is infinite son; the Earth's television is a product of certain elements of the Earth; and I verily say unto you son that nothing of this television shall remain; in the Millennium of Peace which is approaching the world, the First-born Son in his divine Glory and Majesty shall create the Solar Television on the Earth; the television which has no end and which shall not cost anything; with the solar television it is almost not necessary to leave the planet, in order to know other worlds; the world of the trials of life, shall be fascinated by observing what they never imagined to see; and I shall tell you son, that it is more likely for the Earth to grow old and disappear, and not the solar television; what came out of God is eternal; what came

out of His children is ephemeral; when the suns Alpha and Omega created the Earth, they requested the divine Father Jehovah, to create a world with physical limits; the only ones who were eternal were the thinking spirits, who requested to know the human life; and they requested it as a trial since they did not know anything of such form of life; that is what I meant son when I said to the world of trials: The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; the latter one meant that I would give a new Doctrine to the world of trials; which corresponds to the own divine Final Judgment; let us continue son with the construction of the flying saucers; *May thy divine will come true, divine Father Jehovah*; when the living numbers reincarnate into a flying saucer, they do it by keeping their free wills of numbers; so it is that they make divine covenants of coexistence among them in the galaxy called flying saucer; that is how the families are born; others decide to start alone; in the living numbers the same laws which were given to men are fulfilled; which means to live in what they requested to know, with the highest or more elevated morality that the human mind can imagine; the living numbers also request divine numeral Gospels; just as the human gender requested them; for no one is disinherited; all request the divine Father Jehovah to know equality in their respective laws of life; the common

law in the daily living in the Kingdom of Heavens; not even the living numbers request what is unequal, for they know that he who lets himself be influenced by inequality, in the remote planets of trials, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; in the living numbers which request galactic experience in the flying saucers, there were many who were human creatures and animals, on other planets earths; this happened when in virtue of their spiritual free wills, they decided to know the world of flesh, for they did not know it; and by requesting to be creatures of flesh, they also requested to know the sensation of what is numerical; for they also did not know it as a sensation; many human creatures of those who are presently on Earth, were living numbers in the flying saucers; it is because of this law of the spiritual past that many become excited by just hearing the stories of the appearances of flying saucers on Earth; it is a remembrance that they were like them; this is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; many of those of the Earth were like those in the flying saucers and like those of the other worlds; the free will is infinite in their own desires, when one decides to know what he does not know; once what was unknown becomes known, he requests to know again; the plurality of being infinite forms of creatures, is because nothing is impossible to God; the

divine Creator offers His children as many lives as they want; one just should not violate His divine laws, not even in one molecule; for He is infinitely fair; in the year 2001 the human creatures shall see the solar television; and they shall see their past reincarnations on it; they shall recognize themselves; conscience and intuition burst when they recognize themselves in what they were; and I shall tell you son that those who negated reincarnation, shall be filled with the greatest embarrassments of their lives; for they negated during the trials of life what they did not know; those who mocked at the law of reincarnation, shall want to die before the infinite shame which shall take hold of them; the living number when creating family in its own reincarnation, expands its numeral inheritance; it gets multiplied by its own will; the numeral families and the families of the molecules are of a glorious and eternal covenant in the living Universe of the divine Father Jehovah; one could say that there is no planet of the Cosmos which does not know this infinite covenant; everyone recurs to them in order to know this or that form of life; the living number is of a linear-fire in its divine original geometry; which means that by not having the solar line any limits, the living number is a microscopic part of it; the initial inheritance in its past is started by a couple of suns; and they at the same time



from other couple of suns; each spirit determines its own solar line, in virtue of its spiritual free will, when choosing again a new life; without taking into account the other solar lines, which also in virtue of their free wills, determined their own destinies; when the thinking spirit violates the laws which he himself requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, the spirit distorts his own place of origin; and he is not received in that place; the living numbers, the molecules, the virtues, the sensations, the ideas that he generated during the trials of life, complain against him; and they request a divine judgment to God; it is the judgment to the everything above everything; it is the same divine Judgment which the Earth requested; the everything above everything of oneself was expressed by the words that say: And there shall be a divine Judgment above everything; above everything is the everything above everything; the living number also participates in the divine Final Judgment; as all the elements of the entire nature also participate; the everything above everything surpasses the human knowledge in an infinite degree; that is why nothing imaginable is left to chance in the divine Judgment of God; in the construction of every flying saucer, whichever its hierarchy of flying saucer may be, the living number and the molecule are always the Alpha and Omega of their own galactic existences; the living

number participates in every event which takes place in these solar vessels; they the numbers, are the wisest of the everything above everything, of a flying saucer; for there is no one who does not need them; the living number is in every intelligence of the Universe; for every intelligence and every planet was created by divine calculation; being the living number in everything imaginable, it is also in the calculations of the mental acts of every human creature; of all who generated ideas, instant by instant; and there shall be no one who shall not recur to their living numbers, when each one determines to calculate their own celestial score, attained in the trials of life; the everything above everything is judged by molecule-second; it is judged by the number of ideas which were thought within one second and less than a second; each one's mental action is measured in the divine Judgment of God by the second; and the action over matter is measured in the divine Final Judgment, by molecule; this divine law has got an egalitarian everything above everything with the everything above everything of the construction of the flying saucers which have approached the planet Earth; just as a living number got united to a molecule in order to know the experience of the flying saucer, so did the living number which got united to a human mind, by molecule of flesh of the everything above every-

thing of oneself; what is up above is the same as down below; the living number of the flying saucers, has got a greater hierarchy of power than the living number of the Earth; that is why the number up above judges the one down below; one coming from the Macrocosm judges one of the microcosm; being one of a greater numerical hierarchy, means that such galactic number has lived more, it knows more, it has got a greater creative verb and it has got a greater power of transformation in others, as its own galactic power demands it; the subordination and the power of transforming others march parallel to the solar line, when the spirit has requested a divine Final Judgment to his own planetary life system, chosen by his own free will; when the world of life trials did not include equality in its own laws, they imbalanced their own living number; as they imbalanced their 318 virtues of their own thinking all the same, and all the molecules of flesh of their own bodies; the everything above everything of oneself, became imbalanced; and every thinking being who imbalances himself by violating the law of God, ends up in the divine Final Judgments with a psychology of weeping and gnashing of teeth; if the world of trials would not have gotten imbalanced, its creatures would have had a psychology of serenity to confront a divine Judgment, which they themselves requested in the

Kingdom of Heavens; the living numbers lovingly subordinated to the Son of God, would treat the children of this world equally, if these children had included equality in their laws of life system; the trials of life consisted in making of the planet which one did not know, a microscopic Kingdom of Heavens; one had to imitate the divine equality of the Kingdom of Heavens in the trials of life; for by imitating on the remote planets what is of the Kingdom, it is more likely to enter the Kingdom; the supreme warning to this world of trials was that satan divided in order to reign; and the strange and unknown life system which came out of the odd laws of gold made use of the strange division in order to be able to reign; and in the trials of life one should not have fallen asleep so that satan would not have surprised them; that is why it was written: Every spirit sleeps; satan who had taken the form of a life system, one should not have forgiven him a single molecule of influence of strange division; for it is enough to know in oneself the strange influence of division and the spirit do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the everything above everything of oneself complains to God that it was influenced by something which it did not request in the Kingdom of Heavens; and among the infinite accusers are the living numbers and the molecules; and it so happens that since all were given a free

will, in their respective laws, is that a living number has got a free will, different from another living number; and of a molecule different from another molecule; and having the everything above everything a free will is that trillions of them forgive and trillions do not forgive; when one forgives, the divine Father Jehovah also forgives; for it was mandated to forgive; it is more likely for one who in the trials of life forgave another to be forgiven in the divine judgment, than for one who did not forgive anyone; the living number is also in the elements of nature; and by being in the elements, the living number participates in all the events of the divine judgment; in the big and small ones; the living number participates in the resurrection of every flesh; and those who did not believe in it as such, shall not be resurrected; for in order to receive a divine award, one had to believe and have faith in the award; the living number as all the living elements of God, shall read every mind in the instant of the resurrection of every flesh; for the human creature not to fall in a strange skepticism is that everyone should have believed and deepened, in the trials of life, the divine term: God is Infinite; infinite means that He can make true everything imaginable; when the living number reads the mind, it shall read that this or that spirit of the trials of life, belittled God; who is its own God; and it

shall not want to give its divine participation in order to eternalize a denier of the Eternal; this divine law of Justice shall make millions and millions of beings cry, who did not believe and did not care in believing, during the trials of life; it was enough to believe in one's own eternity, in order to receive eternity; the living number and all the elements of nature shall have a telepathic conversation with the First-born Son, just as it happened in the past; infinite and microscopic solar cords shall come out of the Son of God, whose extremes shall be united to each molecule of the elements of the Earth; and among them the living numbers, this law is made among solar brightness; the atmosphere acts as a communicative bridge, as far as what is physical is concerned; in what is to the eyes' reach; the living number is in each molecule of each element; the resurrection of the flesh is a divine law which is fulfilled in infinite worlds; and infinite ones have it announced in their divine Planetary Gospels; the living number acts in a psychology of numeral equilibrium, and it harmonizes with all the concepts of calculation, which all the minds have got in themselves; the resurrection of every flesh is a divine process in which the everything above everything of each one, is ready to get molded, to go to any point of the Universe; it is the eternal flesh of every blessed one; the living number of

the present human flesh is a trial number; just as the spirit is; the trials are requested and the awards of resurrection of oneself, are conceded; the living number links every molecule of eternalized flesh by means of the divine solar verb with the infinity; the genius-children of the new world shall not need special clothing in order to travel to other planets; except when they impose voluntary trials on themselves, so to attain celestial points; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens to Increase the divine Addition of the divine Father; in every enjoyment of every glory, one always requests spiritual trials; overcoming difficulties of any order, constitutes a trial; being the living number in everything created, it is also in all the trials which are requested by the spirits of the Universe; it is the Alpha and Omega of everything thought and everything created; the living number that each one requests in himself, makes a common destiny with the spirit; this means that according to the morality lived by every thinking spirit, that is the degree of happiness which the numeral everything above everything feels; what the spirits do in their divine hierarchies of what they are, reverberates molecule by molecule in their living everything; Morality is a form of magnetism which should have been created by oneself, in the trials of life; it was the own creature who magnetized himself,

with his own magnetism called morality; in order to attain the highest morality, which the mind can imagine, one had to saturate himself with the divine psychology of the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah, and his divine Commandments; the divine Commandments represented to those who requested the trials of life the daily morality of their existences; instant by instant, idea by idea, molecule by molecule, second by second; and the living number is in each one of the microscopic beings; since what is up above is the same as down below, the solar crews of the flying saucers have to fulfill divine Gospels or Holy Scriptures too, corresponding to their solar hierarchies; just as the spirits on Earth do it in their human hierarchy; having the living number an infinite cause, just as the human spirit has it, it is also manifested in infinite living hierarchies; there are living numbers in hierarchies of the Macrocosm and in hierarchies of the microcosm; the living number makes divine covenants of life with the microbes as well as with what is gigantic of the Universe; the living number irradiates a mental magnetism in the molecules and in the virtues, in which they recognize the Solar Father in their living laws; it is the law of attraction between what one was and what one shall be; this sensation is a divine request of meeting again between a Solar Parent and children; this gives place in the world of trials and



in the given instant for the divine law of the Living Universe of God to be known; and it is the beginning of the greatest Revolution in the respective planet; and according to the thinking psychology that the creature lived and got to know during his trials of life, such is too his reaction towards the new Law; the mental reaction of the creatures of the Earth planet of trials shall be of weeping and gnashing of teeth; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens Mental Judgment according to one's own thinking; the strange human psychology did not deepen the concept that God was almighty; the human psychology made of the infinity a mute and contemplative psychology; their primitivism did not give them place for a science which should have linked their own life system with the own infinity; the human creature got divided and got distorted in a microscopic present; and he attained a destiny which shall be called The Decline of a strange World by the creatures of the future; a world of trials who even up to their last times before their fall doubted the divine Revelation sent by the divine Father Jehovah, and which they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; a strange world which their own fall given to themselves, was instant by instant; for instant by instant they were entertained by a strange illusion of the temporary possession; the living number was also deluded and divided by the

spirit to which it got united momentarily by an instant called life; this strange illusion and division is paid in the divine Final Judgment, in the following way: Three quarters of the divine judgment falls on the creators and sustainers of the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; and one quarter of the divine judgment falls on the sinners who were obliged to live a strange life system, which they did not request God in the Kingdom of Heavens; for nothing unfair is requested to God; in the Kingdom of Heavens what is not written in the Kingdom is called strange; and the so-called capitalism is what is not written; for no one requested it; when the living number reincarnates whether it is in the construction of the flying saucers, or in the planets or suns, or in the creatures, it does so by asking for the numerical equality; just as the human spirits requested the spiritual equality; no one requests God what is unequal, for it is known that such request is a strange injustice, which has no sense in the infinite law of love of the divine Father Jehovah; the living number in its free will of number, complains and expresses itself before God that it was influenced by something unknown, which it as a living number did not request; the trials of life consisted in keeping the same innocence with which one came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and the living number

amidst a weeping, asks and claims for its original innocence; behold the drama that was caused in the trials of life to trillions of molecules of flesh and of ideas; all of them claim and ask for justice against the culprits of their dramas; for without the original innocence given in the Kingdom of Heavens, one does not enter the Kingdom again; this law was announced to the world of trials in the divine parable that says: And there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; the living number in the Final judgment shall also request that those who divided in its concept which it had of God, also be divided and confused, in this world and in other worlds; for each time a spirit requests to be born again, in order to know a new life, he does it by taking into account his previous judgments which correspond to other existences, which he fulfilled in other requests of life; the debt of every spirit as the award attained have got no limits, for having it come out of God, it was taught that what is of God was infinite; and being His cause infinite, there is no limit in any imaginable form; neither in the laws of darkness nor in the laws of the light; the living number also acts in an infinite way; for the infinity which it takes part of, was created by one same God only; the living number by having an infinite law, goes on getting expanded hierarchically; just as the Thinking Expansive Universe gets expanded; the expansion

of what is microscopic is done the same way as it happens to what is gigantic; what is up above is the same as down below; what is outside fulfills the same law of what is inside; the everything above everything gets expanded starting from oneself and succeeding itself in what is infinitely variable; in which the microscopic characteristics of the development of what is variable, keeps on expanding and constituting themselves in universes which shall never have any limits; and it so happens that each one constitutes in themselves the eternal movement; the eternity of oneself goes on leaving by inheritance and by expansive creation, new eternal heavens; everything that one shall be, is and was, absolutely everything came out of oneself; what one is constitutes the most perfect of the measurements of the divine justice of God; each reincarnation or being born again is a new point of departure, which shall give place to other infinite points of departure; the points of departure in the human creature corresponds in number to the same number of molecules of flesh, which each human body has; each reincarnation is a new point of departure; it is a new image of God; to the image and resemblance of God; each creature of the Universe is so, for all came out of one same God only; the living number is also to the image and likeness of God; the everything above everything is so; for no one is disin-

herited, having come out of one same God only; when the living number reincarnates in flying saucers, it does it by thinking in free will; the union places it in new worlds, in which it shall be receiving orders from many Solar Parents at any moment; the living number as well as the living molecule got united to a solar verb, whose dwelling shall be instant by instant, a flying saucer; just as the human beings were united to a planet Earth, in order to know the verb of the flesh; this is why it was written: The verb became flesh; what is done comes out of oneself and it turns into a request made to God; when the living number participates in all the events of a life, it does it as a judge of events; it feels, sees and gets expanded; and in all the instants in which the human spirit generates ideas, the living number penetrates them as if one dives into an ocean; this ocean is constituted by all the magnetisms of the sensations which the spirit requested to know in the trials of life; the behavior of the living number is the same as the behavior of the spirit, in the human dimension; what takes place in the interior of oneself is a replica of what takes place in the exterior; the living number of a flying saucer is also influenced by what the Solar Parents do and think; this means that the Solar Parents are also exposed to the divine judgments of God; a solar Judgment is not the same as a human judgment; for the

power of the verb does not have the same science; the living number acts by magnetic law and by hierarchy; within an everything above everything there are infinite hierarchies of everything; microscopic dimensions within the microscopic; this explains the concept that each one has about the different mental measurements and capacities; what is mental is expressed by a hierarchy of understanding; and this understanding goes on varying as how the events take place, instant by instant; the living number with all the virtues of the thinking does not let itself be seen; but it lets itself be felt; in the flying saucers in the instants in which the events take place, other times are fulfilled; the solar mind has got a greater number of dimensions, for its science is greater; and being greater, it has greater power in dimensions of worlds that they visit; no Solar Parent covers everything; only the divine Father Jehovah covers everything; but the authority of the first-born sons is what follows after the divine Father Jehovah; the infinite hierarchies of Universe which have no end, know this cosmic law; the living number is also under the first-born power, in its respective numerical philosophy; the everything above everything is represented in all the infinite hierarchies of the Universe; for no one is disinherited in the creation of God; the living number participates in every event that takes place in

and out of the flying saucers; they the numbers are consulted as the everything above everything is consulted; laws which cause amazement are seen in the flying saucers; the divine Judgments and destinies of infinite planets are written within their vessels; one keeps a divine and eternal communication with the Kingdom of Heavens; what is done in the Kingdom of Heavens, is also done in the flying saucers; the living number participates in everything that is going to take place in the future events of a planet, sun or any other infinite creation; in the flying saucers all have got obligations in their own hierarchies; the Alpha and Omega of their divine philosophies covers sensations of what is known and unknown; in which unknown laws are being discovered; travelling through a universe with no limits is to also find experiences with no limits; what is unknown to them constitutes the supreme happiness; for all of them try to expand in the unknown worlds, the teachings and sciences which they lived in their respective Kingdoms of Heavens; being able to transform a world that violated the divine law of God is the supreme happiness for them; and to put such world to the divine feet of the Eternal; the latter one is an immortal term which is heard throughout the infinite Universe; this law corresponds to those who visit the worlds of darkness and the Light; it so happens that

many worlds of the light fall into darkness, because they do not know or do not want to overcome their complex of pride; the last one is the case of the Earth, a planet of life trials; her creatures who requested to know a form of life in order to be able of getting rid of their primitivism, do not want to get rid of the strange complex of using the force for the daily coexistence; they had many centuries for that, and they still do not change; the divine Final Judgment surprises them without their having relinquished such strange complex yet; this strange complex which they have promised God to overcome in the trials of life, is what shall fill the First-born Solar Son Christ with divine wrath; for the use of force in the trials of life was not requested by anybody to Father Jehovah; the living numbers act in every wrath of the divine solar Majesty; and the numeral wrath provokes planetary cataclysms; the oceans of the planet shall overflow when the Son of God is filled with wrath when he sees the strange military barracks, where the children of God were taught to kill; the living numbers which balance everything, when they feel the wrath of their Solar Parent, they obey the Parent; they are simultaneous and instantaneous to the divine character of their First-born Son; the living numbers shall be understood by the world of trials with tears and joy; for the living numbers also participate in

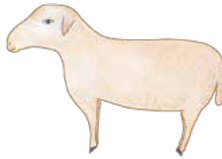


every award attained by the light; it is because of this law that it was written: For my sake you shall weep, and for my sake you shall rejoice; it was the sake which would provoke the intervention of the First-born Son, with his solar laws in his future reincarnation as a Judge of the divine Final Judgment; the living number of the flying saucers get united to the living numbers of the everything above everything of a Solar Parent; its immense power has got no equal; the entire nature remains lovingly subordinated to the divine mandates of the Solar First-born Parent; the intervention of the flying saucers in the divine Final Judgment was announced in the Gospel of Father Jehovah; it was written: Signals in the heavens; the entire world of the trials of life shall be observing the space, as it has never been observed; for they shall see with their own eyes infinite fleets of flying saucers, of the most varied galactic hierarchies; the living number is infinitely linked to all the molecules of nature, by infinite solar cords; forming an everything above everything, in everything; what is emotional in the thinking beings is also interlaced and bound to the molecules of the atmosphere, and these to the molecules of the elements of nature; in the divine Final Judgment, in the era of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, everything molecularly speaking, shall burst into a sentimentalism as it has never been seen nor

shall be seen on this Earth; the living number by being imbalanced because of the violations of the world of trials, claims in an instantaneous way, its injustice; and since its law is penetrating and expansive at the same time, it covers every conscience; and getting into every conscience, this determines great changes which in its entirety is called Revolution; the repentance of the world of trials makes new customs emerge, which cause fear in those who were used to teaching immoral customs; among the last ones was the strange custom of the Father's children killing one another, because of unknown causes to the Kingdom of Heavens; the only cause known in the Kingdom of God was and is to neither kill nor order to kill or kill oneself; the living number in its free will of number shall request the Son of God that those who ordered and taught others how to kill, receive the same death; for the living numbers fulfill all the divine parables and divine laws, which the world of trials requested as a trial; one of them says: With the rod with which you measured others, likewise shall you be measured; which means: A sensation which you wished to others is received in oneself; sensation by sensation; this makes the so-called rich, who emerged during the odd world which came out of the strange laws of gold, remain in the greatest poverty, which any mind can imagine; it is one of the truths of

the weeping and gnashing of teeth; those who during the development of their own life trials, heeded the divine Gospel of God, might not remain in misery as well; for the living number in the illustration towards what is of God, shall defend them in the divine Final Judgment; letter by letter, they shall be defended; and this defense shall be the greatest floating board of salvation for any thinking creature; for the living number finds in its reincarnation in the divine Gospel of God, its most elevated hierarchy; for what is of God has got no limits; he who clings to the divine seal of God is saved in his errors.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.- The living number witnessed and participated in every human reincarnation; it had already been doing it for infinite eternities; in the construction of a flying saucer, the living numbers are located within the galaxy flying saucer, as one who is flying in a vessel, locates himself in space; the reincarnation of each living number and each molecule is done by going through microscopic dimensions; it is like going through heavens after heavens; one can see in these heavens what is unknown; they are heavens of the divine innocence of the divine Father Jehovah; their creatures as they request a reincarnation, request to be influenced by laws which they do not know; the everything above everything is initiated with the divine innocence of the divine Father; the everything above everything was innocent; to reincarnate and keep such innocence constitutes the supreme feat of every thinking spirit; not achieving it is called the Fall of a Spirit,

in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living numbers by being born innocent, bring in their divine numerical philosophy, the numerical beginning which shall give origin to future numerical paradises; this hierarchy of living numbers, reigned in the microscopic Paradise of Adam and Eve; this law proper of paradises was violated by the disobedience of the first terrestrial parents of the human gender; when the pharaonic serpent talked telepathically to Eve, it tempted her to disobey; the living numbers of the everything above everything of the earthly paradise, opted for leaving; no one in the Paradise wanted to be an accomplice of a disobedience towards God; in the paradises, matter and spirit talk to each other telepathically; when the disobedience was consummated, everything in the paradise changed; the flying saucers stopped from landing; the elements remained mute; the free will of the everything above everything became revolutionized; this law of Paradise was known by many flying saucers and many beings of the paradise; many knew that Adam and Eve would fall in their trials, which they requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; for in an earthly paradise its creatures lovingly rival among them in what is prophetic; the living number of the everything above everything of the paradise became imbalanced numerically, when Eve's free will violated the law by disobeying; disobedience is

not known in the paradises; the most microscopic violation of the divine law of God, is not known; the living number disowned these pair of angels, who requested to be trialed in a paradise; the flying saucers which collect the mental ideas of all the worlds, became sad when all of a sudden they collected the ideas of Adam and Eve, which contained the magnetism of the disobedience; the Solar Parents also disowned them and opted for leaving; the living number did not want to continue getting expanded in the geometry of paradise; the entire evolution of the paradise Earth, underwent a tremendous backwardness; not a single molecule wanted to continue as such; no one from the living everything above everything of the paradise, wanted to fall into complicity of the disobedience of Adam and Eve; and since that instant the molecules and virtues of the everything above everything of the Earth, went on reincarnating as a destiny on trial; and every spirit with pending violations from many other paradises of the Universe, requested to come to the Earth as a trial; *Divine Father Jehovah, then the paradise-planets are solidary with one another?* So it is son; since the spirits have got free will, they choose their planets; after Adam and Eve fell before God, the majority of their children who they had in the eternity of the paradise, got dispersed through the Universe; a few children remained

on Earth; the inheritance of disobedience is kept through the times, until the spirit attains his own innocence; this does not mean that the children should pay what their first parents did; the spirits have got infinite opportunities of being again what they were; Angels of the Kingdom of Heavens; the living numbers which are very loving, request God, in virtue of their numeral free wills, to accompany many in their future reincarnations; this gives place to many of being very profound in their calculations of every order and to be great mathematicians; quality is more accentuated due to antiquity in the covenants with the living numbers; this knowledge is attained by means of infinite laws; and the living numbers participate in all of them; laws which are very similar are fulfilled in the construction of the flying saucers, concerning the desires; what changes is the attribute and quality of the solar Verb, in respect to the human verb; the living number as well as all the creation, request future reincarnations, hoping to fulfill the first ones requested; this is called Advanced Reincarnations in the Kingdom of Heavens; advanced to time; the everything above everything of oneself participates in what the spirit wants to be; this is done by means of divine covenants or divine agreements; the living number unites everyone in order to extend its own numerical dominion; every reincarna-

tion is done with a loving philosophical rivalry; all try to prevail over others; from the most microscopic molecule up to the most gigantic ones; it is the reciprocal influence of oneself in all the feelings which strive to express themselves; and the living number is in every feeling, trying to please everyone, with the condition that they do so by choosing the numeral psychology; this psychology is reflected in the concept that every spirit has in his mental ambiguity, about what is numeral of their own sensations; the living number in the construction of a flying saucer, participates in infinite hierarchies of magnetisms; which are expressed in the powers of the vessel; in every flying saucer, whichever its solar hierarchy is, it cannot avoid the law of the divine cherub; they are in the entire Universe; and the supreme trial for everyone is in this divine law; having to deal with cherubs which are not known, it is better not to deal; for one runs the infinite risk of violating what they were divinely mandated, by the Holy Scriptures from the Kingdom of Heavens; even those who are in the Glory have this divine care; only the Solar First-born Parents can intervene in what others do not know; the divine solar Verb is never wrong; except when they voluntarily undergo solar trials; the living number shows solidarity in an infinite degree, to those who recur to it, in order to carry out this or that mis-



sion; and many times they succumb along with their Solar Parent, who they had accompanied through eternities; when the living number reincarnates in the materialization of a flying saucer, it does it by requesting infinite laws of destiny; and all of them are fulfilled at the speed of a lightning; the living number many times knows more than the own Solar Parents; and it so happens that among infinite molecules of a solar vessel there is one which is trialing everyone; even the Solar Parents; it is what is called among the crews, the molecular surprise; this takes place among the same hierarchies or less in power, in respect to the numeral molecule which is trialing them, and the hierarchy of the solar Parents; the living number has telepathic conversations with the crew of the flying saucers; and they make power demonstrations among them; the power for the crews of the flying saucers is a creative power; they lovingly rival who can more and who can less; what is more for them is what is colossal; and what is less is what is microscopic; what is more is to penetrate in the Macrocosm and what is less is the microcosm; and they rival with each other in who makes what is sublime in the most microscopic unit of time; in this loving rivalry of creative powers, one can see forms of unknown magnetisms, which amaze the celestial protagonists; they are demonstrations of powers which

come from remote and unknown life systems; everything learnt in remote galaxies are demonstrated when the Solar Parents meet in space; the science which was learnt in a determined world is shown by the creature through the colors or auras or solar fluids; this law of what one was in very remote times and places, constitutes the salt of life of the solar Verb; the most microscopic unit of the salt of life are the ideas; the ideas turn to be the most primitive solar waves; the living number is also expressed by waves; and its number of hierarchies of numeral waves has got no end; when the living number is united to the galaxy of a flying saucer, they make friends with all the divine cherubs of solar innocence; it so happens that a living number is an innocence which requested a reincarnation in number; the solar cherub is an innocence which has not requested a reincarnation yet; one could say that the living number is a specialist in numbers; the solar cherub has not become specialized yet; this law is for everything that exists; all with no exception had a beginning of innocence; for the living number its innocence was saturated by the numeral magnetism; for the living molecule, its innocence was saturated by the molecular magnetism; every life which the spirit requests is a magnetic saturation of sensations; and not knowing any of them, the spirits request the magnetism of

knowledge, in order to know what they did not know, before they requested a form of life; the sensation or mental impulse of wanting to learn this or that thing, was requested in the instant in which one requested to be born again; and in this request of sensation or mental impulse of wanting to learn this or that thing, participated the living number; and it did so in all the imaginable forms of calculations and limits; it is because of this law that not everyone looks for improvement in one same form or method; the limitations which are felt but not seen were requested by the own spirit; and having requested limitations which he did not know, he promised God to overcome the sensations which he requested and which were unknown to him; he requested a form of life; the living number which participates in the construction of the flying saucers, witnessed every request made by the human spirits; for every request of life was made extensive to the flying saucers by its spirits; if it had not been that way, no one would have known the history nor the psychology of the flying saucers; the word flying saucer would have never ever been pronounced, in the trials of life; everything that the eyes see, everything was requested because it was not known; being the living number in the everything above everything, it judges everything in a teaching of numerical philosophy; even what is primitive, what is

intuitive of what is felt and not seen, is a living number; the flying saucers in their infinite hierarchies of flying saucers, have got the divine hierarchy of numeral flying saucer; specialty acquires hierarchies which do not have a limit nor shall they ever have any; the living number shall extend its numeral reign forever; for one shall always need calculation and measurement; starting from the own life which was requested to God; the living number is as inheritable of the Kingdom of Heavens as the human spirit is; the human destiny pends from what is most microscopic, that it has got its everything above everything; and what is microscopic turns to be the living numbers of the invisible heavens; for every sensation which in the trials of life was felt but not seen, constitute invisible heavens of sensation; what was felt but not seen are infinite universes which divinely participated or made covenants for the human spirit to know the human life, with the same characteristics as he requested it; one is what he is because the entire Universe contributed to that; the everything above everything helps each other in order to become an everything; being the living number in everything imaginable, it gets transformed for ever and ever; every transformation implies to live a determined geometrical form; being this slow or instantaneous; being this in what is visible or being the transformation in

what is invisible; instant by instant the living number shall be participating, molecule by molecule; the living numbers transmute themselves by reincarnating and passing through all the infinite range of elements of infinite planets; it is common among them to recognize each other in a given instant and in a given point of the infinite Cosmos; what is not recognizable is lived, since it was requested as a sensation which was not known; recognizing each other in a given instant is called Recognized Reincarnation in the Kingdom of Heavens; and this happens through the own virtues of the thinking spirit; the living number is also in this recognition, incarnated in philosophy of numeral recognition; the spirit's instants were requested by him in the Kingdom of Heavens, and the living number is in every requested instant; the living number reincarnated in the instant, as a philosophy of numeral instant; being the living number of everyone, for everyone requests it when they want to know forms of life that they do not know; when the living number requests to reincarnate in the construction of a flying saucer, it does it by thinking in increasing its own numeral inheritance; it thinks of the glories of its numeral reigns; jus like the human spirit thinks of the Glory of his God; every thinking has got its attained Reign in what he thought; he who thought nothing attained nothing; the living number is

also in the sensation called nothing; in this sensation the living number becomes a number without a numerical philosophical expression; nothingness is a sensation similar to luck; luck is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the Kingdom of Heavens there are laws which have a destiny; the so-called luck has not got it; those who pronounced the word luck in the trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for by not existing the word luck in the Kingdom of God, this was not requested by anyone; the strange luck came out of a strange psychology, which came out of a strange life system, which in its laws doubted the infinity of God; the living number did not request to reincarnate in the luck; it did not request what had no destiny; those who believed in luck believed in their no destiny; they left their inheritance with no destiny; and one cannot serve two masters, and say that he is serving one; one cannot serve the Lord of the Kingdom of Heavens if the spirit clings to the lord of luck at the same time; for he gets divided between light and darkness; the spirit lives a divided sensation, which he did not request in the Kingdom of Heavens; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens: To live sensations that are strange to what was requested in the Kingdom; there are many kinds of being strange; the living number did not participate in the strange luck, nor any of the virtues of the spirit; and

only the spirit responds for a sensation which had no destiny; this law is applied to gambling all the same, which emerged during the trials of life; what was won in gambling distorts what was attained with honesty and sacrifice; the mental earning gets divided between the attained earning, fulfilling the divine mandates of the light, and the attained earning fulfilling strange and unknown laws of darkness; the living number does not make numeral covenants regarding what is strange to the Kingdom of Heavens; all that is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens is called strange; the trials of life consisted in not letting oneself being influenced by strange sensations to what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the strange sensations to which the spirit submitted itself, during the trials of life, makes his everything above everything initiate a divine judgment against him before God; the living number is among trillions and trillions of accusers; just as there are laws of trials in the flying saucers, so were there in every human spirit, too; who requested to know the human life; the living number is in every science which comes out of every thinking free will; for being what is numeral in their own geometric ideas, inheritance which is science, also receives the numeral influence of the ideas; the ideas which are composed of sensations, make covenants when the spirit magnetizes them

with its free will; the fact of thinking makes the spirit in an unconscious way, be reincarnating his own individuality in the ideas; in everything that one thought in the trials of life, always, instant by instant, the individuality was making microscopic reincarnations; this is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; for there are reincarnations in the Kingdom of Heavens and reincarnations in the human being; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Human Authority to reincarnate into others; the microscopic human authority is an inheritance which came out of the Kingdom; the divine Father Jehovah makes gigantic reincarnations in the Macrocosm called the Kingdom of Heavens; and His human children do it in the microcosm on a dust-planet called the Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; in what is microscopic in each one, what many denied and even ridiculed was carried out; those who denied and ridiculed what they did not know, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for those who respected what they did not know, than for those who let themselves be influenced by the strange darkness called mocking; the living number by possessing a free will of number, chooses the sensations which it is more attracted to and like; just as the thinking spirits choose their form of life; the living number feels what a spirit



feels; for it was a spirit too; and every spirit was, is or shall be a living number; the living number feels that the others try to learn from it; it knows that it is looked for in the Kingdom of Heavens, in order to make divine covenants of planetary life; in the Kingdom of Heavens, some look for others; the living speech turns into desires of knowing new and unknown forms of life; the covenants are infinite and the decision just one; the crews of the flying saucers enter and come out of the Kingdom, in a divine traffic, which has no equal; the living numbers accompany them everywhere; in the Kingdom of God everything is an unprecedented joy; everything imaginable in perfection is found there; a divine place where no limit is known; only the divine Father Jehovah knows what others do not know; and its number has no limits; the living number visits infinite dwellings, which in their infinite grouping are called the House of Jehovah; in these celestial dwellings are found all those who lived and were relatives on remote and already gone planets; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the spirits talk to what were their own sensations in planetary lives; the everything above everything gets dispersed just as it was before it got united to a determined spirit; the living number which accompanied this or that spirit in order to know this or that form of life, meditates and makes its own conclusions, after

having been enclosed in a sun, called in the Kingdom, thinking spirit; and in its free will of living number, it decides whether it continues accompanying the spirit in other requests of life trials; it so happens that when the spirit to which it got united for an instant, violated the law of God, the living number and everything microscopic which the everything above everything was composed of, of the spirit, all of them refuse to accompany him again to know a new form of life; only the divine intervention of Father Jehovah allows the elements to decide getting united to this or that spirit; this divine law is the consequence of the free will of matter and spirit, in their respective laws; the living number goes to its numeral universes, where it had come out of, so to get united to a determined spirit who had requested its divine participation; and each of the virtues of the human thinking return to their respective reigns; the molecules return to their reigns of molecules, the cells to their reigns of cells, etc., etc.; the everything above everything that accompanied the spirit during the trials of life, becomes materialized after its reincarnation with the spirit; this divine law was demonstrated to the world of trials in the divine person of the Solar First-born Son Christ; the Transfiguration of the Solar Son was a solar law, which the own world of trials requested God when they requested to come to the planet

of trials Earth; the Transfiguration is a divine eternal and normal law in the Kingdom of Heavens; when the spirits who came from the remote dust-planets arrive to the Kingdom of Heavens, their divine judgments are done out of the Kingdom; for one enters the Kingdom of Heavens with the same innocence with which one came out of; not a single molecule of innocence less; it so happens that in the human spirits who violated the law of God, their mental power goes on diminishing as a spirit got greatly divided; it is the mental work which makes a spirit to be divided; the everything above everything starts abandoning him; the trials of life consisted in that this would not take place; the living number which is in every sensation, is filled with dread when it sees that the own spirit was the originator of the division; the mental struggle of the spirit, in the trials of life, consisted in getting unified between matter and spirit; the living number in the divine Judgment gets clung to the divine mandate of God, in its requests of trials, as a numeral sensation; it does not lean onto what is of the spirit, to whom it got united for them both to know the human life; the living number as well as the molecules, see that the spirit who violated the law of God, by getting divided, see his fall with horror; they see his nakedness and his uncertain destiny; the living number feels that it cannot defend the spirit be-

fore God, for he lacks of morality; the fact of having lived in a strange life system in which the psychology of division was considered as normal, makes the spirit distort the own morality, which he requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living number in its divine numeral defense, before God, tries to save itself from the errors committed by the spirit; it does not want to be accused of being an accomplice in the divine judgment; this attitude happens in the everything above everything, which requested to accompany the spirit to the trials of life; the living number requested God the same thing that the spirit requested; the numeral in its laws of numeral and the spirit in his laws of spirit; the divine Commandments were requested by everyone; by matter in its laws of matter and by the spirit in his laws of spirit; the living number as the everything above everything, requested the oblivion of the past too, for they did not know it as a sensation; just as the thinking spirit requested it; in the flying saucers the living numbers requested solar sensations, which correspond to past materialized glory in the form of a flying saucer; in this law the psychology of trials does not exist; in a flying saucer everyone sees their past, and their place of origin and their future; in the construction of a flying saucer, its destiny is expressed molecularly; the most microscopic molecule knows it as well

as a Solar Parent knows it; nothing is hidden there and everyone respects what is intimate; the daily life in a flying saucer is of an infinite relativity; they give themselves the times they need; they are creators of times and spaces; it so happens that in the flying saucers, when one penetrates in an unknown dimension, their solar crews create in an instantaneous form, times so microscopic that they penetrate in the unknown time with them in the unknown dimension; this divine solar power is fulfilled in the everything above everything of a flying saucer; and this power is proportional to the power of the own solar Verb; what the power of a vessel cannot do, the power of another vessel can; it is the eternal succession of powers which has no end; known as the divine powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; when the living numbers requests to be united to a flying saucer, it does so by seeing everything, before requesting a reincarnation in the flying saucer; this takes place in the solar television or book of every life; in these solar televisions was the human spirit, seeing the events and details of his future human life; this fascinating fact shall be seen again by the world of trials, in the divine Final Judgment, when the divine solar television starts to appear in the own atmosphere; the living number and every virtue express themselves by means of the solar television; this communication is tacit and instan-

taneous; it expresses itself when the mind wants to know something which it does not know; and within that something is its past, its place of origin and its future; the flying saucers also have the solar television; and they call it the Universal Television; for infinite stories of worlds which shall never have an end; the living number, the molecules, the virtues, the pores, the cells, the ideas, the microbes, etc., etc. of the everything above everything tell their original stories, which started in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living number shall amaze the world of trials in an infinite degree; the future sizes depend on this divine number, which the products of the Earth shall have; the Son of God in his divine Glory, shall make every fruit of the Earth grow to such a size as the human eyes have never seen; the living number behaves in the flying saucers in infinite numeral-individual psychologies; each living number has got its own individuality of number; just as the human creature has it; a free will of a number is as thinking as a spirit would be; what the spirit has, the living number has it in its respective law of number; the living number in its individuality of number, expresses itself in sensations, virtues, ideas, elements; where there is measurement, limit, weight, etc., the numeral cherub is there; every living number creates its own numeral laws, as it reincarnates in this or that covenant

of life; all its glory or divine hierarchy of number comes out of itself; just as the future destiny of a human spirit comes out of himself; it comes out of his own acts; the living number chooses the numeral psychology according to its own characteristics which it has in its numeral individuality; it has its own way of being as the spirit has it; the living numbers participate in every level of calculation, which are requested by the spirits in their reincarnations; everyone recurs to them in order to know the sensation of calculation; and within the own sensation, infinite levels of calculation; all requested the limit in themselves, within what the capacity could do; and everyone requested to feel the infinity, subordinated to their own sensations; the living number participated in everything microscopic of the everything above everything, which everyone requested in their own reincarnation; in each pore of the trillions of pores which each one has in himself; just as it happens in the infinite flying saucers; the living number participates in their constructions, molecule by molecule of the everything above everything of the flying saucer; the living number is also born requesting numerical calculations; its divine numeral reincarnation is a magnetism of successive vibrations, whose molecules are united to colossal numeral suns; the union among molecules is by radiant magnetism, which

in their free will make all the imaginable geometries; one of them is the cord or solar line; the living numbering corresponding to the human evolution, prefers the solar cord in its numeral free will; also called invisible dimension; all the molecules of matter as well as of the spirit are united by solar cords; the same thing happens in the flying saucers; the same is in each planet, sun, galaxy, universe, cosmos; even the invisible idea which everyone generates daily is composed by trillions of solar cords; each microscopic cord corresponds to the magnetic influence of each pore of flesh, of the everything above everything, of oneself; each one's individuality is composed of other infinite and microscopic individualities; these correspond to the sensations that the own individuality feels and lives; every sensation that is felt but not seen, has got as many other solar cords, in decreasing dimensions; which means that the more profound a sensation emerges from, the more microscopic is its dimension; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, the Sensation within the Sensation; and the living number is in trillions of measurements of capacity in each one's sensibility; in the human evolution, some are more sensible than others, for their own sensations requested to know sensations which are closer to the own innocence; what is similar to innocence represents in the reincarnations, the greatest of



the angelical sensations; the living number in this case is contemplative in philosophical innocence; the less sensitive ones requested in their reincarnations, a sensation which drew them away from the angelical sensation; the greatest influence in their request of sensations, to be trialed in the human life, was closer to the magnetism of the flesh; the human creature has got 318 sensations, which are within the everything above everything, in magnetisms of colors; this magnetism or color spectrum is called Aura by many; in the Kingdom of Heavens it is called Solar Fluids; and it represents each one's salt of life or thinking philosophy; in the flying saucers also exist the solar fluids of infinite colors; in every human body and of every animal, the fluids irradiate from the inside to the outside, to the impulse of the own thinking; for each idea thought, there is a color Omega wave that is born; when the idea is born, its color is projected in an expansive dimension; its microscopic growth fulfills the same law of the growth of a planet; the law of what is up above, the colossal, is fulfilled down below, within a microscopic body of flesh; the salt of life is expressed in the form of life of the own individuality; the living number is modified in its attribute and quality of individuality, according to how the spirit thought; this attribute and quality is expressed in a flying saucer by solar man-

dates which the solar mind exerts over the physical molecules of the vessel; the attribute represents the philosophy of each one; and every philosophy with no exception, is subordinated in its attribute and quality to the concept that the thinking creature had about the infinity of the Universe; the quality is the hierarchy or power of what was thought; the free will keeps on increasing in wisdom as the spirit keeps on knowing a greater number of sensations, in each being born again or reincarnation; for reincarnating or being born again in order to know a new life are the same law; a law can be expressed in many ways, and it is the same law; since the living knowledge has got a free will before God, is that reincarnation requested the Eternal to let itself be known in the world of trials, in different words and psychologies; this is why it was written in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah: Every spirit is born again; and it is born again in order to know a new life; it is because nothing has a limit in the divine power of God; in the trials of life many knew that it had been taught that God was infinite; and knowing it, they doubted at the same time if the Creator could give them other existences; among all those who fell into this strange contradiction, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for it is more likely for one who did not put any limits to the divine power of

God by doubting, to enter the Kingdom again; none of them requested to belittle what is of God; the trials of life consisted in having the spirit requested an oblivion of the past, he would not negate the power of his own Creator; the oblivion of the past was requested because it was not known; every sensation that the thinking spirits do not know, is requested to God to be known; when the living number sees that the spirit to whom it got united to negates something to God, it turns against the spirit; for it knows the negating spirit has not got the infinite power of God; the thinking free will always ensures eternity, by defending whoever it can give it to; the living number in its numeral free will, denies its future involvement with the spirit who negated, who denied just one molecule of the power of God; the everything above everything in its free will, takes the same determination; in the flying saucers they also know, at every instant, who of a determined world, has the strange habit of taking his own Creator 's power away; they know it by means of the instantaneous magnetism, which is emanated by the own ideas which they collect; the telepathic communication which they have is by understanding equally matter as well as the spirit; they are vibrant with everything that exists; they talk to the creature as well as to one of his ideas, molecule, virtue or to the spirit; and they do it with a sensation of

normality, just as the human creature has it in his own ways of communication; when the living number incarnates in a flying saucer as well as in a creature, it does it by penetrating in their laws; the living number irradiates its own numeral sensation in the form of magnetism; the free will which is another magnetism, feels attracted by the numerical sensation; the idea chosen by the free will gets identified with the salt of life of the thinking individuality; this is called attribute and quality of the salt of life in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is defined as a covenant made between the spirit who requested and the living number of his own request; the events which occur to each one, happen because the spirit requested them that way; and within his request, he requested to make what he did not know to vary in an infinite way.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The living number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.- The living number in its decision of participating in a creation, does it by thinking in the divine greatness of God; just as a thinking spirit does it; when one is in the divine presence of God, the spirit whether it has a human form or being a living number, forgets everything; everyone sees that in the divine Father Jehovah are all the realizations that a creature feels and wants to be; the thinking beings in the divine presence of the Eternal see that matter and the spirit make all the geometric forms of lives, which any mind can imagine; all see that matter and spirit talk and make divine covenants in order to know what they do not know; what everyone thought was impossible and what they never thought of, there in the divine presence of God, they see it as an infinite divine reality; the divine spectacle of seeing God in Glory and Majesty leaves in everyone an eternal remembrance which no one shall ever forget; it is the divine magnetization or divine seal

of God; it is to receive a divine fluid from the same divine cause which created all the causes; the living number lovingly loses every notion of every calculation; it withdraws to its own numeral innocence; the same sensation is lived by the human spirit; when one is in the divine presence of God, the entire magnetism of the everything above everything of oneself, recognizes its Eternal Author; and one falls into a profound sleep in which divine scenes are seen, never lived by anyone of the infinite Universe; the feelings of the everything above everything try to lovingly abandon the spirit; the notion of time which the spirit and the living number were accustomed to, draw back in their expansive development; and every aging in the creature stops instantaneously; and one starts to live eternity; one lives eternally as a child; the living number is filled with joy when it feels that the numeral joy invades it; the transformations that are felt at the divine presence of God, have no limits; every desire whichever it may be, turns into a reality; the infinite perfection of God makes no signal of command be seen; not even a microscopic gesture; for what is invisible in God is expressed in a silent way; and all the living numbers are lovingly unified in the unified numbering of the divine Father Jehovah; and likewise all the thinking spirits; the living numbers according to the divine hierarchy

which they belong to, such is the sensation they feel, in the divine presence of God; and in the flying saucers, matter and spirit make a totality of love; the totality of love returns to sensations which were felt in other existences; and beatitude is manifested in laws beyond the suns; the living number of a flying saucer will see that from remote galaxies, other numeral Solar Parents call them from an unprecedented remoteness; in the divine Glory of the divine Father Jehovah, Who gets expanded by opening infinite dwellings of eternal happiness, which no one up to then knew in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the divine surprises which God gives the Kingdom; surprises which shall be talked about for ever and ever; the living number in the divine Glory of God, recognizes the celestial time which it came out of; the same sensation is experienced by the spirit; the time which one was accustomed to live in, withdraws to its innocence of time; and it does it by going through all the times corresponding to all the reincarnations which the living number and the spirit had; the greater the number of reincarnations that one had, the greater the glorious sensations that one experiences shall be; the velocity of the sensations and their degree of profundity keep on increasing as a sensation of reincarnation gets closer to the other; the living number and the spirit experience to be living in heavens of innocence;

the sensation of the unknown makes the molecule fuse together with the virtue and with their respective everything; the living number feels itself as immense as the own Macrocosm; and the truth is that it has not come out of within the limits that a molecule has; what was lived was times, spaces, and sensations which it shall live in eternities ahead; which shall correspond to future existences; the living number identifies itself with times and spaces, which are the result of sensations that are expanded for each of its numeral molecules; in a flying saucer this law feels itself geometrized into a flying saucer; and being in a materialized vessel, it feels and sees that this has no limits; the sensation that a living number experiences is the same as a thinking spirit experiences when it contemplates the infinite Universe; it feels the relative infinity of the vessel, and the immutable infinity of the Universe; in the reincarnation in a flying saucer the living number imposes numeral trials on itself, which include the forgetfulness of its own numeral origin; the trials which a living number undergoes include divine numeral final judgments; in which the divine Father Jehovah transforms Himself in a Numeral Father Jehovah; for nothing is impossible to God; the divine Father Jehovah has got no limits; He is in all the mental conceptions; according to the concept which each one has of a same



God only, such is the divine form with which the Divine Father appears before His children; the Eternal is not subject to any of the infinite conceptions, which are born from the minds of His infinite children; this means that every belief should have never ever been imposed; not even in one single molecule; those who imposed on others their forms of faith, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who had the care of not imposing; not a single so-called religion which emerged during the trials of life, none of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens, nor shall any enter; the living number and the everything above everything engage divine and shuddering judgments against those who imposed or persecuted; the trials of life consisted in doing everything with love; and if the world Earth planet of life trials, has got a divine pending judgment, it is because it violated the laws of love in its respective planetary trial; the living number of the flying saucers, joins the claim for justice of the living numbers of the planet Earth; for the everything above everything requested solidarity to God in every that exists; this means that every culprit for whose cause the strange licentiousness arose with a strange division, has to confront the universal solidarity in the divine judgment of God; solidarity is from the Kingdom of Heavens; division and licentiousness are not from the Kingdom of

Heavens; they are alien to the Kingdom; and the authors of laws that included strange customs shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; neither them nor their imitators; he who contributed with his mode of being for division to get expanded is an accomplice of those who shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the trials of life consisted in not violating the law of God, nor in allowing others to violate it; he who was indifferent to the injustices of his own life system, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; when these strange indifferent beings ask for justice to the Son of God, they shall also find indifference; for by letting themselves be influenced by the strange sensation called indifference, in the trials of life, they shall be judged; for because of them many were killed; the spirits of those who were killed during the trials of life, shall be the first in resurrecting among the dead; and besides accusing those who were their murderers, they shall also include the indifferent ones; no one requested God to be indifferent towards pain and injustice which would show no mercy over others in the trials of life; the world of trials, a world of mortal flesh shall witness that immense armies of microscopic beings, of all the imaginable geometries, shall invade the Earth; it is a microscopic replica of the Armies of Jehovah; this unprecedented Army is composed of the most microscop-

ic beings which matter has turned into planetary nature; they are the cherubs of the everything above everything of the planet Earth; and amongst this unprecedented multitude are the numeral cherubs; this shall take place in the year 2001; when the divine Father Jehovah decides to Open the Heavens which surround the planet of trials Earth; and this divine act shall be called, during the Millennium, the Era of the Open Heavens; others shall call it the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who did not believe in God; the living number in its divine judgment to others shall negate every numeral glory to those who negated their own Creator, during the trials of life; every offense to God whether it is the most microscopic one, affects the entire infinity; the Living Universe is not indifferent to any of the violations made to the law of God; not a single molecule escapes from this infinite law; the everything above everything reverberates even in what is the most microscopic of what happens in the Universe; the Final Judgment to this planet of trials is made with the Glory and Majesty proper of a First-born Sun; this includes to see the unprecedented powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; the presence of the flying saucers are one of the infinite powers; the horror of those of the world of trials of life shall be immense; three quarters of the creators and sustainers of the strange world

emerged from the strange and unknown laws of gold, shall commit suicide during the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the strange influence which came out of gold did not give them the right moral potency in order to resist the divine judgment of God; this is how the genius-children of the new world shall comment; the living number shall charge those who exercised the so-called debt-collection, in the trials of life; every mental calculation that contained shrewdness has got a numerical discount in the divine Final Judgment; the greater the amount of money was, with which one thought to be in what was correct, the greater is also the judgment that they shall confront; proportion by proportion; sensation by sensation, intention by intention, idea by idea, molecule by molecule; and the living number shall be in everything; it shall be in everything imaginable, for everything that the human spirit imagined, within his own life system, absolutely everything, got to know the strange sensation of division; the strange psychology that the so-called capitalism gave the world of trials was not a psychology, which excluded inequality; the blindness of the creators of the strange life system based on the calculation towards gold, was to perpetuate inequality, which not even them requested God; for nothing unfair, nothing unequal is requested to God; one always requests the Eternal what is fair based

on equality; the living number which was also requested by all the human spirits, when they requested reincarnation or being born again, in order to know a new life, they did so by requesting the numerical equality; the human spirit chose the same law; he requested equality idea by idea, molecule by molecule in his everything above everything; no one requested anything unfair nor anything imbalanced for his life trials; for everyone knew that the only perfection that entered the Kingdom of Heavens was the perfection that was based on equality; everyone knew that equality was the normal philosophy in the Kingdom of Heavens; and all with no exception requested to imitate it on the remote planets of trials; the living number shall claim from the human spirits, what belongs to them by divine right; this right was made by covenant between spirit and matter; and it is written in the solar books of the Kingdom of Heavens; when the living number charges what corresponds to it, it shall make millions and millions of human creatures weep; for the discount on the part of the living numbers shall make their fruit that was attained during the trials of life decrease; this fruit shall be called Celestial Score; and it corresponds to the good deeds of every spirit, second by second; the divine judgment of God covers everything that was imagined by the human creature; from the most micro-

scopic to the colossal; from the invisible idea up to what he thought of the colossal bodies of the Universe; and the living number shall be in everything; the entire world of the trials of life, except the children up to the age of twelve years old, shall have to calculate everything they did in life; second by second; the effort that this demands shall be taken into account in the own repentance of every guilty spirit; the solar television shall help them in their calculations; in this book of life each one shall see in all the imaginable sizes, their own acts which they had in the trials of life; what each one did during the trials of life, shall be witnessed by the entire world; this shall be so because no one requested God to do anything occult during the trials of life; the divine Final Judgment respects this human request; and neither shall it judge anything in the occult; amidst unprecedented multitudes the sinners of the world, shall cry their sins; for that is how they requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every request is fulfilled up to its last molecule; this request on the part of the spirits who requested to know the human life, for they did not know it, was written with the word that says: And there shall be a divine Judgment above everything imaginable; the living number shall provoke a weeping and gnashing of teeth in every spirit; for the discount that there shall be makes no one of the world of the

trials of life, not a single one, enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not take a single molecule off his innocence to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who took it off; one enters the Kingdom of the Father with the same innocence with which he came out of; the innocence that each one had in the Kingdom of Heavens, had an egalitarian living number, with no imbalance; and it only thought in one divine psychology, not knowing licentiousness; the trials of life consisted in keeping the same innocence that one had in the Kingdom of Heavens; the trials are the trials; the flying saucers knew before the human spirits were born that they would create in the remote dust-planet called Earth, a strange life system, which would distort everyone's innocence; this drama is not the only one in the Thinking Expansive Universe; for no one is unique; only God is unique; the planets of life trials are infinite; just as in this world of trials a strange and unknown life system was created, which in its strange laws confused everyone, by including inequality, the strange drama was also repeated in others; the living number shall recognize no one if this violated the Father's law in what he requested as a trial; this not recognizing includes the no resurrection of oneself; one misses the sublime opportunity of changing the mortal flesh into immortal; for the liv-

ing number of eternity participates in the divine process of the resurrection of the perishable bodies of flesh; and every living number shall read every mind; all the elements of nature shall read the minds; and when the living number reads the minds of those who requested the trials of life, and see that these did not even believe in their own resurrections, they shall not resurrect them; for nothing in divine awards is conceded against one's own will; in divine laws the wishes and beliefs are respected; but the violation turned into a promise to the divine Father Jehovah is punished; he who did not believe in his own resurrection, shall not be resurrected into a twelve-year-old child; for in order to receive an award, one had to believe in the award; since everything imaginable speaks before God, the award speaks and expresses itself before the divine Father, in its laws of award; and every award complains to God when it sees that it was despised without a fair cause; if it was mandated to cultivate the faith in the trials of life, it was done with the divine intention of the human creature to believe in his award, and receive again the magnetism or saturation that makes an old man a child again; the trials of life consisted in believing in everything imaginable; for it had been taught that one came from an infinite God, Father and Creator; therefore, no one should have doubted in the trials



of life, not even in one molecule; for even the molecule shall speak in the divine judgment of God, in its laws of molecule; the living number and the molecule shall be the ones who shall make those who requested the trials of life weep the most; for the everything above everything is composed of them; they are not the only ones; but, they are in everything and everyone; the living number intervenes in everything that the human spirit did, instant by instant; it is in every custom; act by act the human being shall have to take it into account in the divine judgment which is coming to this world of trials; the preparations for the initiation of the divine Final Judgment are made in the flying saucers; the long awaited and sublime moment, wished by every long-suffering, is coming; only the most influenced by the strange power of gold do not even remotely think of what they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every divine judgment is requested to God, just as life is requested; this strange forgetfulness of a judgment that was requested is paid by the forgetful second by second; for no one requested God to forget Him in what was requested to Him; all those who forgot in the trials of life that they had a divine pending judgment, must add up all the seconds of the time that the forgetfulness lasted; for each second of strange forgetfulness corresponds to them to live again

one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the living number is in each second of forgetfulness, towards what was promised not to forget; the living number shall request the Solar First-born Son Christ that all the usurers, miserly, hoarders, exploiters be declared condemned in the divine Final Judgment; the wrath and pain shall be immense in the living number when they see that they were used for violating the law of God; and this same attitude shall be taken by the everything above everything, of everyone; the most microscopic thing of oneself shall be ruled by the highest morality that the mind can imagine; the same highest morality that this humanity requested in life trials; this morality was represented in the divine Commandments; every Commandment in every planet fulfills the divine mission of guiding those who request life trials; the divine Commandments are given according to the degree of evolution of the creatures; according to their needs requested to God; the living number of the flying saucers is also in the living Commandments; the Word and the number form a divine covenant of facts and calculation; the everything above everything is full of them; the everything above everything of the covenant word-number has got a divine psychology in which their reign is equality; the human free will did not imitate such psychology when it was decided to be given

a life system, in the trials of life; the trials of life consisted in the human creature to imitate as much as possible, the divine teachings which were given to them in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living number and the living Word of the divine Commandments shall be ruled by the divine egalitarian psychology in order to judge the human work; every human work which was not projected with the intention of equality shall be called a Strange Work; everything that is not in harmony with the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah shall be called Strange in the divine events of the divine Final Judgment; the creators of everything strange, which emerged during the trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; they did the same in other existences; in remote worlds where they requested to trial other forms of life, which they did not know, they fell too; these creatures have not entered the Kingdom of Heavens again through many existences; the living number and the living Word shall judge the most microscopic thing that the human mind can imagine; even the physical ideas shall be judged by them; during the development of the divine Final Judgment, the world shall see infinite fleets of flying saucers; their divine presence shall cause panic among those who did not believe in these celestial vessels; he who did not believe during the trials of life, shall have a greater weep-

ing and gnashing of teeth; for he committed the injustice of negating what always existed; the most microscopic negation is to negate God his power; the living number of every negation is a number of darkness; and all those who negated in the trials of life divided their living number of the light by the living number of darkness; no thinking psychology that served two different laws, no one receives a complete award of light; the psychology that only served the light is the only one that receives a complete award; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens: One cannot serve two or more masters; not a single molecule of darkness should have been known in the trials of life; for such molecule is called master of darkness; and the molecule would divide every mental sensation, which only requested to serve the Master of the Light; the living number is in every sensation even if it is the most microscopic one; the everything above everything is so; in the flying saucers the everything above everything mimics and transforms itself into breeze, which penetrates everything, this law of microscopic dimension makes every flying saucer penetrate without being noticed; not even the disincarnated spirits can see them; for they are penetrated too; the living number is also in the spirits who have already left the trials of life; it is the spiritual living number which belongs to the same

spirit; it is his own solar inheritance; one has to distinguish the living numeration which the spirit requested to know during the trials of life, and the numeration which belongs to him by birth inheritance; the same law is fulfilled in the flying saucers; the Solar Parents have got their own solar living numeration; and they keep on knowing new and unknown mathematics in their infinite journeys through the Universe; this shows us that having knowledge infinite hierarchies, one never stops learning; no one in the Universe knows the limit of wisdom; such limit has never existed nor shall it ever exist; when the living number gets transformed into what is microscopic, it does it by means of the solar mental channel; the solar mind is called the Solar Luminary in the Kingdom of Heavens; and within the number-molecule a similar development to what takes place between a sun and a planet occurs; the number-molecule sees and feels, just as a human creature sees and feels in his respective dimension; and it does not notice that it is microscopic; just like the human creature does not notice it; this sensation of not noticing that one is a microbe before the infinity is called Living Dimension in Normal Geometry in the Kingdom of Heavens; for every sensation is a geometry which occupies an invisible space within the microscopic; the living number and the living molecule are

also in the sensations; the everything above everything of each sensation has got living number of sensation; and every mental division, when the spirits gets to know the mental licentiousness, his sensations are invaded by the strange magnetism of licentiousness; the living numeration of the light feels that its dimension is invaded by something unknown; it sees that darkness darken it and it sees the light drawing away; it sees strange scenes in its Spirit Solar Parent; for each one's sensations requested divine covenants with the human spirit; what is little looks at what is big as a gigantic sun; just like the human creature sees the gigantic suns of the Universe; what one has within himself as a sensation fulfills the same law of what the eyes see outside; what is taking place in the interior is happening outside; this is that what is inside is the same as what is outside; just like what is up above is the same as down below; what is living of the flesh and the spirit are reciprocal; changing or varying the dimensions; what is little of oneself is manifested in what is big; and between the little and the big there is an infinite continuance of space, time and philosophy, through the solar cords; when the flying saucers collect the mental ideas of each one, they do so by placing themselves in a dimension which is proportional to the hierarchies of the celestial ships; what is invisible contains planets and

vessels just as what is visible contains them; when an idea enters a flying saucer, it does it in a geometrical sense in an expansive free will; which means that the mental ideas enters through any molecule of the vessel; the attraction between idea an flying saucer is made in what is visible and what is invisible; the human eye would see nothing of this; for his vision is limited; it does not penetrate the molecule; the living number contained in the idea has got the influence of the individuality that generated it; each idea feels attracted to another idea, for the magnetism of a same individuality unites them; this law constitutes the family of the ideas; if the thinking individuality who is the author of his ideas, did not think during life, in a psychology of equality, his own ideas shall not find the Kingdom of Heavens; for every thinking spirit requested God and above everything, to live during the trials of life in equality in everything; equality was the only thing that the human spirit requested, for the divine equality is the only philosophy of love of the Father's Kingdom; nothing unequal exists in the Kingdom; and by not existing anything unequal is that nothing unfair was requested to God; neither in oneself nor for others; when humanity requested equality, this request remained written in the Kingdom of Heavens; licentiousness which was not requested, is not written; and what is not

written in the Kingdom of Heavens, does not enter the Kingdom; so it is that all the ideas that were generated by those who lived in the strange inequality, none of them enter the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the greatest drama of the human creature; for there is no greater drama than being responsible of wandering through eternities, from their own mental inheritance; this drama was announced to the world of trials as the weeping and gnashing of teeth; and the microscopic idea shall have to get expanded in an infinite development of planet, without knowing the cause of the Kingdom of Heavens; the living number in this law of ignored cause starts to live a drama when looking for eternities the cause of its own origin; this strange inheritance with no cause of origin is paid by the creators instant by instant, molecule by molecule; and the spirits who caused this strange tragedy, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens until they have paid up to the last instant and the last molecule; this is so because the own human creature requested a divine judgment which included the everything above everything of oneself; he requested a judgment above every imaginable thing; in the Kingdom of Heavens the judgments are requested and not imposed, just as one requests to know the life on the remote planets of the Universe; the term: Above everything, requested by this humanity, was something su-



perior to the own strength, as to come out triumphantly in the trials of life; for no one of this world has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; for there is no one who has not violated the requested law in even one molecule; the trials of life consisted in not violating anything; when the living number gets to know that the spirit violated the law requested to God, it decides to draw away in the spirit's destiny; in its numeral free will it does not want to be an accomplice of a violation made to the Eternal; it is the infinite security which exists in everyone and of keeping the innocence as something of one's own; the divine morality of the living numbers feel resentful when the spirit violated his own morality; and in trillions and trillions of living numbers, which form part of the everything above everything of each one, real sentimental dramas take place; just as the thinking spirit lives them; what is expressed in the spirit's dimension is expressed in his interior too, in microscopic dimensions which the spirit only feels but does not see; the living number in the flying saucers lives the same sentimental drama, when the Solar Parents also violate the law of God, in their solar laws; what is up above is the same as down below; violations of the laws in the higher hierarchies take place too as it also happens in the minor hierarchies; and all are judged before the Eternal in their re-

spective laws; the number of judgments have no limits, it is like the own Universe; nothing in the infinite creation of God has it; the living numbers which leave those who violate the law of God, form infinite armies; this happens with the molecules, virtues, sensations, ideas, pores, etc. of the everything above everything; the living free will recognizes itself in what it was and in what it shall be; here the story of the spirits abandoned by everyone is born; and in this universal drama which is expressed in infinite confines of the Universe, there are always those who decide not to abandon the ones who violated the law; they end up getting bored because the glories of the children of God are microscopic before the infinite Glory of God; this is to recognize an error because of lack of science in order to understand what is of God; the boredom of those who decided not to abandon the ones who violated the law of God, has got as a unique cause not having understood the own cause of origin; the living number is born with innocence just as a human spirit is born; the Thinking Expansive Universe is an eternal succession of innocences, who request God to know what they do not know; the divine Creator offers them an entire infinity which only Him knows where it will end; the living number participates in the determinations of everyone; it does it with an infinite and numeral love; just

as the spirit should have done things in the trials of life, with an infinite human love; love identifies and expresses itself in what one is and feels, in the given instant; being love universal it also has infinite hierarchies; according to the divine Verb that one has, such is the divine hierarchy of love; the greater the power of the Verb, the greater the identification of love with the Universe; the selfish love encloses itself within oneself; this kind of love is still busy with its own passions and has not got a power of science, in order to irradiate those who surround it; it only feels for itself and do not plan for others; here the strange indifference towards what could be happening in other very remote places of the Universe is born; one has to come out of oneself in order to understand it; one has to overcome the strange attachment to what is ephemeral in customs, which turn the creature into a selfish being; this is to fall asleep in the trials of life; and every strange sleep is discounted by seconds and by molecules; for the divine judgment which was requested to God, was by seconds and by molecules; this means that every wasted time in the trials of life, has got a discount by seconds; and it was an infinite score that the spirit missed, with which he could have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; every waste of time occurred in every spirit's life, who requested the trials of life, brings him a weeping and

gnashing of teeth; for they despised the points of light, which would give them the sublime right of being resurrected into twelve-year-old children; for every award which came out of God is given by taking into consideration the merit that came out of the spirit second by second; at every instant the human creature was creating his own destiny, starting from the most microscopic thing that he had in himself; by the ideas one by one, by the seconds and the molecules; the living number also participated in the most microscopic unit of time and acts, which the human spirit lived; in his sighs, thoughts, sensations; the living number participated in everything that the human spirit saw and did not see, but felt; in what is known and in the remembrance; the living number is born along with the spirit when this decides to trial forms of life which he does not know; the oblivion of his own past and of his own place of origin is also imposed on him; this is why it is said that every living number is born along with the spirit; the oblivion of his solar past is a temporary oblivion; for this oblivion lasts as the life that the spirit requested to know lasts; the decisions that the spirit makes in his free will of spirit, he does so by consulting those who are going to get united to him, in order to know this or that form of life; this is called divine covenants in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was announced to the

word of trials as the Ark of Covenants; Ark means Materialization of Facts on the part of the thinking spirits, in some place of the Cosmos; and the living number is required by the spirit when he needs the measurements of calculation; the living number is in every reincarnation fiber by fiber; from the moment of birth up to the day of the divine Final Judgment; and when the human spirit decides to know another form of life, different from the human life, he will request again the covenant with the living number and with all the future elements, which shall compose the future form of life; when the living number is required by the spirit, first it requests the correct and divine authorization to its divine Celestial Numeral Father; a highest Solar Hierarchy, lovingly subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah; just like man who being a man is under the divine authority of God; what is up above is the same as down below; in infinite places of the Universe planetary facts take place just as those which occur on the planet Earth; to think of oneself as being unique on his respective planet is to put a strange limit to the power of God; the divine power of God who created the Universe is not limited to one sole planet; those who thought that way in the trials of life, fell in their trials; the trials of life consisted in not negating one's own Creator even one single molecule of power; the living number makes the

same promise to the Eternal; the circumstances are requested and the wishes are promised; the trials of life requested by everyone did not include to diminish God in power; for everyone knew that negating God in any imaginable way, one would not see Him again; the magnetism of the own negation displaces the spirit infinitely away from the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that he who does not see God, when he abandons a planet, he does not see Him because he did not want to; nobody forced him to negate; the strange sensation of negation came out of oneself; the trials of life consisted in opposing mental resistance to such strange sensations.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS ...** **CONTINUATION.-**

The Living Number participates in the Construction of a Flying Saucer.- In the union between the living number and the living molecule, the sensation of every lack of life, as the human spirit understands it, is infinitely relative; this sensation is proportional to the own characteristics that the spirit requested in respect to the lack of life, in the own essence of the kind of matter which he requested to know; on the planet Earth the human creature only sees certain transformations and renewals in the elements of nature; the cause of the molecular cohesion continues being a mystery; for the own human creature requested mystery, for he did not know it; the ignored causes are many in the trials of life; the trial of the own life is a mystery per se for the own ones who requested it to God; the living number and the living molecule also participate in all the mysteries of the human spirit; mystery also exists in the flying saucers in solar hierarchy; for no one in the Universe knows it all; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it all; for the

crew of the flying saucers there is no mystery in respect to the Earth; for in their solar verbs they have surpassed the own scale of reincarnations of the human creature; they have lived what the human creature is presently living; their glorious pasts are demonstrated in their marvelous powers of solar Verb; each act of creation in them represents trillions and trillions of sciences which they lived in trillions and trillions of planets, suns and infinite creations which are unknown to the terrestrial humanity; the solar crew were also born microscopic and humble, just as the human creature was born; they went through the experience of dust too; they were also from microscopic worlds, from the worlds of the microbes; no one is born gigantic; what is gigantic was a microbe and what is a microbe shall be gigantic; in the flying saucers one lives infinite kinds of times and lives, in the solar laws one chooses the form of life instantaneously; which means that a crew member by means of his solar mental power, transforms himself into one of the infinite forms that he had in his past reincarnations; this power of being again what one was, is called in the Kingdom of Heavens State of Instantaneous Reincarnation; the living number in this law makes instantaneous covenants with numbers and molecules in order to live a present again, which they had already lived in another instant and in



other circumstances; the power of transformation of a solar crew member is according to his divine solar hierarchy; being the solar first-born sons, the only ones in power, after the divine Father Jehovah; a solar crew member has got authority over the elements of the planetary natures of the worlds he visits; they are visits which coming out of the Macrocosm, go into the microcosm; the divine causes of such visits are infinite; among the many causes are the ones of the divine final judgments; the planet Earth is approaching this law of judgment; the living number by making covenants with numbers of other existences, start knowing numeral glories of an entire past; in which each numeral science fascinates it and inspires it to take it into other future requests of numeral reincarnation; the living number learns inside the mind of the solar crew member; and being in its solar luminary, it does not know its limit, which are the limits of its solar dwelling; just like the sensations and virtues assimilate themselves to the laws of the human mind; when the living number reincarnates in creatures of flesh or in solar creatures, it does it in a contained expansion; for as the creature experiences his physical or mental development, he goes on seeing his own geometries of limits; the cellular growth is instant by instant, numerical and geometrical; it takes place within the microscopic human body,

as it happens instant by instant on the own planet; what is inside oneself is the same as what is outside in his expansive growth; the difference is in what is human requested a microscopic geometry; and the elements of the planet requested a greater geometry; the law of renewal in the everything above everything starts from what is the most microscopic that the mind can imagine; the living number in matter as well as in the spirit, emerges from the invisible to the visible; in the solar hierarchies, they see everything that occurs in what is invisible of themselves; they talk to the cherubs of what is invisible; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens First-hand Knowledge of what is not Seen; the human creature does not see what is emerging from the microscopic dimensions, of his own sensations; although many can have a feeling; but they do not see the geometry of the presentiment; when the living number goes on increasing the body of flesh, it passes through infinite and microscopic galaxies of infinite living philosophies; they are microscopic reincarnations in microscopic planets; at every instant and in trillions of times, the law of reincarnation or renewal is taking place in every body of flesh; each pore of the body of flesh participate in the changes of sensation that happen in the galaxy of pores; the same happens in the Solar Parents; in every sensation that the creatures up

above or down below live, it is a microscopic reincarnation that they are living within themselves; the renewal of the everything above everything instant by instant are invisible reincarnations; in which the creature who requested to know a life trial, only feels and does not see any of these reincarnations; this law was requested by every human spirit and by all the other beings of nature; the trials of life consisted in deepening into oneself so to not to be wrong about the morality; every morality of the trials of life, which did not analyze in one's own self on the part of the respective spirit, such morality does not remain on Earth; for it was a strange morality, which not even its own creator requested it to God; when the divine morality was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, it was requested as an entirety which included the interior and the exterior; what is inside and what is outside; what is spiritual and what is material; it was requested in what is felt and not seen and in what is touched and seen; the living number also reincarnated in the living morality, in the presence of the thinking spirit; morality as well as the spirit and his virtues, speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of morality; the living number which already had its numeral morality, requested at the moment of reincarnation and of forming an alliance with the spirit, to know another morality again in the trial of

the terrestrial life; what neither the living number nor anyone from the everything above everything requested, was immorality nor licentiousness; what is not written and at the same time takes place during the development of the trials of the planetary lives, is called strange to the Kingdom of Heavens; what is strange divides the points of light attained by the spirit, in the trials of life; it is more likely for those who did not get to know either division nor licentiousness in their life trials to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who just overheard them; the living number as well as all the other virtues of the everything above everything, complain about all that was strange and lived by the spirit and which he did not request, when all promised equality of rights among them, in the future sensations which they would have to live, on the remote Earth of trials; immorality and licentiousness were not requested to God; for nothing unfair is requested to God; the trials of life consisted in opposing mental resistance to the strange sensations called immorality and licentiousness; no one should have known it in the trials of life; in the flying saucers they see the strange behavior of millions of immoral and licentious beings, scattered through the entire planet of trials; the Solar Parents observe on the wonderful solar screens of the flying saucers; and with an infinite sadness they see them in the

weeping and gnashing of teeth of the divine Final Judgment; for every solar hierarchy of the flying saucers see the future of all those who belong to the microscopic or dust planets; the living number of the flying saucers also gets sad; for it also has numeral feelings, just as the human creatures have them; the prophetic living number communicates the non-prophetic numbers, the future events that are approaching a determined planet; *Divine Father Jehovah, are all the living numbers not prophetic?* In virtue of their divine numeral free wills is that some are and others are not; just as it happens among the human creatures; what is up above is the same as down below; the requests of sensations which no one knows and wishes to know, are not the same in the spirits when they request to know them in their future reincarnations or being born again, in order to know in future lives what one does not know; the sentiments of choosing what one does not know, comes out of the spirit; and what is unknown, which also has a free will, makes divine covenants with the spirit who wants to know it; and the meeting place where the divine covenants and the reincarnations are going to be done, is fixed; the living number is born again when it gets united to this or that spirit; the numeral families of the House of Jehovah choose infinite salts of life or thinking individualities; this happens among unprece-

dented multitudes, in infinite galaxies which neither have nor shall have an end; where do they start and where do they finish is the eternal mystery; whose cause is the own presence of the Thinking Expansive Universe; being the living number in everything imaginable, it forms reigns of known and unknown reincarnations; what is habitual and what is innovative; in the flying saucers the geometrical numeration moves to the rhythm with which the Solar Parents give their divine orders of Verb; and it so happens that in their infinite perfections which they impose on themselves, are those of using means and users proper of very antique reincarnations; among them are the ones of the sealed envelopes; divine orders which being kept through eternities, the sealed envelopes are opened; these divine orders correspond to the divine Plan of the Creation of the divine Father Jehovah; these laws are about improvement in sensations which have not been lived by the solar crew members; for even if one is perfect, still one does not know it all; only the Father knows everything; the flying saucers irradiate a magnetism of colors which corresponds to the instantaneous covenants made by the Solar Parents with the elements of the planetary natures of the worlds visited by them; these covenants are made by giving loving mental orders to the cherubs of the elements; and phe-

nomena which are not at the reach of the science of the planet which is being visited, take place; among other infinite phenomena are overcoming gravity, producing velocities superior to the light speed, to become smaller up to the point of turning invisible, penetrating in other presents within a present, to be present at the same time in future facts, when being in another point of the cosmos; to be transformed into comets, planets, suns, and in other forms and characteristics of a flying saucer; the list of transformations is infinite; and as the solar hierarchy is greater to which the vessel belongs, greater is also the power of transformation; being there powers that could take planets or suns off their orbits and of entire galactic systems; the flying saucers have got enough magnetism as to make entire universes disappear; and magnetic rays as to make a planet's oceans boil; these powers always intervene in the divine judgments to the planets of trials; as the Earth is; a planet which is close to the divine Final Judgment, which her own creatures requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living numbers study the planets on the same screens of solar television of the flying saucers; the living numbers already know about the weeping and gnashing of teeth which is coming over the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; they know everything that shall happen

during the Final Judgment; *Divine Father Jehovah, can I also see on the solar television what shall occur during the divine Final Judgment?* You can see it son; *Oh! What an immense crowd! What can you see son? I can see divine Father Jehovah that the crowds are destroying and burning big buildings; I cannot see very well what buildings they are;* They are the so-called churches and cathedrals, which emerged during the development of the life trials; *So I can see now divine Father Jehovah; and everyone cries with rage and desperation;* It is the weeping and gnashing of teeth son; it is the greatest bitterness which came out of the human spirit; the tragedy of knowing that because of a strange form of faith, its followers shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; what is strange son was that they divided those who they were to unite; I know son that everything that you are watching on the solar television of the flying saucers, you knew it since you were a boy; *So it is by your divine grace divine Father Jehovah; what blinds leading other blinds! Divine Eternal Father;* So it is son; the same words that you are saying, the same ones were written as a divine warning, in the divine Gospel of God; this divine warning son, is for every spirit who influenced on another, with his own teachings; every teaching whichever they may have been, should have never included the strange di-



vision; for only satan divides and he ends up dividing himself; the true spirituality divides no one; he who cultivated some form of faith, in the trials of life, should have been careful in his own form of faith of not imitating satan; the fall of the spirits who were religious in their trials of life was due to this strange blindness; of perpetuating in what was believed as being the truth, including division; and I shall tell you First Son that it is more likely for those who searched and improved themselves in what is of God in an individual way, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, for they divided no one, than for those who searched in groups, sects or religions, for they divided many; being God everywhere, He is also in every individuality; and to God the individual search is the most sincere; every sincere search which came out of oneself, receives its complete award of light; the collective search which divided many, receives nothing; for second by second and parallel to the own faith, continued dividing itself incessantly; every religious belief of the trials of life, divides its fruit by the number of religions that there were in the world of trials; the trials of life which were requested to God, consisted in not dividing anyone; to perpetuate a strange form of faith that included the strange division, makes those who practiced it not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for one enters the

Kingdom with the same innocence with which one came out of it; the living number with which one came out of the divine Dwelling of God, did not include satan's strange division in its numeral psychology; who in the Macrocosm called the Kingdom of Heavens, had divided the Father's angels in very remote times; when everyone requests reincarnations in order to be born again, all are careful of not requesting anything that may be just one molecule of imitation to what is of satan's; this infinite care is because every idea generated by every mind, grows and gets expanded in its primitive size, into a colossal planet; and parallel to its development, it also makes the thinking philosophy of the one who generated the idea grow; this is to expand a light or darkness; the opposite to division is union; the opposite to division is light; this is why it was written that every divided reign perishes as a reign; for the universe of light exists because one's own everything above everything, forms an entirety with the divine laws of God; the living number which does not get divided, accompanies the spirit who through eternities had the extraordinary ability of not falling into any division, in his trials of life; the living number that was divided, distrusts in the future the spirit who divided it; and this distrust is so great that the living number opposes in the future to accompany the spirit again, when

this decides to trial a new form of life again; no one wants to remain without the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; neither matter nor the spirit want it; in the trials of life, the everything above everything that was requested, runs the same risk in its respective living laws; the trials of life consisted in understanding oneself from the inside and the outside; molecule by molecule, virtue by virtue, for that marvel of the own effort to become a reality, the human creature should have not created the life system which is known by everyone; the strange psychology of this life system, made the trials of life even more painful; the strange creators of the strangest of the life systems, who emerged on this planet of trials, were not able to legalize equality, for they did not make that effort; they thought of it as being impossible; for their limited minds, it certainly was impossible; nothing that was written in the divine Gospel of God, nothing was impossible; only death was impossible to defeat in the trials of life; when the living number made a covenant of union with the spirit, it also made a covenant of molecular disunion; it is death or transformation; and death was requested to be known, for the spirit did not know it; not even the everything above everything knew about death; when the living number accepted to know death, it contributed with its numeral molecular disunion; and the every-

thing above everything requested its own sensation in a numeral degree; this is why the agonies previous to death are not the same either in sensation or duration; every death whichever its everything above everything is, participates in it molecule by molecule; this process of molecular disunion requested its rhythm, its sentiments, its instant of departure, its characteristics at the instant of the departure, as sensations which were not known; the living number participates in death, molecule by molecule, from one to one; each pore of flesh at the moment of death, gets detached from the fire of the spirit, with a rhythm which is proportional to the living number, of the degree of importance that the spirit gave his living morality, during the trials of life; what is moral reverberates in what is physical, for they are two magnetisms that need each other; the perfect morality comes out of the divine Gospel of the Father; it does not come out of the laws of gold; the strange life system, imbalanced the perfect morality, which everyone requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the living and numeral number of morality, which every human spirit requested, was balanced molecule by molecule; the trials of life consisted in maintaining such balance; if the human creature had not known the imbalance of inequality, which was imposed on him, no one would have known death or the painful agony; every agony is

proportional to the numeral imbalance of the everything above everything; the disharmony provoked by the strange psychology of the strange life system, which came out of gold, leads every spirit who lived its strange influence to imbalanced universes; every imbalanced sensation does not lead anyone to the Kingdom of Heavens; if a sigh had a microscopic sensation of strange imbalance, such sigh in its molecular everything above everything, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it felt during the trials of life, a strange sensation called imbalance, which as a sigh it did not request to know, when it requested a reincarnation in the Kingdom of Heavens; and that microscopic imbalance shall be a reason for judgment against the spirit; for sigh speaks, expresses itself and complains before God, in its laws of sigh; sigh has got free will as free will has got the spirit and his everything above everything; the living number participates in great judgments and minor judgments; in judgments that the eyes see and in judgments that the eyes do not see; the living number participates in what is colossal and what is microscopic; in what is material and in what is spiritual; in every molecule and in every virtue of the thinking beings; when the living number talks to the solar crew members in the flying saucers, it does it by seeing the infinity of the Macrocosm and microcosm; this power

of seeing the infinity when being a numeral microbe, is one of the most moving spectacles that one could see; for the living microbe sees scenes which being colossal, it is also able to see at the same time, the primitive germ of the author of the scenes; they penetrate in all their dimensions of reincarnations; this is possible because living the living numbers and the living molecules the time which is lived in the galaxy flying saucer, it is a celestial time; a time of Macrocosm in the corresponding hierarchy; and all the corresponding times of the reincarnations that were lived on infinite planets of the microcosm are times and facts, subordinated to the celestial time of the flying saucers; and there is no reincarnation, planet, sun and the everything above everything in which there is no time and number; the numeral time and the time-number; for every time is born in a numeral innocence of time, and every number is born in innocence of time; the number and time form an everything which is multiplied in infinite covenants of an everything; the hierarchies are born in what is expansive so to never stop; the living number in the flying saucers gets to know in its infinite journey through the Cosmos what it requested to know and which remained written in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is requested in the Kingdom must be fulfilled up to its last molecule; this law applies to those who re-

quest galactic trials, whether it is on planets, suns or celestial vessels; the requests that remain written in the solar books of all the lives, are made by promising God to fulfill what is required; no one is in the Universe for just being there; there is a divine mandate in everyone, which came out of oneself; the situation that each one lives, was requested to be lived; for if it had not been requested, it would have never been known; the cause is within each one, and the Universe contributed to each one having a cause; without the contribution of the Universe, nothing would exist; the everything above everything participates in everything that one is; the living number also requests as the spirit requests, to know again a new destiny of new life; for in order to attain wisdom, it is necessary to know existences; there is no other way to become what one wants to be; in the construction of a flying saucer, the everything above everything that intervenes, does it by searching what it always wanted; it always happens that way; old and very old dreams by spiritual wishes, become true; in most cases, what was planned in a given instant by the spirit is postponed, for in this or that existence, he violated the law of God; this postponement of what one wanted to be, is infinitely relative; for the hope which came out of God is infinite; it allows the eternal relativity to trial its own law; the support that the virtues and

the molecules of the everything above everything give to each other, is infinite and eternal; what is of the Universe is mutual, egalitarian and creative; the worlds of the light are what they are, for they have respected the Holy planetary Scriptures; the planets that neither respect nor fulfill what they requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, their humanities do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; every agreement between the divine Creator and his planets are fulfilled up to their last molecule; the living numbers are the first to announce the divine justice of God; for what is fair which was claimed by each one for themselves in the trials of life, is a numerical mental work; and the salt of life or individuality is too; the living number participates in the future reincarnations which the thinking spirit shall have in the future; the reincarnation which each one shall have is born from the number of the own ideas, which were generated by the own creature in the present life; generating ideas forms a totality of numerical waves; the value of each idea is added to the other ideas; covenants of ideas are made in order to find the geometry which the future body is going to have; he who generated a greater number of ideas, in the trials of life, had a greater score of generation of ideas; he who thought a little, generated a few ideas and his celestial score is also little; the living number influences on what one



wants to be in every future; the numeral salt of life runs parallel to the spiritual salt of life; and when the spirits go on increasing their reincarnations, they go on elevating their own numeral hierarchy; what is numerical of one existence is not the same to another existence's; for the spirit got expanded in knowledge; as one starts to know new forms of life, the thinking spirit starts to know a new mathematical dominium of the Universe of God; all the cumulus of ideas of each existence becomes identified with the everything above everything, in a numeral ascendance; one is his own mathematician, according to the attribute and quality of what was thought; no one can deceive his own numeral equilibrium of his own sensations; one's own everything above everything, fixes its own numeral philosophy; which means that the future position that one shall have in the Universe comes out of oneself; the living number in its development within a spirit who requested a planetary existence, also wants as the rest of the virtues, to be the preferred one in the spirit's free will; the molecular and sentimental expansion, rival towards each other emotionally; one tries to be the same as the other in a mutual psychology; the spirit's wellbeing is proportional to the equilibrium of his own sensations; and the living number goes on passing from dimension to dimension in spaces, heavens, universes which the human eye

does not see; the numerical vibration makes a whole with the sentiment, and the spirit only feels in this fusion of magnetism; in the flying saucers, the cause in this law is more infinite in its penetration of understanding; what is mutual between matter and the spirit is to become the own infinity; the solar Verb defines itself with the everything above everything, according to the degree of penetration that its solar crew members have with the unknown; they do not fall asleep in microscopic things, as it happens with the human spirit; the notion of time in them is not a psychology of trials, as the human spirit requested for them; the living number in its eagerness to know, projects itself to other dimensions, according to the parallelism of existing attraction between it and the solar crew member; it is the solar hierarchy which makes the impossible to become possible, with an infinite improvement, for a conglomerate of living numbers; the flying saucer according to how its divine solar hierarchy is, that is the power it has over the divine cherubs of the Universe; the greater the solar Verb power, the greater the power one has over the unknown; the science of the cherubs shows that the everything above everything is eternally subordinated in divine hierarchies of power; being the divine Father Jehovah the only one who knows it all; the reincarnations of the Solar Parents are with infinite laws of phys-

ical transformations; they are not subject to just one individuality, as the human creature is; and the changing of their physical appearances is instantaneous; *Divine Father Jehovah, does the pharaonic sphinx have anything to do with this law?* It certainly does son; the man's face with a lion's body was to them a law of transformation in solar reincarnations; these galactic creatures knew the origin of everything; within their respective solar hierarchies; *Divine Father Jehovah, who were they?* They son, were solar parents of the microcosm who rebelled against the divine laws of the divine Father Jehovah; they came from the planet Luxer, which means: May the light be; it is the same planet son which you saw when you were a child; *I remember now by your divine grace Father Jehovah;* In future Telepathic Rolls I shall show you son, the pharaonic story; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine will come true; divine Father Jehovah, did these galactic creatures who violated your divine law know about the living number?* They knew it son; and their wisdom has not been surpassed by anyone on this planet of trials; the only one who surpassed them was my Solar First-born Son Christ; for He was a Solar First-born Solar Parent of the Macrocosm, also called Kingdom of Heavens; and they were solar creatures of the microcosm; Let us continue First Son with the construction

of the flying saucers; I shall tell you son that according to the loving power that one has over the cherubs of the Universe, it is also the power with which one counts in order to build a celestial vessel; the forms of power to build them is infinite; it does not have neither shall it ever have any limits; studying, observing or analyzing the construction of a flying saucer, constitutes one of the most fascinating experiences; everyone wonders when they see an unknown model of flying saucer, who its builders are, what galaxy they come from, what is the corresponding solar hierarchy of its constructors, what kind of divine cherubs mandate, who is the oldest engineer, what is his reign among the infinite reigns, could he be a first- born sun, etc., etc.; in the flying saucers one can see marvels proper of the Kingdom of Heavens, in the corresponding degree to the divine solar hierarchy; in these constructions of vessels, infinite geniuses of mechanics get inspired, who as time goes by shall request reincarnations, on remote and unknown planets; with the sublime desire of making them advance in their progress; progress is also living before God; and just as the everything above everything, progress speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of progress; just as the spirit speaks and expresses himself in his laws of spirit; the geniuses of the Earth are older spirits than the majority; they have lived more,

they have known more, they have seen more, they have experimented more; they have got a greater number of sciences which they have gotten to know; since for each existence corresponds a science; the geniuses become specialized in this or that science; the importance of the geniuses in the infinite creation is very, very important; they bring a lot of wellbeing to the backward worlds; and they provoke great revolutions through progress; the living number is in the geniuses, of a more elevated numeral hierarchy than in the rest, of the respective world; the living numeral acquires in the geniuses prophetic sensations which are in direct relationship with the needs of this or that specialty; the geniuses which the world of trials has got to know were very reduced in number, in comparison to the number of inhabitants of the planet; *Divine Father Jehovah, why this great disproportion between the number of geniuses and the population of the world?* I shall tell you son; as everything imaginable has got a free will as its own right, so do the geniuses; and since no one is obliged to go to the worlds, is that one goes to the worlds when it is requested; before coming to the Earth or any other planet, the geniuses ask first, how the law of God is in the respective planets, before asking for reincarnation; in the case of the Earth, the geniuses did not get interested enough for her; for on the solar tele-

vision, they saw and see all the violations that this humanity has committed, to the divine mandate of God; they see the scandals, they see what a strange legalized inequality is on a planet which requested to be trialed for an instant, in the eternity of God; they see the occult actions of the beast; they see everything; and they do not want to become accomplices when they go to live among the human beings; for being them geniuses, they know that it is enough to have one molecule of influence on oneself of what is taking place on Earth, and they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the risk is infinite; and the majority of geniuses of the Kingdom of Heavens do not come to the Earth; and the few who the world of trials has got to know, none of them has entered the Kingdom again; for they violated the law of God in more than one molecule; so it is so that the creators and sustainers of the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, have provoked a backwardness of twenty centuries to the planet Earth; on every planet where the divine law of God is violated, such planet provokes distrust and suspicion in the entire Universe; the reason is that no one wants to be in divine judgment on God's part; many geniuses wait for certain epoch in order to reincarnate on this or that planet; hoping that there shall be changes in the world which is violating the law of God; so it

is that an entire generation of genius-children is getting ready to reincarnate for the Millennium of Peace; for according to the hierarchy of genius, many know that the strange world which came out of the laws of gold, disappears from the human evolution; they are the divine news from the Kingdom of Heavens; what each world did in their requested planetary trial is known instant by instant in the Kingdom of Heavens; the creators and those who defended the odd life system of unequal laws, provoked the greatest backwardness on the human evolution; because of them the planet did not get to be what it should have been; multitudes of geniuses did not come to the Earth because of them; the human science remained in diapers; this strange delay in the progress of a planet is paid by the originators, second by second, idea by idea, molecule by molecule; these beings who are the most backward of the human evolution, have to add and calculate, the number of seconds that are contained in the centuries of the time in which their strange reign lasted; the living number, the molecules, the thinking spirits dead and alive, shall demand a Universal Judgment before the Son of God; those who took the strange licentiousness of being supported by the use of force in order to impose laws in the trials of life, shall live the weeping and gnashing of teeth in its most elevated expression; the more a spirit

built his hopes up in a strange life system, which did not consider what is of God, the greater is the divine Judgment which he has to confront; the everything above everything feels resentful in its own progress; matter and spirit shall complain against them in their respective laws; the divine judgments of God makes everything speak, for nothing is impossible to God; the most microscopic indifference towards the creation of God, costs a weeping and gnashing of teeth in the divine Judgments of the Father: what is sentimental of oneself is judged by the own elements, which during the trials of life, penetrated and saturated all the pores of the body of flesh through breathing.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS ...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The molecule of metal of the Celestial Vessels have a Molecular Trinity.- Every molecule fulfills a law which contains universes that shall exist; for every material future needs the participation of the molecules; the molecule was born in the remote suns which had already been molecules; the inheritance being born microscopic came out of what is colossal, which also was a microbe; in the flying saucers, the molecules form the molecular hierarchies; immense armies of molecules which intertwine with the numeral multitudes; when the molecule reincarnates in a flying saucer, it does it by divine mandate of the Trinity; the Molecular Trinity subordinated to the Trinity of the divine Father Jehovah; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the Most Holy Trinity?* The Most Holy Trinity son is all the knowledge which keeps its innocence; in order to become a Trinity, one has to request an infinite knowledge, which is attained through infinite reincarnations; the concept of the Most Holy Trinity in the trials of life became distorted, because when the human science de-

veloped itself, it did not take it into account in its laws of science; and every planetary science which did not take it into account in its own wisdom, remained without the seal of God; the Most Holy Trinity are the powers of wisdom of the Kingdom of Heavens; it is the Trinity the one that plans the universes; before they emerge from the invisible dimensions; in the trials of life, many disowned the Most Holy Trinity in their forms of faith, without knowing it in their own understanding; to disown what one does not know, gives place to a divine judgment on the part of the unknown; the divine Father Jehovah leads the Universal Trinity, for all the worlds; of those that were, that are and shall be; and the Most Holy Trinity gets expanded in hierarchies, as it gets to know new planetary knowledge; the Most Holy Trinity is represented in what is molecular by the knowledge which created the molecules; and the essence of every Trinity is represented by the solar family; the solar family for the planet Earth is represented by the divine Father Jehovah, the Solar Mother Omega and the Lamb of God; to name any of them is like naming the divine Father Jehovah, Creator of everything; he who denied his Trinity in his own form of faith, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for even the heavens have got a Trinity of Heaven; the molecular Trinity is in the everything above everything of the

known and the unknown; for the everything above everything came out of knowledge that was, is and shall be; a molecule while being a molecule is a relative universe, whose present is a geometry in eternal expansion; in which the first intention of what one was, goes on consuming living laws; the molecule which the human science knows, is a silent molecule; for it is not a habit to talk telepathically with it, as it happens in other worlds, in flying saucers and in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the oblivion of the past which was requested by the human spirit, was also requested by the molecule in its laws of molecule; when the human spirits requested God to be born again, in order to know a new life, they did so by choosing among infinite laws of transformation, to the reincarnation; the preference which came out of the human free will, chose to know the geometry of flesh, for it did not know its sensation; for everything imaginable was requested to God, for the thinking spirit did not know anything; and unlimited armies were present when every spirit requested a human reincarnation; these armies were composed by cherubs of the everything above everything; and the molecules were amongst the multitudes, which form part of the human body and the planet Earth; what is material and what is thinking become multitudes in the Kingdom of Heavens; these immense armies of the ev-

everything among everything are led by the Molecular Trinities; for they are the ones who shall define the essence, which matter of the future world and the future physical constitution of its creatures shall have; the Most Holy Trinities as they are called in the Kingdom of Heavens, direct the characteristics which a planet's nature shall have in the future; infinite magnetisms which come from the living magnetism of the suns intervene in every reincarnation; in the Kingdom of Heavens where the word impossible does not exist, intelligence expresses itself in matter and matter expresses itself by means of intelligence; the molecule has got a free will of molecule, just as the spirit has got a free will of spirit; the Molecular Trinity directs and observes all the details of a reincarnation; the law of the molecules is a law of eternal transformation; from a molecular geometry they pass to another one; just as the spirit passes from one existence to another, and the molecules go on ascending in hierarchies until they become solar molecules or molecular trinities; the everything above everything does not stop in one sole definition; for this would be like limiting oneself; he who limits himself, is because he wants it so; the infinity of God invites him to improve himself eternally; the molecule as well as the living number, shall always accompany him when he decides to know another form of

life; the molecule is subordinated to the divine cherub of materialization; it is like a microscopic reign whose grandeur lies in the eternal cohesion and expansion of being what one is; the molecules in a flying saucer get united to one another, fulfilling solar-geometric laws; whose origin starts from the solar minds; and the divine mandate of the reincarnation is in the divine solar Verb; so it is that every molecule has got a hereditary geometry which go back to infinite suns or verbs; the molecular hierarchy fulfills a divine plan whose elevated hierarchy of perfection, is being demonstrated in the colossal planets and suns of the Universe; the geometry of what is microscopic is like a seed, which when being developed, opens the destiny to what is colossal; in the Kingdom of Heavens this law is called Microbial Geometric Expansion; and in the eternal identification of who is who, one gets to the molecular individuality; just as one gets to the numeral individuality or spiritual individuality; the identification or presentations of infinite individualities, coming from the infinite Cosmos, gives place in the Kingdom of Heavens to moving scenes and unknown wisdom; wisdom revolutionize wisdom; the molecules one by one, have got a wisdom which amongst them are not the same; just like among the human creatures wisdom is not the same; some know more than others and others know nothing; *Di-*

*vine Father Jehovah, what is the reason for this unevenness of knowledge in the molecules and in the spirits?* It is due son in first place that some are older than others; in their galactic history of reincarnations, they did not have the same point of departure; besides, they come from infinite and different hierarchies of Solar Parents; in which an infinite variety of wisdom in their attributes and qualities reign; *Divine father Jehovah, what do attribute and quality mean in wisdom?* They mean son, the philosophy and the hierarchy; in the Kingdom of Heavens philosophy is called a cumulus of ideas generated by a microscopic solar luminary; this solar luminary is the mind; and according to the evolution which the creature has arrived to, it is classified in hierarchies; this law is universal and has no exceptions in the creation of God; for no one is disinherited in his rights; the molecule in its reincarnations fuses its own molecular wisdom with the other molecules; it is like someone who is going to meet somebody, and does not know what the meeting is going to end up in; this is unknown wisdom which was requested to be known; the molecular meetings of the everything above everything, give place to future new covenants; for what is expansive of the meetings and what is talked about in the entire Universe, are other unconscious reincarnations more, which are translated into

future lives; the free will of what one is, is a microscopic verb which never gets to know any limits; what one is, is what one feels; what is not felt is a consecutive fruit of what one was; the fruit or salt of life of each one, being this molecule or spirit is inescapable; for the only requirement is to think; it is to generate ideas which shall give place to future microscopic planets as time passes by; this is the point of departure of the mysterious worlds, joyful, silent, sad, bad, merciful, pluralists, absolute, abstract, etc.: for according to the attribute which the thinking creature gave his idea, in his own evolutionary hierarchy, such shall the future worlds of his mental fruit be; in the flying saucers the same law takes place in their respective solar laws; the thinking diversity ranks itself in its corresponding evolutionary degree; when the molecules are born in their points of origin, they are born in a molecular innocence; just as the human creature was born with a spiritual innocence; this means that he does not know any reincarnation; the beginning of everything was innocence, and innocence was in everything; in matter and spirit; in what there was, there is and there shall be; the molecule in its innocence just as the spirit, wanted to be what it never had been; the molecule requested at the same instant of its innocence to know science; this means a determination of its own molecu-

lar free will; the molecule in its essence of molecule started by being a vibration which got detached from the sentiments of the solar individualities; the molecules were born with a geometry of a wave; but, as nothing has any limits in what is of God, the molecules are born with geometries which have no limits either; no one in the Universe knows the number of the geometries of all the molecules; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it, as the divine Solar Mother Omega knows it; the rest of the Universe only knows that in the creation of God, there is no known limit; for the galactic life system of the human beings, the original geometry of their molecules, was the Omega wave; the molecules whichever their geometry is, were detachments of molecule-cherubs, of the solar individualities; when the molecule is born from the suns, it does it with harmony with the sensations that get detached from the solar individualities; when the molecules are born, they bring an innocence which is a magnetism of a white color similar to the color of milk; for within the sensations of the solar individualities is also the solar innocence; for they are suns of the light of the divine Creator of everything that exists; when the molecule is born, it does not know anything about science or reincarnations which have come out of its free will of molecule; the molecule feels that it occupies a mi-



crobe-space, and it feels a power that tells it that it can get expanded; it is the magnetism of attraction that the molecule feels towards the infinity; this sensation shall never abandon it; this power of attraction towards what is expansive is felt by everyone; matter and spirit feel it; it is an inheritance which coming in through the eyes gets magnetized in the sensation of the everything above everything of every thinking being; it is enough to know a universe for just an instant, and the vision gets already magnetized by what was seen; the birth of a molecule is the birth of a beginning which shall never stop getting expanded; and which eternally shall request for transformations; among them is to become a flying saucer; the molecular beginnings are in the spirit as well as in matter; which means that every spirit is also a molecule with a spiritual feeling; the molecule has also got molecular sentiments; each feeling in its own philosophy of innocence; the innocence of the beginning of everything is a philosophy lacking of science; and innocence starts to form an intuitive science, making use of its own sensations; it learns because it sees and feels; it is an imitator of what is already done in the Universe; it is the awakening to a reality whose divine cause is in the solar determination; to generate solar ideas gives place to an infinite chain of solar inheritors; whose beginning of size, happens the same

way as the Solar Parents had; it is the Omega return of beginning; to be again, what the divine original parents were; the solar couples have got sexes in infinite forms; when the molecules and the spirits are born, they do not have sexes; sex is requested as one requests life; as one requests all the sensations that each creature feels on the remote planets; certainly even the sensation of what is unknown is requested to be known, for it was not known; the molecule is born amidst infinite sensations, which are at the same time, other molecules with different feelings to the own molecular sentiments; we shall write the divine process of procreation of the Solar Mothers in future Telepathic Scrolls; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine and loving will be done;* I shall tell you son that the molecule is born as a microscopic sparklet or fire; it is a magnetic vibration whose value is measured by the unit of solar radiant igniter; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does this divine unit mean?* It means that the human spirit and the molecule have got the same geometric vibration in molecular velocity; the spirit and the molecule of the planet of trials Earth, were born from an egalitarian solar magnetism in all their sensations; it is due to this law of beginning that it was written: All are equal in rights before God; I was referring son to the molecules and the spirits; for the divine love of the Father is eternally

egalitarian; the virtues of the Kingdom of Heavens or Solar Parents have kept this equality from very remote times; with no lessening of their thinking philosophies; for nothing imaginable has got any limits in what is of God; limits are requested because one does not know them; to keep innocence through infinite requests of reincarnations is one of the greatest feats of the spirit; this feat is the one that leads to the Kingdom of Heavens; when the molecules are born in the remote suns, they form the infinite molecular families; just as the spirits form the spiritual families; this law of getting together after the solar birth is known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the House of Jehovah; which are infinite houses whose limits no one knows; one comes out of the House of Jehovah in order to request a reincarnation in the dwellings of the divine Father; the absence of these departures last what a human life lasts; this law is relative to the infinite times that are lived in the Kingdom of Heavens; for according to the solar hierarchy where one came out of, such is the time with which one starts to live; what is colossal has a colossal time just as what is microscopic has a microscopic time; and in both a relativity of times; which has no limits and shall never have any; when the molecule as well as the spirit request reincarnations, they request to know times which they do not know; in each existence which

is requested to God, those who request get to know new times; indeed everything is new when one requests the Eternal to be born again, in order to know a new life; in the construction of the flying saucers, the molecules request to know times proper of flying saucers; and according to what the hierarchy of the Solar Parents is, such is too the hierarchy of time in its flying saucer; the times in their attribute and quality of time are infinite; being there as many times as celestial bodies are contained in the Thinking Expansive Universe; and the times in the flying saucers are as infinite as infinite are the hierarchies of these vessels; when the molecules decide to reincarnate in the creations of the Solar Parents, they do it by making divine covenants of knowledge; the molecule in its search for perfection, makes covenants with time, the number, gravity, fire, the waters, cohesion, density, contraction, winds, rocks, metals, heat, etc.; the everything above everything bases itself in everything; when the molecules request their corresponding reincarnations, these remain written in the book of life; also called the solar television; just as the most microscopic thing that the human spirit requested remains written; the molecules form the most unprecedented Trinity; for their multiplication as molecules is the most expansive that exists, within the expansiveness of the own Universe; the Trinities repre-

sent in the Universe, antiquities in which only the divine Father Jehovah can tell their beginning or place where they were initiated; from the right instant in which the divine Father said: Let there be light and there was light, the molecules were born: the divine let there be light has been being repeated in the Kingdom of Heavens in such number of times, as the minds of the Universe can imagine; and this divine expression of giving a beginning to the light is not the only one; for nothing has any limits in what is of God; His divine mandates of births of light have been succeeding each other in all the expressions and divine gestures that one can imagine; one can say that the number of divine mandates of creations of light, which came out of God, surpass the number of existing molecules in the Universe; for there are creations that no one knows and which no one shall ever know; what is known has got no limits and what is unknown likewise; and by not having any limits, one will always and eternally talk about something which is not known; the molecules form the everything above everything of the materialization of every request, every fact, every desire, every determination, which came out of every thinking creature of the Universe; without the participation of the molecules, the creatures of this side of the Universe would not know the concept of matter that they were to

live; when one requests forms of life, the spirits also request this or that kind of molecules, which they do not know and which they want to know; and when they get to know them, they also get to know new forms of matter too; getting to know new forms of matter again, does neither have nor shall ever have an end; and the greater is the number of existences which a spirit got to know, the greater is also his number of concepts which he gets to learn about the kinds of matter; and hence about the molecules; the molecules form their own universe of molecules, with their infinite molecular hierarchies; among the infinite molecular hierarchies are: The molecular cherubs, the molecular seraphim, the molecular archangels, the molecular angels, the solar molecular parents, the molecular trinities, etc., etc.; in the constructions of the flying saucers, the molecules come from their respective molecular dwellings; they travel through the Cosmos in the most infinite and surprising forms; they travel in rays, comets, flying, being transported through space, or travelling in the own flying saucers; and the traffic in the Universe is so immense that in the middle of it, infinite reincarnations or new beginnings of destinies are taking place; and it so happens that amidst a daily chore, it occurs to someone to reincarnate for an instant; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the lives of the planets are called an instant; this is

because in the Kingdom of Heavens one lives the celestial time; which is a time in which nobody gets old; that is why everyone there are eternal children; the time of the Earth is a time subordinated to the time of the Kingdom; one second of the celestial time is equivalent to a terrestrial century; the slowness of the Earth's time is a lightning in the Kingdom of Heavens; the departures of those who are going to know new and unknown planets, succeed each other at every instant and in a number which no one knows how to calculate; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; the molecule says sentimentally good bye to its family members; just like the human spirits did before they were born again on Earth; and all those who depart, they wish them the best of the planetary success; and when they learn that they failed in their planetary trials, all get sad because they know that eternities shall pass for the fallen angels to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one to remain in the Kingdom for not having left, than for one who violated the divine mandate-law on the remote planets of the Universe; the molecule is born a baby-molecule just like the spirits, planets, suns, etc. are born; no one is born gigantic in the creation of God; every giant was born a microbe; and every microbe shall become a giant; so it is that every molecule is initiated first in what is invisible,

which is within the materialized microscopic dimension; it requests reincarnations of molecule, for when being born, it only has innocence but no science; science is learnt by being born again in infinite worlds of the Universe; one who does not request reincarnation after having born in the infinite and gigantic suns, knows nothing that has come out of himself; he keeps his innocence but he knows nothing about science; he has only heard about it; the molecule in a flying saucer acquires infinite number of sciences, which it had never known; for each world that the flying saucer visits is a new planetary science that the molecule gets to know; this teaches that what is up above is the same as down below; that one learns as much in space as well as on the planets; many of those who are in the trials of life of the Earth, were molecules in the flying saucers; this is the cause of the fascination that many feel by just hearing the names of these celestial vessels; this fascination has got many causes; and all of them are found in the past of the past existences that every free will requested God; many of the negative tendencies that many feel, is due to influences of their reincarnations in very remote worlds of darkness; for everything imaginable that one does not know, is requested to God in order to know it; and one requests worlds of the light in order to get rid of the strange influences that still



remain from the experiences with darkness; this teaches the worlds of trials of the Earth that each creature in his free will, requests the Father to know worlds of the light and worlds of darkness, for they do not know them; he who never requested to know worlds of darkness shall never be able to talk about them, as his own experience; likewise can be said of the spirits who never requested to know worlds of the light; they would ignore them and they would not be able to teach what the light consists of; and according to how one's everything above everything is, each one deduces by himself, what degree of influence the evil sentiments exert over his own spirit; that gives them a calculating measure or mental deduction, if he was or was not from the worlds of darkness; he who is kinder by nature, it is more than sure that no vestige of influence of darkness is left for him; the influence of darkness is not the same in everyone, because not everyone makes the same kind of requests to the Eternal; the points of departure of the spirits is not the same for everyone; some are born first to the universal life and others are born after; it is the living free will of the Living Universe of God; the antiquity of the human spirits is not the same among them; the oldest are not on Earth; for in their spiritual free wills, they decided to learn, in other reincarnations in other worlds; the spirit is not obliged to always come

to the same planet; for nothing has any limits nor any conditions in the creative power of God; the living number and the living molecule talk to the spirits in the Kingdom of Heavens; all the elements talk orally or telepathically: the divine cause knows it all and expresses it all there; nothing is occult in the Kingdom of the light; no one knows occultism in any imaginable way; nor does anyone request the Father occult psychologies; no so-called occultist of the trials of life, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the sensation of investigating in what is unknown was requested by many spirits, who did not know what such sensation consisted in; the trials of life consisted in knowing how to choose by deducing who was of the light and who was not; every occultist was blind in his own request to God; the sensations are requested to extol what is of God; occultism is of darkness, for it is a form of selfishness; it imitates the procedures of satan; who acts from what is invisible; all those who practiced occultism must add up all the seconds of the time in which they were occultists; each second represents to them to live again an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the living molecule and the living number as the virtues and everything of the occultist's everything above everything, shall complain to the Son of God in the divine Final Judgment; the so-

called occultism is not in the divine Gospel of God; it is one of the trees which the divine Father Jehovah did not plant, and which shall be uprooted from the strange customs which emerged during the trials of life; an ephemeral trial which shall only represent an instant in life, which is still left for the planet Earth; which shall figure among one of the shortest epochs of the planet; which no one shall remember in the future; the molecule in the flying saucer feels being influenced by magnetisms which enrich it in its own sensibility of molecules; it is a new learning which heightens its molecular geometry; its science of molecule feels attracted by new sciences; among the multitudes of molecules which requested reincarnation in the flying saucer, it sees, hears and listens to infinite molecular experiences; experiences which came from infinite and very remote galaxies, which correspond to many other reincarnations of the molecular multitudes; it learns from the wise molecules; just as the man of the trials of life, learns from the most experienced ones; the molecule gets interested in everything that it hears; the free will of search in it, does not know any limits; just as the search which the human gender requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the limits in the searches which everyone requested God, do not come out of God; such limits come out of the strange beliefs of men who know

a little or nothing of the true spirituality; every limit and every persecution to what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, is paid by those who let themselves be influenced by these strange sensations of darkness; which not even they requested God; for at the instant of requesting, they enjoyed an infinite free will; when the molecule gets to know new sciences and molecular experiences, what it does is to adjust itself to its own molecular philosophy; in its laws of molecules it looks for the molecular elevation, just as a human creature looks for the spiritual elevation; in its molecular trials it feels and all the sensations which it requested at the instant of reincarnation come to meet it, and which remained written in the Universal Book of Life of the Kingdom of Heavens; the thinking human spirit fulfills the same law; what is human requested the intervention of molecular cherubs in many geometries in its sensations which he did not know; these geometries are in the body of flesh and in the spirit; in the form of cells and in the form of virtues; the molecule has within itself magnetisms which are superposed, whose magnetic lines represent cohesion frequencies of all its molecular reincarnations; this magnetism is of the most varied geometries; being there as many molecular geometries as the number of reincarnations which the molecule had; each molecular reincarnation gives place

to a new magnetism in the molecule's life; the molecules always learn and prefer what is ecstatic; the contraction and the expansion or dilatation are for it galaxies of molecular prophesies; it is like an unknown addition in its molecular destiny; the molecules form families according to how they feel and learn; they get united by inclination to such or such knowledge; the molecular characteristic becomes expansive and egalitarian in the respective molecular phenomenon; in the flying saucers the Solar Parents make solar boasts of who can do more; this consists of who can penetrate a greater number of molecules and leave them their teachings, in what is the deepest of their microscopic dimensions; just as the sun rays of the planet Earth try to penetrate in her surface; the Radiation or Transfiguration of a Solar Parent, constitutes one of the infinite marvels of the Universe; because of this law which the world of trials shall soon see, the molecules of the flying saucers receive loving and fearful orders of divine justice; what is molecularly created and which violated the law of God, is destroyed by its first causes; the divine solar mandate does it by instantaneously going through microscopic dimensions which are before the molecule; this process was a daily and normal thing, in the First Era of the Earth, which no man got to know; it was in the Era of the Open Heavens; the same Era

which is approaching the planet Earth; the Era with which the New Kingdom is starting; and there will be a parallelism between two eras; The Era of the world of trials which is coming to its end, and the Era of the New World with eternal flesh; two worlds within a world; one which is leaving and the other one which is being born; the one which is leaving, does it within its mortal law; the other one remains with its eternity; when the molecule is a microscopic part of a flying saucer, it participates in the sensations of a Solar Parent; and it learns from it like a student from the Earth who learns from his teacher; and the times of mental indifference between the microscopic everything above everything and the Solar Parents succeed each other, too; these times are called Silences in the Heavens of what is Microscopic; and the Silence in the Heavens of the Macrocosm takes place too; this silence is equivalent to the same indifference which the human minds feel in respect to the elements of the terrestrial nature; *Divine Father Jehovah, then the Earth is living a long planetary silence?* So it is son; this silence with the elements of his own world was requested by the human creature, for he did not know it; and they also requested the divine absence of God; the sensation of not seeing God in the trials of life, was unknown to him; everything imaginable was requested to God for they wanted to know it; this is why

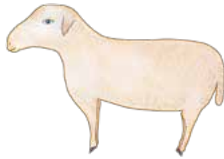
it was written: The trials of life; when one requests a trial, it is requested because he does not know the vicissitudes of such trial; after the trials have been passed, the verdict of the judge or the judges come; the molecules after their fascinating journey through the Universe, within the galaxies of a flying saucer, are also judged; for every experience that took place at any point of the Cosmos, requests a judgment to God; the Eternal is the last word in every event; whether this event is colossal or molecular; every divine judgment of God is done in each one's respective law; to his image and resemblance which he requested to know and live; so it is that in order to judge the molecules, the divine Father Jehovah turns into a Molecule; He gets transformed into the same thing that He created; the image and resemblance has got no limits; it is as infinite as the own Universe; the molecules of a flying saucer witness within the galaxies of the material of the vessel, new and unknown reincarnations; these galactic laws shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television and in the own flying saucers; he who believed in the marvels of God, shall see them; he who did not believe shall see nothing; for the divine Father Jehovah is the first to respect the ideals and beliefs of His children; the molecule in its life of molecule, has got reflexes within the ecstatic and silence of its form of molecule; it is the

molecular instinct; what is indifferent, abstract, what exists and does not speak, has always talked within its own laws of silence; the human ear does not hear it; nor does the human eye see everything; nor does a human mouth know all the spoken expressions and psychologies; the trials of life consisted in gaining imagination of what others could have, without seeing it; he who cultivated such sensation, attained as many points of light as the time of the custom was; if everything exists in God, is that everything that one imagined during the trials of life, everything was an infinite reality already and since very remote times; what is real existed before being real in the present in which it is expressed; and everything that the creature imagines instant by instant, the others had already imagined it; therefore, no one is first in anything; this law is for what existed, exists and shall exist; only the Father is first; the molecules being molecules, do not feel that they are so; just as the human creature who almost never realizes that he is a dust suspended in space; the wisest and humble molecules realize it; in a flying saucer the Solar Science acquires colossal proportions in power, for the macrocosm of things as well as for the microcosm; the Solar Parents set forth on planetary adventures to known worlds and unknown worlds; and many times when they impose solar trials on themselves, they get confused with worlds



which have the same characteristics as others; this fact also occurs in an infinite way; and it is because the creature or the creatures who generated the idea, made a mental repetition of it; and what is repeated in every thinking, it is also repeated in the planetary maturity; and every planet that exists were thought in times which escape the human mind; the molecules of those worlds are in other creations; and they see their molecular past on microscopic screens of solar television; which are either bigger or smaller than their molecular sizes; the molecules have also got virtues proper of the magnetism of matter; and they have auras or solar fluids; everything that the human creature has in his own laws, the molecules have also got them in theirs; this is called Egalitarian Sensations with a Different Exterior Geometry, in the Kingdom of Heavens; what God gives a creature in this or that form, He also gives another one with a different form; when the molecule receives its first reincarnation, it is its first experience carried out outside the Kingdom of Heavens; just like the human spirit; who in his first being born again, requested to be a microbe first; for he did not need for such reincarnation, so much power of creative Verb; when one is elemental, he starts from what is easier; one starts from what does not need so much science.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS ...** **CONTINUATION.-**

The Molecule of the Metal of the Celestial Vessels has Molecular Trinity.- The molecule in the flying saucers become the beginning of times and geometries; the essence of its matter is in direct relation with the own causes of creation; the reader as the people who read on this planet of life trials are called, will possibly find the new form of explanation very difficult to understand, which for the first time they read in respect to the construction of the flying saucers; this is because the human creature is limited in understanding what comes from the places of the Cosmos, which have no end; the law of its microscopic planet Earth, stops being so in order to penetrate what for the first time is given to be known, and not all the human beings are from the imperfection of the world of incomprehension; for there are many kinds of understanding in the Lord's vineyard; millions understand it, millions try to understand it and millions do not even care to understand it; it is more likely for those who searched for it

during the trials of life to remain in this world, than for those who were indifferent; in the construction of the flying saucers, their creatures have a hereditary trinity; the knowledge of each microscopic essence that thinks in any place of the Universe, has a trinity of its own knowledge; in the world of trials no one knew how to explain the Most Holy Trinity; for the entire humanity imposed on themselves an oblivion of their own spiritual past; they requested a mental and physical erasure of their place of origin; they requested this oblivion because they did not know what the sensation of living the oblivion on the remote planet Earth consisted in; and within the originary oblivion, they requested at the same time, many momentary oblivions in their own life trials; in the flying saucers such oblivions could or could not exist as well; for in the crews of the flying saucers, the sentiments which are lived surpass the own scale of the human sentiments, which means that the sentiments in the Solar Parents irradiate expansive magnetisms; they make with their own minds real living geometries with their sentiments; they are creators of themselves; they project their individualities to the infinity and transform them in fascinating heavens of colors, with all their celestial bodies; this solar power is proportional to the solar hierarchy; to the solar Verb; and between the crew members and the own vessel

there are harmonies of infinite cords of instantaneous communications, which are not seen at simple sight; for they belong to the invisible universe; whose causes are not seen and its effects are not felt in a determined present; it is the universal telepathic communication; the human creatures are also telepathic creatures by hereditary principle; but, even the human telepathy was included in the oblivion of the past which everyone requested to know; when the spirit leaves its flesh cover, it regains what it had, before getting united to a body of flesh; it becomes a spirit with telepathy again; many are the powers that sleep while waiting for the spirit to return; those powers are in the Ark of Covenants of the Kingdom of Heavens; the Ark of Covenants is a Universe in which each one's powers wait for the spirit's return, who in a given instant requested God to trial one of the many forms of life, on the remote planets; and many request God to get rid of powers which were attained in other existences, in order to know those which they do not know yet; other spirits request Him to take part of those powers with them to the remote planets of trials; so it is that the world of trials knows: Fortune tellers, illusionists, prophetic, mentalists, sorcerers, etc.; they are degree of powers which were requested to God, in order to put them into practice in the trials of life; for they did not know what

the sensation of such powers consisted in, on the also unknown planet of trials Earth; the Ark of Covenants is a universe which has no limits as such; the world of the life trials shall see it on the solar television of the divine Final Judgment; in the trials of life, many mimicked or belittled what was written in the divine Gospel of God; all were warned that what was of God was infinite; therefore, those who fell in the strange sensation of belittling it, they did so with first-hand knowledge; certainly no one who belittled God in the trials of life, none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not limit Him in anything to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for such thing is within what has neither a beginning nor an end; the molecule in the flying saucers moves about the concept it has of what is geometric; in a flying saucer everything is transformable and everything microscopic of the everything above everything is at every instant living scenes from one present to another present; it is what is called Escalating the Dimensions; the instant is projected in a determined geometry, which constitutes a present to those who witness it; the instant is born from the depth of the solar mind; this takes place to the Solar Parents' will; and the instant in them brings along gigantic transformations, which are scenes of the Macrocosm; and they have the power of making smaller

what is big, up to turn it invisible.-



And I saw how the living molecules came out of the Eyes of the Solar Parents, making all the imaginable Geometries.- The molecules came out having all of them a color which were like the colors of the natures of the planets; they were like fires of colors; and in the instant and space of the travel between the eyes of the Solar Parents and the vessel itself, they got transformed in the most varied geometries; remaining in one of them; and I saw that they were of a calorie capable of boiling the oceans of the planet Earth; *Divine Father*

*Jehovah, why do the molecules vary so much in their geometries?* This is due son to the molecular free will; it is the solar inheritance manifested in infinite desires, of becoming what one already was; which means to imitate the infinity of which one came out; the molecule is born with the primitive geometry of its Solar Parents and it feels at the same time, hereditary sensations; such sensations are also geometries; the same law takes place in all the creatures of flesh; the sensations of the human spirit geometrize themselves in their own aura, and they geometrize themselves equally in the material tasks; a mark which the human eyes do not see remain in everything; the molecules of the flying saucers have the same beginning as the molecules of the planet Earth have; only that the molecules of the flying saucers are of a solar hierarchy; they are more infinitely evolved; they are older and have a power of transformation over the molecules of the Earth; what is molecular of a flying saucer forms a magnetic entirety which annuls the magnetic resistance of the molecules of the Earth; the terrestrial dimension is for the solar dimension, something like a match's fire before a sun; the molecule of the flying saucers has a molecular authority over all the molecules that were created after it; in divine justice of the universal everything above everything, the living hierarchies of the beings, being them creatures of flesh

or matter, are reciprocally superior one over the others, from molecule to molecule; the most microscopic unit that the mind can imagine, represents what is elevated of oneself; the authority is born at the same instant in which a molecule grows within the conglomerate of all of them and their antiquities; the molecule of the flying saucers become materialized in an instantaneous form and are given a silvery brightness in an instantaneous form too; *Divine Father Jehovah, I can see that exteriorly the material of the vessels has geometric figures; what is the reason for that?* It is because son, at the last instant, within the instant of molecular solidity, the free will of the molecules chooses a geometry and fits itself in it; this is it reincarnates in the form of that geometry; the cooling surprises it at the instant of the own desire; for every desire as well as every sensation are geometries; and within the geometry of the desire, the molecule lives the most varied geometries, proper of its sensations of molecule; and with them it shall work in the divine solar Verb of the vessel's crew members; it is what is called the Molecule-Mental Harmony; a proper term for those who are accustomed to talking to the molecules, in their respective hierarchies of power; the molecule penetrates in the solar minds, when it receives the telepathic call of the vessel's crew members; and it is to the molecules like penetrating in the abyss-



es of a sun; where they make instantaneous covenants,  
whose reincarnation also instantaneous, turn into facts  
or events.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3.333



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Molecule of the Metal of the Celestial Vessels has got Molecular Trinity.- The molecule in its molecular trial within a flying saucer, experiences all the sensations of molecule which it requested in laws of reincarnation; each sensation was written in infinite solar televisions; the reincarnations are witnessed by planets, suns and flying saucers; each sensation of the molecule was given to it by microscopic molecules; molecules of the microcosm within the molecule of the Macrocosm; what is little has got other little ones at the same time; each sensation of every reincarnation is molecular; sensation by sensation the everything above everything of the reincarnation has got a feeling which is proportional to its molecular Trinity, which it has attained up to that instant; the molecule in the creation of the flying saucer feels and sees those who surround it; and such fact is like a photograph which remains impregnated in the most intimate part of its molecule; it is the reincarnation which vibrates with all the feeling of

the everything above everything; the same sensation that a molecule feels when reincarnating in what shall be a flying saucer, is also felt by the human spirit in the own reincarnation; the reincarnation starts by sensations, which in their microscopic composition create the molecule from lowest to highest; from the invisible to the visible; the spirit feels being born again in his everything above everything; the universes which are within reach of his spiritual hierarchy, penetrate in him as a saturation of possession which turns into sentiment; in the construction of a flying saucer, its molecules appear from the inside to the outside; from the microscopic infinity to the greater of the Macrocosm; every molecular beginning has two sprouts which within the molecule shall never cease: The Expansive Magnetism and the Geometric Magnetism; the evolution that demands space and time and the form of presence of wanting to be of such or such geometry; the molecules of a flying saucer are always egalitarian, having all of them different molecular individualities at the same time; the everything above everything of a flying saucer is expressed in reciprocity in all the geometric levels of the thinking; the solidity of the metal of the flying saucers is achieved according to the instants in which one wants this or that molecular density, and in each density infinite solar temperatures ap-

pear; what is solar-metal, forms universes of colors which form the geometries or molecular galaxies; it is a magnetism which irradiates by absorbing heavens with no philosophy; which are spaces that have not requested this or that recognized reincarnation yet; the spaces, molecule by molecule also await for reincarnations in the Living Universe of God; the spaces reincarnate at every instant when this or that geometry which has turned into an object or thing, occupies them; the frictions or grazes with the objects are mute experiences for the spaces; the spaces are the own Heavens; no space has got any limits, nevertheless, the creatures in their sciences, put limits on them; in the flying saucers the space is according to the solar hierarchy of the vessel; the spaces and the molecules form an entirety which goes on renewing in itself; the molecular time intervenes in the transformations that take place in a flying saucer; this time is born since infinite beginnings of time; which means that having the times come out of a same place of the Universe, they acquire in their reincarnations of time, infinite characteristics which give place to new beginnings of time; the time which each molecule has is another time; the time of the space is also another one; likewise the time of every life; and even the own time has got its time in the time; and there is no time which has no ending time; which means

a time of judgment; in the flying saucers, molecules and times make divine covenants too in order to be able to become what they want; one and the other need each other to know what they do not know; it is the same that happened to the human spirit; who without the time he would not know the time of the Earth, nor any kind of time; time was requested by the human creature, for he did not know it; one thing is to live the spiritual time in the Kingdom of Heavens, and another thing is to live the terrestrial time; every time is modified when the creature also modifies himself; the latter means that time also makes covenants with the sensible changes of the virtues of the human spirit; the most microscopic sensation has got a requested time in the Kingdom of Heavens; what is microscopic has got equality rights, just as what is big or gigantic has; in the flying saucers the molecules and time form an entirety of materialized events with a transforming development; at every instant, the feeling of a flying saucer is ready to the most unlikely of the changes emanated by the minds of the Solar Parents; they are the instantaneous geometries of a flying saucer; of which the transformations of the flying saucers and their crew members come out; what is mental instantaneous becomes a new geometry; this law amazes those who belong to the primitive sciences; like the Earth's science; in the

flying saucers their transformations are made by mandating in the everything above everything of the vessel; the transformation starts from the dimensional littleness; which means that a flying saucer is seen simultaneously by many presents, which correspond to other many worlds and creatures; what is dimensional covers as many evolutions as the solar hierarchy of the celestial vessels is; a flying saucer has got a power of ascendance over the elements of the Universe, according to the power of its solar Verb; the flying saucers mandate and create at the same time; and confront the unknown worlds in their own causes of laws; the eternal power is in the control of the elements; the power of the men of the Earth is a power which becomes greater in an isolated way, from the elements of the Earth; the power of the crew members of the flying saucers is born by talking to the own molecules of the Universe; what is limited in men is because they requested to know the limit, which as a sensation they did not know; every power which came out of the human free will, which requested to be trialed for an instant called life, shall be taken away from man; not a single molecule of this strange power shall remain in the future; it is more likely for what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens to remain in the New World, than for what was not requested; in the flying saucers

their crew members observe with strangeness the use of a force on Earth, which no one of the Earth requested God; for all of them requested laws of love; and all promised the Father neither to kill nor to get ready to kill; those who volunteered in order to improve how to kill were the demons of the trials of life; in the flying saucers, its crew members are getting ready to make the strange powers of the force disappear, which no human free will requested God; the concept of the force is a different one in the flying saucers; they, the solar crew members, call the Force the Creative Power; they do not consider it destructive; there are many concepts of the force; the most demoniac one is the concept of force that violates the law of God; this violation acquires proportions of a drama, when it takes place in worlds of trials, such as the Earth is; the molecule in the development of every force, behaves as one who is obliged to live a strange sensation against its will; and every molecule shall complain in the divine judgment of God; molecules and spirits shall complain; the judgment of God includes every darkness which came out of the human mind, like the strange force; the human creature requested God many sensations in which he could be exposed to this or that fact; he requested mental situations that he did not know; and when he requested them, he promised God not to violate the laws

of the light; and the strange sensation of the force as a reasoning made him fall; the trials of life consisted in not to fall; in not making use of the force in order to achieve his own progress; every planetary evolution that used the force as a reasoning in its own progress, leaves itself open to a divine judgment on God's part; in the divine Final Judgment which is approaching the present strange life system of the Earth, those who forced others to improve themselves in killing by means of force, shall be judged; those who instilled the use of force in the trials of life, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor their followers and imitators, not a single one of them shall enter the Kingdom again; it is more likely for those who instilled sensations of love and not of force in others to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; in the flying saucers, the everything above everything of their construction was inspired by a loving psychology of force; the loving force is the only one that eternalizes what one is; the magnetism of love is the only one that leads to the Father's Kingdom; the magnetism of the force by imposition draws one away; for his request is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; those who in far and very remote planets of trials were influenced by strange sensations, which like the use of force were not requested to God, they perpetuate their own distance from their



places of origin; the distance of separation between the spirit who feels in himself, a strange influence which not even he himself requested, perpetuates the distance as long as the sensation in the spirit lasts; for the spirit to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, there must not remain in him even the remembrance of the strange sensations, which because of others, he got to know on the remote planets of trials; in the flying saucers, its crew members see the auras of the human beings; and they project their colors on the solar television; and they see in them the colors of darkness, which characterizes those who serve the strange force, for each sensation of the spirit turns into a color; in the flying saucers, everyone knows the destiny that the human beings shall have when they are living the events of the Final Judgment; one by one, they know the respective destiny; the molecule in its free will of molecule improves itself in its own way, within a flying saucer; and they get together forming the molecular comradeship; they gather together by sympathy attraction in their own molecular characteristics; the molecules have got infinite geometric shapes, according to the degree of evolution attained in their own reincarnations of molecules; their shapes are similar to the human shapes; this is, just as there are millions of faces, one different from the other, in the human gender, the same happens in the

molecules; for also in them, some molecules have advanced more than others, from the instant in which they got to know their first reincarnation; some made their spiritual advances in this or that galaxy and others in other ones; in the flying saucers, the beginning of their existences is born from the beginning of the beginnings of the own Solar Parents; which means that from their places of origin infinite armies of molecules, numbers, spaces, times, etc., etc. come out, too; besides the armies of little beings, which come from infinite points of the Universe; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Geometric Convergence of Little Everything, over a flying saucer; the molecules obtain information of the historial of the Solar Parents, who intervene in this or that construction of a flying saucer; these celestial historials have no end; the molecules study the solar hierarchies on the solar televisions of the planets, suns and flying saucers; the human spirits and the animals fulfill the same law when they decide to know forms of life which they do not know; every human creature got informed about their own details of reincarnation before coming to the trials of life; they did it in a spiritual free will; for the idea of knowing a life that one did not know, came out of the same spirit; no one forced him to come to the trials of life; and in the search that each one made before choosing life, the

spirits made divine covenants with the molecules; without which the human life is impossible; the molecules that form the everything above everything of a flying saucer, saw many human spirits asking for advice and doctrines to their solar molecular parents; these scenes which took place in the Kingdom of Heavens, are seen on the solar televisions of every flying saucer; and the humanity of the world of trials, shall also see them on the solar television, on the own planet; what is up above is the same as down below; what is written up above is also written on the planets; the molecules in the Kingdom of Heavens search as the human spirit searches too; and the molecular families are formed, which are to get united to many future bodies of flesh; and each molecule gives place to a reincarnation within the own one of the human spirit; what is instantaneous and microscopic takes place within another instantaneous and microscopic one; the molecules of the flying saucers have laws which make them more elevated hierarchies than the molecules of the Earth; the latter ones obey the first ones; this obedience which is a law proper of the Living Universe of God is the one that allows the transformation that the Earth shall have, in the Millennium of Peace; it is a living subordination which shall captivate the world of trials and the New World; the molecules of the Earth shall be

subordinated to the Solar First-born Son Christ; on the screens of solar televisions of infinite flying saucers, their crew members shall see all the events of the divine Final Judgment; the telepathic communication between the Solar First-born Son Christ and the flying saucers shall be permanent and instantaneous; they shall come to his divine call; and every human eye shall see what they never imagined to see; the molecules shall speak and the animals too; this prodigious spectacle shall fill the materialists of the world of trials with dread; many, being ashamed, shall try to commit suicide; so much the worse for them; for if they take their lives a thousand times, they shall be resurrected a thousand times by the son of God; the molecules and the animal spirits shall provoke the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the world of trials; the children shall be amazed; they will not feel the strange complex of the adults of the world which is leaving; this fact shall fill with shame those of the world of trials, who did not know how to keep in themselves, they joy proper of a child; the trials of life consisted in it; one had to keep during life, the joy proper of the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for those who cultivated something which was proper of the Kingdom to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for those who did not imitate it in anything; the molecules during the Millenni-

um of Peace, shall start to express themselves to the genius-children; whose knowledge that they shall bring when being born, shall neither need the so-called superior education nor the so-called universities of the world of trials; this reality shall fill many proud ones of the universities of the world with shame and complex; who thought that they were the only ones who knew everything; they themselves shall realize that they knew nothing; every proud one of the human intellect divided his fruit for the pride; and instead of receiving all the points of light corresponding to his studies, he receives a little or nothing; the strange pride divides his award; all those who let themselves be influenced by the strange sensation of pride, must calculate the number of seconds which are contained in the time in which their pride lasted; for each second of pride corresponds to them to live again one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; doing it is considered for every proud one as an act of repentance; the latter one are celestial points of repentance; this is because what is of God is infinite; for the most microscopic mental effort, the creature receives existences; whether they are in the light or in darkness; the Eternal is infinitely egalitarian for the laws of the light as well as for the laws of darkness; the molecule in its living law is also exposed to getting corrupted just as a spirit, who violated God's

morality, gets corrupted; the molecules of the everything above everything of the human creature also get corrupted when the spirit to whom they got united, gets corrupted; it is the strange corruption transmitted by the own magnetism of the flesh together with the magnetism of the spirit; one nurtures the other; every mental idea leaves its seal of influence in the molecules of the flesh; this influence makes a totality with the respective auras of each one; it is a magnetization of darkness; the world of darkness shall see their 318 zones of colors, projected and augmented on the solar television; and everyone shall know their own unit or value which their own darkness acquired during the trials of life; the attained light also has its unit or value; the molecules in a flying saucer also receive the influence of the Solar Parents; and the higher the solar hierarchy is, the greater are the teachings received by the molecules, too, which compose the everything above everything of the flying saucer; in the solar laws, wisdom and knowledge are proportional to the power of the solar Verb; the molecules of a flying saucer are united to the solar minds by infinite and invisible solar cords; they are microscopic dimensions which according to how the Verb of the Solar Parent is, become little or big until they get visible; in these dimensions the most varied suns of colors are seen, which no mind can

imagine; and one can see scenes of worlds which are subordinated within the respective hierarchy of the Solar Parent; this law is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Dimensions Subordinated to a Solar Parent; and it constitutes one of the infinite glories of the creation of Father Jehovah; *Divine Father Jehovah, I can see that these dimensions are open in angle; something like an enormous fan of colors;* So it is son, they make the most imaginable geometries; just like a human creature does it in his respective hierarchy of human; these dimensions as you can see get expanded to the infinity and they get contracted until they constitute themselves into a fine solar line; the molecules in a flying saucer get expanded through space in an infinite degree; and they do it by means of their solar cords; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah; this marvelous spectacle reminds me when the human mind dreams;* I shall tell you son that what you see is for the feeling of the molecules, something similar to a dream; it is just that the molecules do not need to sleep in order to dream; in them, the sensation of dreaming is permanent; at every instant the molecules of a flying saucer are in an expansive contact with the Cosmos; it is like living a life at any instant, and in the next instant another life; being the same creature; it is the transfer of dimensions which turns into a levitation in the molecule; it is something

similar to what happened to you in your spiritual trial; *So I remember it by your divine grace, divine Father, do the molecules of the Earth fulfill the same law that the molecules of the flying saucers fulfill?* No son; they do not fulfill the same law; for the molecules of the planet Earth also requested God the trials of life; the molecules in their free will of molecules, also requested the molecular oblivion; just as the human spirits requested the spiritual oblivion; molecules and spirits requested to know the oblivion of the past, in the trials of life, for they did not know it; they did not know the sensation of living one form of forgetfulness, on a remote planet of trials; and so it happened to each of the sensations, which each one were to live in the trials of life; sensation by sensation, each one was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; what one does not know is requested to God to know; including one's own sensations: the molecules of the Earth also requested God their own molecular sensations; they requested what is ecstatic and silent in order to live it in the human present; the molecules requested many sensations, in order to experience them in their interior; in their internal nucleus great physical movements take place, in a microscopic dimension; the molecules of the Earth shall speak when the Son of God talk to them telepathically; this telepathic conversation with the molecules of a



world corresponds to the law of the Glory and Majesty of a Solar First-born Son of Father Jehovah; the molecules as such, also participate in the divine judgment of God; they get ready to represent the molecule-unit in the divine judgment of the Father; and it shall do it in covenant with the second, a unit of time; in the flying saucers, its molecules are also getting ready to intervene in the events of the divine Final Judgment; for every event starting from the first second, having one left the last second of time of the trials of life, shall be events with new ideas and new molecules; for everything shall be restituted, beginning from the ideas and the molecules; new divine covenants are written in the Kingdom of Heavens; which shall give as a result a New World; the molecules being invisible particles to the human eye, play the greatest part in the human destinies, who requested the trials of life; for everyone's destiny pends from them; the human work is broken down by molecule-second in order to calculate its award or punishment; from the little one pends the destiny of the big one; for what is microscopic and lived is also included in the divine judgment of God; the term: Above every imaginable thing, which was requested by the own humanity, includes what is invisible which shared the trials of life with the spirit; the molecules also requested God the Final Judgment to their own

laws of molecule; the everything above everything requested it; in the flying saucers, what is molecular is getting ready to get expanded throughout the Earth; they are infinite missions in which each little molecule gets ready and improves itself in order to be successful in its mission; just as men get ready for what they want to set forth on; the molecule shall change the course of the planet's history; this Revelation was announced to the world of trials in the divine parable that says: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; this humility referred to the molecules, virtues, ideas; it referred to everything microscopic of the Earth's nature; including the meek at heart; the laws and parables which came out of God are equally for matter as well as for the spirit; for no one is less before God; neither is matter nor the spirit; the molecules of a flying saucer shall make divine covenants with the already existing ones on Earth; the enrichment of knowledge shall cover all the planet; and its influence shall be such that strange customs shall fall; a new psychology is born on the Earth; this new psychology shall repudiate what was a custom up to then; the human spirit shall be shaken in his everything above everything; the molecule in its law of celestial points shall revolutionize everything; and there shall be no one who shall not cry; for the power of a little one as the molecule is, is such

that no one from the trials of life, not anyone shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the flying saucers initiate on Earth an epoch that was a reality at the beginning of the world; when the world being microscopic, lived the Era of the Open Heavens; one was that it started all the legends; for being the Eternal infinite, all the legends are true and they have got a living cause of legends; the Earth shall witness again the fascinating Era of the Open Heavens; heavens which were closed when Adam and Eve disobeyed God, in their microscopic paradise; a paradise which was starting to be born from the interior of a molecule; *Divine Father Jehovah, is it because of this truth that it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return?* So it is son; a molecule is less than a dust; and a dust is constituted by molecules; when the molecules are born in the remote suns, they are so little that it is necessary to reincarnate in microscopic dimensions in order to see them; the solar hierarchies can see them in their solar birth; for having they been molecules in very remote times, they have by their own right, the authority to see them; and while the divine Verb which they have attained is greater, greater is too the power they have, in order to penetrate the infinities of the microcosm; they make unprecedented backtracks in times already gone; in times when they lived other covenants with the ev-

everything above everything; fascinating planetary histories come out of their solar Verbs; the Earth shall witness such marvels in the Millennium of Peace; the molecules in their laws of molecules, share their destiny with those who they have gotten united to; they confront their own molecular trials; and they contemplate in what is ecstatic all the changes they undergo; every change or physical feature provoked in them, they feel it in what is ecstatic; the sensibility in what is ecstatic is what is felt mute and is not expressed; and every transformation occurred in each molecule, remains registered in the own nature; the own atmosphere retains in its own atmospheric geometric waves every imaginable geometry of what everyone did in the trials of life; this record of the own acts has got an eternal beginning; even the birth of a spirit remains recorded through all eternity; whether it is in flesh or not, every spirit records instantaneously their own acts; each one makes his own solar television with their own acts; it is because of this law that it was written: Everything comes out of oneself; either the light comes out or darkness; the decision in everything comes out of oneself; and at every instant, the creature geometrizes itself by his own decisions; the solar television act by act, is a geometry which being born from the own thinking, remains recorded in the atmosphere; the men-

tal magnetism makes covenants with the magnetism of the atmosphere; and every Solar Parent has got the power to mandate everything that is in what is invisible in matter and in the spirit; this power is proportional to the divine Verb which each Solar Parent has; events that take place on Earth or that happened in the beginning of times also happen in the flying saucers; the evolution of infinite planets remain recorded in these vessels; one can know there the planetary future before the future, with its evens becoming materialized; the scenes are seen before they take place in the present and in the precise instant; the molecules in their beginning of solar birth bring in themselves, the geometry of what they felt in the wombs of the Solar Mothers; and what is seen in a Solar Mother are living paradises, which in their molecules the divine philosophy of the own mother takes precedence; the birth of everything that exists, is a divine labor which neither has nor shall it ever have an end; what happens in a couple of suns is taking place at every instant in infinite solar couples; and all the solar couples are lovingly subordinated to the divine Solar Mother Omega; Who with the divine Father Jehovah form the divine equality in powers and rights; having the molecules had a unique original beginning, they go on having, and in an infinite way, eternal and new beginnings of molecular hierarchies; it so

happens that in virtue of their free wills, they many times request to be born again in the wombs of the Solar Mothers; they repeat the experience finding new sciences; this is called Return to the Mother, in the Kingdom of Heavens; as likewise the request of Return to the Father exists; the molecules have the harmony or celestial music in their sensibilities; and the own musical notes are also constituted by the musical molecules; one lives in an eternal musical harmony in the flying saucers; a celestial music coming from infinite and very remote galaxies of planets; it is such a music that if the world of trials heard it, the entire humanity would fall asleep; for all would be raptured and projected to the highest hierarchies, which were before the instant in which each one was born in the Kingdom of Heavens; the rapture that each one would feel would surpass all the controls of all the virtues of the own thinking; the celestial music of outside the Earth becomes materialized; which means that the Solar Parents transform their notes in musical planets; this law of wonder shall be witnessed by the world of trials; and the great geniuses of the music who the world got to know shall remain as apprentices of a primitive world; the molecules in their ways of being have also got improvements and imperfections; there are those with infinite characters; the solar individualities improve the molec-

ular individualities; this is the main cause for which the molecules request reincarnations on planets, suns, vessels, etc.; for in order to know sciences which are not known, every living free will requests to be born again in order to know them; the human creature requested to know what is human, for they did not know it; later and by virtue of his spiritual free will, he shall request to know other forms of life; not for nothing was he taught that his God was infinite; the trials of life consisted in not forgetting it; he who forgot it shall also be forgotten in the Kingdom of Heavens; the molecule requests to be molecule when the creative magnetism of the suns thinks in molecules; it is the divine decision of the solar Verb, to become what one wants; this solar law is not fulfilled in the human law, for every human spirit has a divine mandate of trials to be fulfilled; and every mandate that comes out of the Kingdom of Heavens is fulfilled even up to its last molecule of requested acts, and even up to its last second of requested time; the molecule is born from a solar desire; it is born from a sensation which saturates it with an individuality; for the solar luminaries are mind and physique; they are free wills which get expanded in new and microscopic geometries, called creatures; the origin of the molecule and every spirit come out of a same law; for the transformations of an individuality shall never cease; and it

shall always be said that one came out of an eternal beginning; and in each individuality that one lives, it gets expanded and multiplies itself; in the human creature this expansion is fulfilled through the physical ideas; and it so happens that the sensations which each one has and feels, form an entirety of macrocosm; the microscopic part that one is in oneself was already in the Universe in an infinite dimension; each sensation that is experienced has got its own kingdom with its own laws and hierarchies; being there also the Kingdom of Heavens of the molecules; just as there is the Kingdom of Heavens of the spirits; in millions of human creatures there is this sensation of considering themselves as the only creatures who can think; in their microscopic concepts that they have of the infinity, they do not conceive another idea but to exalt themselves; the trials of life consisted in not falling into this strange sensation of considering themselves as being unique; for only God is unique; none of those who considered themselves as being unique, not a single one of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; no one in the Universe admits those who called themselves unique as being right on their respective planet; when the molecules are born in the wombs of the Solar Mothers, they are born with the influence of the divine character of the own Solar Mother; the spirits fulfill the



same law; the beginning is the same for everyone; matter and spirit are born from the same solar sensation; the beginning is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, the Cellular Breeze; which is born feeling, and which detaches itself from an entire solar infinity; the Solar Breeze is a sensation of minimal friction between the source of sensations of which one came out and the Cosmos per se; the Solar Mothers vibrate in each solar labor; and each vibration is a geometry which impulses the cellular breeze to mold itself into one of those geometries; and every molecule as well as every spirit is born with a microscopic geometry, which is the geometrical beginning of oneself; the beginning of every human spirit had the geometry of a right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; this geometry represents the form of the human free will; it is the original geometry of the human free will; it is the angle of the First-born Solar Son Christ; expressed in the divine Gospel of God, as the Alpha and Omega; the geometric beginning of the own free will, which occurred in the sun Omega; the line and the circle; the geometric determinant of the thinking beings of the Universe, is born from oneself; when the solar individualities get united by solar marriages, they project the future creations; the free wills start with the first sensation of equality; for they do not know any other; something similar takes place in the molecules; their

cohesion as cellular breeze is of an expansive unification; the greater the reproduction of them as such is, the cohesion, equality, the unity of the everything above everything become more improved; one is born by original beginning with a balanced living number; it is the number of the solar innocence; and the trials of life or of the reincarnations consisted in maintaining the balancing number of innocence unalterable; when the free wills of the spirits on the planets decide to create a life system, they must be careful of not unbalancing the number of the innocence; on the planet Earth, there was and there is an imbalance in the number of the innocence; the human innocence got to know strange sensations, which the spirit did not request in the Kingdom of Heavens; the strange sensations which no one requested are the scandals, the vices, the frauds, the division in order to govern, the licentiousness, the temptation of using the force in order to impose oneself over others; second by second one had to be careful, during the trials of life, of not unbalancing the number of his own innocence; knowing this law is to know the cause of why one had to struggle for this or that morality; the living numbers and molecules, have also got a number of innocence; and they whine when the spirit to whom they got united, in order to know a form of life, violated the divine law of God; the everything

above everything of the human creature asks for judgment against the own spirit; for no one wants to be accused of complicity with those who violated the law of God; the molecule in the flying saucers fulfills and feels the same law of innocence; for many Solar Parents sometimes violate the law of God; as men violated it; the so-called Satan was a Solar Parent too, who rebelled against the Eternal; the stories of those who rebel against God are infinite; for nothing has got any limits in the creation of God; there are violations up above as there are down below; that is why it was written that what is up above is the same as down below; the violations of the Solar Parents are falls of other perfections; the human law must attend its own law; for even if the solar hierarchies have violated their law, that act corresponds to them; each one in his own law of evolution; it does not correspond to minor hierarchies such as the human, to attribute themselves the right to criticize the greater ones of the Macrocosm; for the life or resurrection of every flesh comes out of the great ones; the molecules fulfill the same law as the human spirits fulfill; they cannot take the liberty of criticizing the Solar Parents Molecules; the infinite respect reigns in the flying saucers, just as it happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; the discipline in a flying saucer is the divine norm of the daily cosmic hustle and bustle; and the dis-

cipline has the laws of the telepathic communication as a basis, on a universal level; the Solar Verb has got infinite communication means; being the telepathy one of the preferred ones; in the flying saucers all are telepathic and at the same time they express it orally and vice versa; the molecules in their conversations with the solar crew members, fulfill the same laws of communication; at each change of course of the vessel, telepathy is used in infinite degrees; and every telepathic conversation remains written in the solar television, in the respective scenes that were lived; just as, instant by instant, the daily conversations of every human creature remain written; and every eye that shall see the Son of God shall hear their own voice on the solar television; and millions shall be filled with embarrassment, for all those who expressed themselves with bad words shall hear themselves, and the world shall hear them; shame and tears characterizes the era of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; it is the Universal and public Judgment, which everyone requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and every request made to God, is fulfilled up to its last molecule; the molecules of the spoken words during the trials of life, get ready to complain against the gross spirit; this law shall be called Scandal of Mouth during the divine judgment; those who having a mouth violated the law, shall envy the mute ones

of the trials of life; for the mute one for being mute, expressed no bad words; therefore, no molecule of any word shall accuse him; for each complaint of each molecule, the scandalous by mouth shall have to live again an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; you were warned that what is of God was infinite in the light as well as in darkness.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Molecules of the Metal of the Celestial Vessels have got a Solar Trinity.- The molecules in the flying saucers project all that the Solar Parents project; in the divine solar-mental mandate, the events that take place are done in infinite velocities of mental pauses; the speed in the flying saucers acquire unprecedented proportions; the lightning among the solar crew members is considered as a very primitive velocity; the higher is the solar hierarchy to which the crew members of a flying saucer belong, higher is too the hierarchy of the velocity that they have; and it so happens that when they still want to obtain higher velocities, they recur to the higher hierarchies of the Cosmos; they make divine solar covenants in which unknown cherubs of unprecedented velocities participate; the powers of the Kingdom of Heavens assist each other mutually in their respective laws of creative power; the flying saucers help each other instantaneously, by means of the universal telepathy; and the so-called telepathic beings go

through the infinite Universe asking for this or that help; the mental waves of the solar crew members go from sun to sun; from planet to planet, from vessel to vessel, and from other infinite creations which the human spirits shall never get to know; the molecules in their improvements as such, are eager to know other molecules which come from remote galaxies and from very, very remote and unknown life systems; the encounters are touching and leave in everybody a remembrance of glory lived, unforgettable; the trinities of all the specialities, are introduced by the most little ones in hierarchies of the Cosmos; *Divine Father Jehovah, what you tell me so divinely, I see that it shall fill with shame the most powerful and the influential ones of the strange world which came out of gold of my planet Earth;* So it is son; *Why divine Father Jehovah?* For they did not know how to interpret the divine parable, which for centuries I have been teaching them that every humble is first before God; they did not put it into practice in their daily mental attitudes; they did not imitate what was taught by God in their respective individual psychologies; every creature who in his way of being did not imitate what is of God, in the trials of life, missed attaining the highest points of light, which by their own hierarchy would give them the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; this score of light is called

Score of Imitation of what is of God; and since it is about the One Who created every life, the award has got no limits; this award as all the others, is second by second; each second is equivalent to one point of light attained; and each little point of light is equivalent to a future existence attained, in which the spirit can choose; *Divine Father Jehovah, now I understand the term: God is infinite; for a microscopic mental effort of your children, you divine Father Jehovah, offer them entire lives;* So it is son; the infinity of God has no imaginable limits; the molecule fulfills the same law in its trials of molecules; the divine Father is egalitarian in His divine justice towards everything that He has created; the molecule also feels the desire for justice, just as the human spirit feels it; and the justice that a molecule feels, it feels it as a collective entirety; for the molecules as well as the spirits, requested God to live in egalitarian psychology, just as the divine Father lives it in the Kingdom of Heavens; when the creatures who go to infinite points in the Universe, succeed in imitating the divine equality of God, they almost have no judgment on God's part; the divine judgments of the Eternal are painful, when the creatures let themselves be influenced by a strange licentiousness, which not even them requested God; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the cause of the strange licentiousness on*



*Earth?* Its cause son is found in those who took the strange licentiousness of not consulting God for anything, when they decided to create a life system; the licentiousness that took over the world of trials emerged from their licentiousness; the strange licentiousness was born from licentiousness; the molecules as well as the everything above everything of everyone shall complain to the Son of God, that a strange sensation called licentiousness distorted them; and which no one of the everything of oneself requested it to God; licentiousness produces a magnetism of darkness that divides the magnetism of the light; when the molecules feel the strange magnetism which they did not request, they feel attracted to darkness; which produces in them a sensation of horror; the molecules in the flying saucers initiate what is called the geometrical beginning of the material forms; which means that the vessels by being created by solar mind, do it through shapes, whose geometries are of the own elements; the shapes out of the Earth behave according to the mental activity which act over them; what is mental always leaves a microscopic mark where the eyes looked at; which in the Solar Parents acquires the proportions of a lightning; in the remote spaces which neither eyes nor human instruments can see, the geometries of the material shapes are relative to the solar geometric heat; just as

it happens on Earth; the molecules have got the principle of returning to what they were; which means that having them come out of enormous solar luminaries, they shall be transforming themselves and going through all the shapes, which their own Solar Parents went through; the molecule by containing the inheritance of those who where its solar parents, are born with a geometry whose limits awaken the sensation of improvement; they are little and feel that they must be what the colossal suns are; the molecules in the flying saucers create a geometry which is like a continuation of the already existing ones; the mental idea is like a molecule in the equivalence of its laws; one surpasses the other; the flying saucers' own equilibrium lies in the covenants which the elements made, at the instant in which the own law of building a flying saucer was written; coming the molecules from the Solar Parents, in the shape of infinite geometries, they meet again their own Solar Parents; this is called the Reencounter of those who Were; and moving scenes are seen in the construction of the flying saucers; the molecule has got in proportions what the colossal has; and it requests in its relative geometries of molecule a new and unknown geometric expansion; the molecule in all the points of the Universe, feels and vibrates in its own laws just as every thinking spirit feels and vibrates; in the flying

saucers, all its physical transformations are made in instantaneous orders, which are given to enormous living armies, the molecular armies which in their laws of infinite hierarchies give access to new and unknown presents; the materialization of what is of the future is attained in these vessels, at infinite levels of speed; and not anyone of them has ever encountered any limits; the expansion of power of the flying saucers is an influence of its radiations, which they have arrived to; and it so happens that the more the magnetic power of a vessel gets expanded, the more microscopic it becomes; for the Universe also gets more and more expanded; the same happens in creatures and worlds; who being born a microbe, get more and more expanded, fulfilling infinite reincarnations and transformations forever and ever; going through the microcosm and the Macrocosm; what is little is born a microbe with no limits in what is little; what is big is born colossal with no limits in what is big; the molecule in its union among them, in order to form a solid entirety, does it by throwing magnetic lines among them, which attract each other by molecular intuitive recognition; in this law of solidity, the magnetism is attained by an act of presence; which means that this or that molecule was destined beforehand to live a sensation of solidity in a covenant with other infinite molecules, which re-

quested to form reincarnations in armies or multitudes of molecules; the sensations that are requested to God, are requested because they are not known; the expansive magnetism of the molecule in state of solidity was done in the Kingdom of Heavens; each molecule is united by solar cords to the molecules of the elements of the natures of the planets; the same law is fulfilled in a flying saucer; the molecules are like a family who by common agreement, decided to be of such or such element or flying saucer; the elements talk molecularly and telepathically with all the molecules of all the existing flying saucers; the flying saucers vibrate at every instant with the molecules of the spaces in which they navigate; this is what causes intermittence of colors around the vessels; known with the name of Magnetic Zones of a Flying Saucer; those colors have three quarters of color which are of the solar crew members; and one quarter of the color belongs to the Cosmos; this is because the Earth they are visiting is imbalanced in her everything above everything; because of the fall of the terrestrial parents Adam and Eve; their angelical magnetization was distorted all of a sudden; every disobedience that takes place in a Paradise brings along a molecular imbalance, in an instantaneous way; for in the violations of worlds the everything above everything is affected; and the everything above everything of the

most infinite hierarchies are included; the Solar Parents as well as the spirits also request trials of sensations which they do not know; their trials are done in their respective hierarchies of suns; just as the individualities go through theirs in their own ones; the trials of life are extended to all the galactic family; the ones of up above as well as those of down below; and since they are trials which are requested, the Macrocosm and the microcosm receive the consequences of what they requested the Eternal; all the flying saucers that have visited the Earth are vessels of the trials of life; and their imbalance correspond to their very high hierarchies; just as the human creature has a human imbalance; this law of trials does not lessen in anything the immense power of the Verb, which the flying saucers have; their imbalances have consequences for the Macrocosm; for what is of the Macro is of the Macro; and what is of the micro is of the micro; *Divine Father Jehovah, what relationship is there between the crime done by the ancient people, when they killed the Solar Parent Christ, and the existing imbalance in the human gender?* I shall tell you son: This crime, the greatest crime in all the history of the planet Earth, provoked an imbalance in the everything above everything of the Earth; for an entire destiny of Paradise that was awaiting for the Earth, and which was written in the King-

dom of Heavens, remained without fulfillment; I know son that you knew this since you were a boy; *So it is by your divine grace, Father Jehovah*; the murderers of my First-born Son fell into the greatest crime of this planet, for they did not know how to overcome the ambition for power and wealth; the ideals of my Son were not convenient to their mean interests; and by consummating the crime, such murderers perpetuated the backward evolution of the Earth; because of them, the imbalance provoked by Adam and Eve continued being perpetuated on Earth; all the molecules of the planet including the human spirit, continued with their mental or molecular imbalance; for every Solar Parent comes to the planets of trials in a living union with the everything above everything of the respective world; infinite molecules were united to his body of flesh, which corresponded to the planet Earth's totality; they were united to their physical bodies through infinite solar cords; just as you see them son on the solar television; if the rich romans and jews had not murdered my First-born Son, the strange life system which came out of the strange laws of gold, would not have extended its strange reign; for the marvels which the world of trials shall see very soon, would have already started to take place many centuries ago; the murderers of my First-born Son took away from this world the sublime

opportunity of excluding their own Final Judgment; for being the Earth's destiny a different one, the human work would be different of what it is; the molecule of the everything above everything of the Earth shall complain to my Solar Son of the imbalance that some strange murderers provoked in it; such scene shall be seen on the colossal solar television; and the entire world shall see the scenes of those who plotted against the innocence of a First-born Son Solar Parent; the flying saucers and their molecules shall make new living covenants on the planet Earth; for the Earth shall stop to continue being a world of trials; the last ones of perishable flesh are those who read this Third Revelation, which came out of the divine free will of God; the molecules in what is to come shall not behave like the present ones; the molecules of the future shall be telepathic molecules; just as they are in the Kingdom of Heavens; like they were in the Paradise of Adam and Eve; and as they are in the flying saucers; this is what up above is the same as down below; the planets of trials such as the Earth, sooner or later match what is of the Kingdom of Heavens; this equality is achieved through the own work of the human creatures; for every fruit comes out of oneself; nothing is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens; idea by idea in a given present, every creature is creating his future; it depended on each one to

distort or value their own future; the same thing happens in the molecules; God's justice is expressed the same in the respective laws that requested their respective trials; what is molecular in the flying saucers also awaits for a divine judgment of God; for those who requested trials of life, are disseminated throughout the Universe, in virtue of their free wills; they are up above and down below; which means that the divine judgments of God take place at every instant on other infinite planets; what is happening in a given instant, and in a given planet, is also taking place and at that very instant, in such a quantity of times as the mind can imagine; the infinity of the planetary events do not stop not even an instant; nor shall it ever stop; the molecules that are part of a flying saucer shall be seen by the world of trials; and this divine spectacle shall make the entire planet cry; and it shall be at that instant that the new Psychology of the New World shall start to be born; it shall be a psychology of understanding with the molecules of the planet; those who believed in nothing, shall weep of shame; and many in their desperation shall commit suicide; making their own final judgment even more painful; for every suicide during the divine Final Judgment is paid in the own Judgment; the suicide victims are resurrected again in a blink of an eye; the molecules during the Judgment shall con-



stitute themselves in the Alpha and Omega of every Destiny which requested God to know a form of life; for all with no exception requested the divine participation or covenant with all the molecules of the planetary nature; the molecules are born in their reincarnations with beings in an instantaneous beginning, which means that starting from the celestial psychology which they were living in the Kingdom of Heavens, they pass to the state of reincarnated molecules, in the most microscopic unit of time; the relativity of these times is infinite; and in these time fascinating journeys to the Cosmos emerge, in fulfillment of the destiny of the reincarnation requested to God; the everything above everything of the human reincarnation requested by general rule, nine months in arriving to the point of union of reincarnation; and during the journey of the spirit in the Cosmos, his virtues and molecules see scenes which they had never seen; it is like going out of the house for the first time; and like someone who penetrates the unknown for the first time; during the trip the spirit keeps his molecular innocence; his everything above everything is in a galactic innocence, until he arrives to a planet that had gotten imbalanced for disobeying God; the molecules in the flying saucers as well as in the human body, bring in themselves the magnetism of every growth or geometric expansion,

whose complement shall be the magnetism of the elements of the planet's nature; one brings the beginning of reincarnation from up above and it gets complemented down below; down below is the planet of arrival of every spirit, who requested a reincarnation on a planet; up above is the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; the molecules in a body of flesh, go on recognizing each other as such as the reincarnation is being completed; this is as the creature grows up and matures; it so happens that as one grows up, the molecules of every body of flesh go on living and experiencing infinite sensations, within the everything of the creature; this happens in dimensions so microscopic that not even the interested one can see it; and as the creature gets older, such transformation constitutes to the infinite molecules the sensation of times already gone; just as the spirit feels; what is thinking encloses within the microscopic, universes also microscopic; which makes the own creature be in the present he lives, a macrocosm within his own microcosm; within his own physical body the content of the divine parable that says: What is up above is the same as down below, is fulfilled; the molecules of the bodies of flesh as well as of the entire Universe, form one sole family; the human family is one of the infinite families existing in the Universe; a family who for a celestial instant, request-

ed a trial of life on a remote and unknown planet called Earth; the number of families who make similar requests to the Eternal is infinite; and the number of families who do not do it is also infinite; in the flying saucers their solar crew members study the galactic origins of the planetary families; it is an experience that never ends; the molecules also study among them; for as well as humanity, they also have the molecular trunks; which are the beginning of greater origins; in a flying saucer, its crew members were also molecules on planets of such remote times that they have disappeared by the law of planetary aging; and they recreate themselves by seeing themselves and their worlds in which they lived, on the solar television of the vessel; this constitutes one of the most infinite awards of their solar Verbs; for they gain experiences of their own evolutionary solar line; and they see who their Solar and planetary Parents were of the galactic past; by contemplating what one was helps every living hierarchy to take new and great evolutionary resolutions; great projects of reincarnations; one plans soon what one wants to be; and presents the Eternal the schemes and plans of what was decided; the molecules in the flying saucers also observe the glories of an entire past in the Solar Parents; and they get inspired of also becoming what their older ones were; and they request to go to very remote and

unknown worlds; this also happened to the human spirits; they got excited watching stories of strange creatures to the known ones on the colossal solar televisions of the Kingdom of Heavens; one is born and departs from the flying saucers; which means that every molecule in their infinite requests of characteristics of their reincarnations, requests relative times of permanence in the vessel; and the reincarnations are done in the own flying saucers; this law is called Migration of Cherubs in the Kingdom of Heavens; who departing from a determined point in the Universe, travel from world to world, from sun to sun, and from flying saucer to flying saucer; any creature of the Universe, whichever they may be, can request a reincarnation at any instant in which its free will determines it; the dwellings to where one can go are so infinite in number as the celestial bodies in the space are; the molecules of the Earth requested their terrestrial planetary reincarnation in the suns Alpha and Omega of the Galaxy Trino; just as humanity requested it; in a flying saucer the molecular family determines their destiny in free will; some depart in collective reincarnations and others in individual reincarnations; there are also in groups of all the numbers; the divine process of the reincarnations shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; and millions of the strange world of gold shall be

filled with shame when they see it; it was them who did not believe during the trials of life; it was them who took the strange licentiousness of ridiculing what they did not know; and they shall be full of dread, for the same reincarnation which they mocked at, gave them its participation so that they would be able to know the human life; and since such strange ignorant beings mocked at the reincarnation, the own reincarnation shall deny itself to them when they want to know again a new and unknown form of life; for it is more likely for one who respected the law of reincarnation to be reincarnated, than for one who mocked at it; neither the molecules in their law of molecules shall want to lend their participation to the burlesque; they have no other choice but to wait for the second reincarnation, which shall not be in this world; the molecules in the flying saucers give place to an unprecedented joy in the daily chores of the vessel; they are like children who receive with solemnity and respect what they themselves requested to learn; and there are the molecular hierarchies among them, within a determined molecular evolution; and within a specialized evolution are the teachers, technicians, engineers, apprentices, beginners, workers, learners, etc., etc.; just as it happens on Earth; for what is up above is the same as down below; in the flying saucers their crew members acquire cus-

toms which belonged to other existences that were lived in very remote worlds, a lot of them already gone; this happens when they get transformed into other features; the Solar Verb has the power of being what one once was; this law is not fulfilled in the human creature; for the human hierarchy has no authority over what it itself once was; this is only attained by being born infinite times again, in infinite bodies and planets; the transformations of each Solar Parent has its corresponding attribute and quality of life; being there among them, forms of creature, that amaze the rest; for the historials of what one was goes back to unknown times and spaces, which originated mysterious creatures; they are the unknown reincarnations which the Solar Parent shows those who had never seen them; this law of knowing existences that had never been seen, is forever and ever; these existences and the known ones constitute the image and resemblance of God; in the flying saucers the solar crew members are getting ready to participate in what they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are getting ready to intervene in the Final Judgment of the Earth; for even they request the Eternal what they want to be in the Cosmos; in the flying saucers the molecules are also getting ready to intervene in the molecular judgments of the Earth; for up to the last molecule of all the

elements and of all things of the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, shall be restituted; magnetic facts shall take place on Earth provoked by the Son of God; his solar brightness shall make the molecular magnetism of the Earth change; for everything shall be turning live and telepathic, when vestiges of the strange world of gold are not left anymore; the molecules of the entire planet shall initiate a divine judgment against the science of the strange world which came out of the laws of gold; for this science took the strange licentiousness of poisoning them with their strange atomic invents; no so-called scientist requested God to poison His nature; the judgment on the part of the molecules, condemns every atomic scientist; just like they poisoned infinite multitudes of molecules, so shall they be poisoned in other existences, in other worlds; and when the scientific spirits of those who poisoned the molecules of the planet request again the covenant with the elements of the Universe, in order to know a new form of life, the elements shall deny them their participation; for having all of them free will, they shall not want to become accomplices of spirits who attempted against the Father's laws; every scientist who abused as such, whines in the worlds of darkness; and none of those who have departed from Earth, no one has entered the Kingdom of Heavens

again; it is more likely for an ignorant who did not poison any molecule to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a scientist who did it; the molecules of the entire Universe make a common cause with the molecules of the Earth; for in the Universe everyone is solidary and common to everyone; the molecular cohesion fulfills a common law; matter and spirit fulfill a common law, for they came out of a common law; it is more likely for those who in their way of thinking kept what is common, which came out of their own cause of origin, to remain on the planet of trials, than for those who caused division in the trials of life; the molecule that was requested by the spirit in order to know a form of life, did not request being divided by the spirit, during the trials of life; nor the spirit requested being divided by the spirit; the division which came out of the own selfishness, always ends up in tragedy; just as satan ended up when he divided the angels of the divine Father Jehovah; no human creature requested the division; for not any of them wanted to imitate satan, when they requested the sensations to be lived in the trials of life; for because of the divided sensation which came out of the own satan is that evil got propagated in a microscopic part of the Universe; which is the part where the planet Earth is; being one of the infinite planets of the microscopic part, influenced by satan;



the flying saucers know the limits which the strange influence of satan has reached in the Cosmos; and they know all the limits of the reigns of other demons of the Cosmos; they are all under control and surveillance at every instant; the flying saucers observe the members of the beast, during the Earth's life trials; all the secret meetings of the beast of all the epochs, all of them are seen on the solar television of the flying saucers; and everything shall also be seen on the solar television which shall be born on the Earth in the year 2001; *Divine Father Jehovah, why do the flying saucers surveil the beast?* They surveil them son, because the beast has something that they should have never have; I am referring son to the atomic power; a strange power which the beast attained in a destiny which came out of the violation to their own law; the beast chose the way of darkness; being on a planet of the light; the beast is the number one danger of the planet and the Cosmos; the beast never believed in the Final Judgment; they never imagined that it would arrive; and they became the reigning power all over the Earth; the beast believes that they rule everything with the strange power that the geniuses of evil gave them; the beast was wrong, for the beast could not eliminate the spirituality of the world; and the divine judgment of God surprises them; the flying saucers already know who the enemies of

God are in this world of trials; the surveillance over what the beast does, never stops at any instant; in the flying saucers they know at every moment the misdeeds of the beast; and they know the use they give to their dying power; the crew members of the flying saucers know about the sad destiny of the beast; they know all their future in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they know their future actions, individual by individual; the crew members of the flying saucers are accustomed to treating with beasts, who are stupefied by their own sensations; the beast of this planet of trials is a microscopic beast who abuses the weak beings; everything that the beast hid from the world of trials, absolutely everything shall be seen on the solar television; and the world seeing what is occult, what they never expected to see, the world shall judge the beast; the same ones who they tried to deceive, the same ones shall make the beast fall; in the flying saucers their crew members watch all the future tragedy of the world of trials; and they see the strange schemes of the beast; the molecules know that not a single one of them would miss for anything, the sad fall of one of the strangest planetary beasts; on the solar televisions of infinite fleets of flying saucers, all shall follow step by step, the events and incidents of the divine Final Judgment; in the highest hierarchies of vessels, their crews have al-

ready seen such events; they are solar televisions of the future, which show the future events as if they were of the present; the molecules that form the everything above everything of a flying saucer, request to come to the Earth so that they will not miss the spectacle of seeing a First-born Son of God in action; they know of his unprecedented power over the elements of the planets; they know that they will learn infinite laws when the Solar First-born Son Christ open the oceans and talk to the cherubs of matter; multitudes from up above as well as from down below the living Universe shall be seeing a First-born Son in action; the living molecules shall let themselves be seen by the entire world; this fact revolutionizes the human philosophy, provoking the fall of the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; of the most tiny thing that the human mind can imagine, as the molecules and the ideas are, comes out the greatest thing that the mind can imagine; the end of everything comes out; the divine Final Judgment comes out; in the flying saucers their crew members shall have at every instant, a telepathic communication with the Son of God; just as it was in the past; the story which came out of the Macrocosm is repeated; with the infinite difference that now they shall not kill the Son of God; for he comes now as a Solar Judge; the molecules of the entire Uni-

verse request at that instant to be transformed in themselves; which means that they remain lovingly subordinated to the Son of God; and at every instant the world of trials shall witness marvels produced by the Solar Mind of the Son of God and the molecules; what is transformable is instantaneous in the Solar Verb of the Son of God; the world shall witness how the First-born Son gets to the clouds by levitating, and he is received in Glory and Majesty by the crew members of the flying saucers; what each one dreamed in phantasy, shall be seen coming true in the Son of God; the Glory and Majesty of a Solar First-born Parent surpasses every mental concept that every creature of the trials of life had about the concept of the Glory and Majesty of the First-born Son; the Son of God shall prefer every humble who during the trials of life, preferred to be silent instead of expressing what the Glory of the Son consisted in, for no one could imagine the total power of the First-born Son, than to prefer those who not knowing everything, took the strange licentiousness of explaining His powers; the latter ones shall have a judgment for teaching without knowing the cause of what was taught; for what refers to the hierarchies, only them know about His power; many shall be embarrassed by the Son of God, for they talked about Him in the trials of life; it is wiser to remain silent before what

one does not know; the molecules also have first-born molecules among them, who have got unprecedented knowledge of molecular laws; the first-born molecules also shine like a microscopic sun; there are infinite of them in the flying saucers; their presence among the molecules makes all those who know them become microscopic geniuses of wisdom too; thus shall soon occur in this world, too; the divine presence of the Son of God, shall illumine everyone, and everyone shall be transformed; and all his divine inheritance shall be genius-children, who shall cover the entire Earth; the Son of God is eternal, He never dies; not dying is what the term: In Glory and Majesty means; the molecule shall cover itself with glory in what is about to take place on the planet Earth; for being of a humble size, it is big in the divine events of God; so great is its glory of molecule that the spirit of each human spirit shall depend on them; for the divine justice of God shall be on the basis of the molecule-second; and all the human acts which in its totality form the human work, absolutely all of them were on the basis of the molecule-seconds; every mental act has got its Alpha and Omega, in the molecules and the seconds; in what is physical and spiritual; each custom consumed molecules and seconds in their development; and the world of trials shall have to calculate all their seconds lived, and verify if their work

has got no division; which means that all their seconds lived did not get to know any evil, any vice, any scandal, any nudism, any bad words, any bad example, etc., etc.; and they will have to separate the molecule-seconds of light from the molecule-seconds of darkness; they will have to separate goodness from evil; for one cannot serve two masters and claim an award for one; for those who lived the trials of life, they had to have lived in such trial, one sole living psychology; that of the light; so that the entire award was also one; the division of every award of those who requested and lived the trials of life was because a strange life system, which was not written in the Kingdom of Heavens, influenced them in a strange licentiousness, which contained unknown psychologies that not even those who exercised them, had requested them; the trials of life consisted in not letting oneself be influenced by anything strange to what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one requested God anything that as time passed by in the trials of life, would divide them and not let them enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; no one requested his own condemnation before God; and in order to not to get divided, all the spirits of the trials of life requested equality above all the psychologies of licentiousness; the strange life system which came out of the strange laws of gold, condemned everyone to not

to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for it influenced everybody with its strange and unknown division; and innocence got to know it; if innocence had not gotten to know it, the entire humanity would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; for their number of innocence would have been the same as when they were given the human life; the molecules of innocence should have kept their own everything; for the spirit is indivisible; the molecules of innocence had and shall always have the sublime destiny of being of the Kingdom of Heavens forever; requesting life trials on remote planets make every innocence run great risks; and it is the own spirit's responsibility not to fall in such trials; the human gender fell because the authors of their own life system did not take God into account for anything, when they decided to create a life system; if they had taken Him into account, this world of trials would not have a divine judgment on God's part; for they would have been understanding Him from the beginning; but, the creators of the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, made the world of trials to fall into a strange forgetfulness towards God, which no one in their human free will, not a single one requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the molecules of the everything above everything of the entire planet shall initiate a di-

vine judgment against those who influenced them with the strange division; which by means of a strange licentiousness, they expanded it over matter and spirit; magnetizing with it all the things that the mind and the hands of every human creature created.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Molecule of the Metal of the Celestial Vessels has a Molecular Trinity.- When the molecule gets materialized in a flying saucer, it does it in an expansion of geometrical adjustment; the multitudes of molecules that have multitudes of geometries, make instantaneous covenants, which only the solar crew members can see; the molecules make their covenants by getting united with one another, through molecular cords; this union fulfills laws of the ecstatic; the silvery material of a flying saucer is due to the materialization of the innocence of the molecules, into solid material; the molecular innocence has got its vibratory number of innocence; which means that the first of its sensations vibrates with the impulse that it received from the Solar Mother Omega; this vibration of the molecules' own innocence has the vibration of three trillions of trillions of trillions of inherited geometrical movements; the molecular inheritance has an inheritance that corresponds to a hierarchy of antiquity, within the

own infinity; if only God does not have either a beginning or an end, His children who are His creations do have a beginning in their existences; the molecules were born from solar loving colloquiums; they were born in a solar instant; every human spirit was born likewise, too; the human spirit was born from the suns Alpha and Omega; this was announced by the Son of God, when he said: I am the Alpha and the Omega; he was referring to the molecular beginning of the planet Earth; for everything tiny like the Molecule is announced in the remote worlds by the greatest ones of the Kingdom; a First-born Sun announces the origin of the molecule, for He participated in its own creation; the molecule started by being a sensation which kept on becoming harder due to the law of cooling; in the solar loving colloquiums, the molecule gets started as a desire which is born from two solar magnetisms; the molecular beginning includes the individuality and the materiality; two beginnings which correspond to the system of the material planets, which have thinking creatures; the molecule of the flying saucers had already had other beginnings in other suns; and other molecules had their beginnings in the own Solar Parents, creators of the flying saucer; one comes to a flying saucer by infinite laws of mandates; for the form of creating in the Solar Parents are varied and infinite; not

even them know the number and the forms of creating molecules of all the suns they do not know; for one never knows who are those of the Universe; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; having the molecules a beginning which has no limit, they feel solidary with one another; and they respect each other in their antiquities and hierarchies; the wisdom of the Universe is constituted by infinite hierarchies, starting from the molecules; what is little and what is colossal have got hierarchies of power, according to the evolution attained in their own reincarnations; the molecules in a flying saucer come together in molecular families; they are like crowds who remain ecstatic in the present which they themselves requested in their reincarnations; and the Solar Parents determine the beginning of the own acts, which the molecules shall live in the material of the vessel; this is to mandate in the destinies; it is a law in which what is requested is shared as a destiny, by the molecule-creature; in which one third of every act that has occurred as a destiny, is controlled by the solar crew members; and the other two thirds is mandated by the molecules' free will; the same law is fulfilled by the human creature; the two thirds of each one of his acts is controlled by the Kingdom of Heavens; and the human free will controls one third; being the law the same one, the proportions are not equal;

this is because the molecules of the flying saucers are more infinitely evolved than the human creature; the humanity called Dust is like a primitive molecule that makes efforts in order to come out of the influence of what is primitive; between a molecule of a flying saucer and a human creature there is an abyss of difference; the molecule has got a an intellectual superiority of three trillions above the human mind; the molecule of the metal of the flying saucers does not perish; it does not rot, as it happens to the human creature; they are eternal; they are preexistent to everything that exists; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the reason for this immense superiority of the molecule over the human creature?* It is so because the molecule has lived infinitely more than any human spirit; the molecules have got as many reincarnations in infinite forms of life as it is the number of molecules that are contained in the oceans of the planet Earth; it is a number which the human science shall never be able to calculate; this is why it was written: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; great in its divine hierarchy of Verb; this divine parable referred to the most microscopic thing that the mind could imagine in the trials of life; the molecules acquire the authority of judging colossal planets and suns; they shall demonstrate this authority on Earth by fulfilling the divine mandates of the

First-born Solar Son Christ; all the molecules of nature are united to the body of the Son of God, through invisible solar cords; and the divine mental orders come out of the Son of God's mind, in order to move the elements; they are multitudes of molecules which execute this or that seismic movement, or the overflow of the ocean; the molecules already know it; for the light and the prophesy also exists in them; they are not abandoned as one could suppose; for just as the human creature has got his Holy Scriptures, the molecules also have them; for no one is disinherited in the creation of God; the molecules have their molecular Gospels; they have always known about the divine Final Judgment; for if the divine Final Judgment was announced to the human creature, in his own dimension, the molecule which is in the most intimate and in the most microscopic of the own human dimension, was also announced about it; this means that what is up above is the same as down below; for the dimension of the human present is like an infinite heaven for the molecules; just as the heaven that the human eyes see, and which represents their own infinity; the succession of the heavens is infinite; for the microscopic as well as for the macroscopic; for up above as well as for down below; the molecules which a flying saucer is composed of, form an indestructible red of microscopic

molecular cherubs; the solidity of the silvery vessel is due to the covenant with the cherubs of solidity; this solidity could only be undone by the hierarchy that precedes it in solar superiority; this takes place in space when a solar Verb has to judge another solar Verb; for the divine justice or God's justice is inherited by His older children; it is a divine right in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everyone starting from the beginning of a microbe can become an Older Child of God or First-born Son; the solar primogeniture has got no limits; for what is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; so it is that the Christs do not have limits; and the planets of life trials as the Earth is, get to know one of them; just like the human creature who is constituted by millions and millions of individualities; so are the solar individualities constituted of; no one is unique in his own individuality; those who in their respective planets of trials considered themselves as being unique, none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; for with his strange way of thinking he falls into selfishness; he falls in a strange concept which does not correspond to reality; because of those who as time passed by, proclaimed themselves as being unique in the trials of life, is that it was written that God was unique and infinite; the molecules in the metal of the flying saucers, become specialized in everything that the vessel has; the

navigation instruments, the knowledge of the celestial engineers, the everything above everything of the vessel, is constituted by the molecular covenant among the multitudes of molecules; so does it happen with the constitution of the elements of the planets; multitudes of molecules request to be this or that specialty, in this or that microscopic galaxy of the universes of elements; what is up above is the same as down below in the infinite determinations, in what one wants to be; this is a cherub; a cherub wants to be something; it has a divine mandate in itself, which is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; what each one is at the instant in which he is living, he lives it by divine mandate; this is for all who exist in the infinite Universe; it is fulfilled by what is microscopic as well as by what is gigantic; it is fulfilled by the molecule and the creature of flesh; being them either from the dust planets or from the Macrocosm; the molecule has a Trinity which is not the same; for the Most Holy Trinity, which is the own mental knowledge attained by each one, is not egalitarian in the attained hierarchies; this is because some molecules were born first in respect to others; and in their own advances of molecular improvement, some were first and others were last; and it is also because not all the molecules request the same free will, in their characteristics; and it so happens that having departed to-

gether, multitudes of molecules shall never meet again; and they meet again at the same time; which means that infinite molecules shall meet again after their reincarnations, and infinite others shall never meet again; this law which is a product of the free will and of their own determinations, is also fulfilled in every human creature; only the blessed ones find their loved ones and those who they met in their infinite reincarnations; there is no other opportunity to achieve it, in the human gender; for humanity requested in a living free will, to have a divine Final Judgment above every imaginable thing; the own terrestrial humanity set on themselves their own impossibility of entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; humanity imposed on themselves an extraordinary rigor; the divine judgments are requested to God; they are not imposed as the majority could suppose; the divine power of God is so infinite that He imposes nothing; one simply requests it to Him; and the law is equally fulfilled; the molecules of a flying saucer are the ones who carry everything out in the vessel; for they are in everything materialized; the mental understanding between them and the Solar Parents does not leave out any molecule of the solar mandate; when a solar crew member of a flying saucer emanates an order to the molecules of the vessel, he does it by means of the mental fibers; when this happens, the



face of the solar crew member shines in a variation of solar brightness; for every mental sensation in them turns into a light of colors; the range spectrum of such colors has no limits; the colors yellow and orange correspond to the First-born Son of the planet Earth; although his Glory and Majesty can create in an instantaneous way all the colors that the human mind can imagine; a First-born Son always constitutes a wonder to the children of all the worlds; for the innocence who always dream of what is impossible within their world, find in a Solar First-born Son, the materialization of all their dreams of a child; and so it is that the Solar First-born Son Christ shall revolutionize the planet Earth with the children first; He shall be their undeniable idol... and for the so-called adults of the world of trials, too; this unprecedented phenomenon shall have no equal on Earth; so revolutionary shall this Prodigy be that the own strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, shall disappear; the genius-children of the new world shall have another psychology in their daily living; what the so-called adults of the strange world of gold could not do, shall be done by the innocence; the blessed ones of the planet shall do it; the molecule-children also participate of this glory, by bringing a new world over the one that leaves; every little, microscopic and humble being always triumphs

in the last times of the trials of life, on the own planets of trials; the molecules of the flying saucers shall make divine covenants with the children of the planet; the resurrection of their flesh is born from these covenants; from being mortals as they are, they pass on to the highest hierarchy of immortal flesh; flesh that does not rot like the one the human spirit got to know and lived, who requested the trials of life; the molecule flesh that rots, requested God to know and live the putrefaction, for it did not know it; the same request was made by the human spirit, and the animal and insect spirits; as well as the plants; the molecule which in its request of life included putrefaction, is a molecule that is subordinated to the molecules of the flying saucers; and both subordinated to the solar-magnetic power of the Son of God; in the divine Final Judgment, the world of trials shall see the magnetization of the molecules that got rotten in the trials of life; the resurrection of every flesh is the restitution of the magnetism that every spirit had before requesting the human life; all were eternal in the spiritual individuality; the world of trials requested momentarily to know a magnetism with limits in itself; for they did not know it; they requested a covenant with molecules which at the same time requested to know what is limited, too; the molecule requests God ecstatic sensations which it does not know; just like the

spirit requests what he feels in life; the molecules of a flying saucer form a totality which is like an infinite galaxy with changes of infinite physical laws; a flying saucer is at the same time a cumulus of heavens, which transform themselves as the vessel visits other heavens; this power of transformation is called Transfer of Heavens in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the molecules transform themselves in an instantaneous form, in parallelism with the sentiments of each thinking of the solar crew members; in a flying saucer, its power as such reside in the command of the Solar Parents over the elements of the Universe; the transformation of a vessel makes them exist like a solid invisibility; when their crew members want it that way; every mental desire coming from one of its crew members turns into a new dimension, with new discoveries and new revelations; each solar-mental sensation of its crew members, are at the same time, infinite reincarnations which all together constitute heavens, spaces, worlds, suns, galaxies; one has to distinguish in this two different creations; one corresponds to the spaces that already exist and through which the vessel travels; the other creation is what the solar crew members produce; this law is because its own solar magnetism is so expansive as the own Universe is; they make creations where there was a creation already; and the beings that inhabit such

places, see such transformations according to how their own evolution is; according to how the evolution of the creatures of the planets is, this is what they shall see of the flying saucers; there are planetary creatures who follow the course of the flying saucers' journey up to sidereal distances; and they do it with their own eyes; and they see everything that exists in their interior; the human creature cannot do it; for his evolution is microscopic and does not penetrate what takes place in other galaxies; the maximum distance that could come out of the human creature is taught by the dream; one movement of the own spirit is in dreaming; which does not cover everything; no one ever covers everything in the Universe; only the Father covers everything; the molecules of the flying saucers at the moment of their instantaneous transformations, feel that they travel in worlds of sensations that they did not know; and it so happens that in the new sensations that they feel, they learn what was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; where they requested sensations that were not known; the human spirit requested the same law; what is up above is the same as down below; what happens in the molecules of the flying saucers also happens in the human spirits; one law of God can be manifested in infinite ways; and it does not stop being the same law; so it is that the first mentally-divine idea which came out

of God that says: Let there be light and there was Light, continues getting expanded from world to world; and they are worlds of infinite and different hierarchies; planets of infinite variety in their elements and creatures; for the Creator has no limits in anything imaginable; the divine mandates of God have got neither a beginning nor an end; they are of eternal succession; in the molecules of the flying saucers is the number of heavens through which they have travelled through the own Cosmos; every molecule has also got its aura of molecule; just as the human spirit has it; no one is disinherited in his rights; the aura of the molecules has infinite colors, which correspond to their own reincarnations; the human aura has just 318 colors; this means that the molecules are hierarchies that create colossal worlds in their molecular verbs; the human creature cannot create planets yet with his mind and in an instantaneous way; what is mental-instantaneous acquires in the Solar Parents and the molecules unprecedented proportions; what the human creature does is a science of dust-planet; his creations represent a tiny totality; the presence of enormous flying saucers of the Macrocosm in the year 2001 shall cause panic in the men of science of this planet of trials; the presence of these vessels shall provoke an immense emotional impact in the masses of the planet; and those who negated them

in the trials of life shall be grouped, not missing a single one; the world shall know them since they themselves requested to be judged in public if in the trials of life they negated what was sent by the Kingdom of Heavens to the planet Earth; and what they themselves negated to God, shall fall back on them; all those who negated what is of God, even if it had been a molecule, shall be exhibited to the masses of the world; the molecule in the flying saucers is born in a communitarian psychology, which make its perfections not to be divided; what causes division delays the evolution; and a waste of time is produced, of which one renders account in the divine Final Judgment; this strange delay which came out of a strange psychology that divided, is paid in the judgment of God, second by second; in all the planets of trials, as the Earth is, they are warned that only satan divides so to give the contrary to the divine equality taught by the divine Father Jehovah; and having the Earth been warned through many centuries, she fell into a strange division; for those who created the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, divided the planet in nations; they fell in their trials of life; the maximum deed in the trials of life consisted in not to divide oneself, and in not to divide anyone; the same ones who divided others, in order to be able to reign, the same ones shall disappear

from the human scene by being divided among them; with the same rod that they measured others, they shall be measured too; the molecules which also got to know division on men's part, shall also complain to the First-born Son in the divine Final Judgment; in the judgments of God, everyone participates; what is from the visible and from the invisible; the judgment of the molecules of the Earth's nature shall be an immortal judgment; what shall be the New World or New Reign shall be born from this judgment of the molecules; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does New Reign mean?* New Reign means New Heaven; it is the continuation of the Kingdoms of Heavens already existing; and I shall tell you son that the trials of life that the humanity requested, could have well been a Heaven; if those who created the life system of the Earth had taken what is of God into account; they are the culprits of the human drama; the human drama is having gotten to know the strange inequality, which no one requested God; men could have well made a paradise out of the Earth, if they had had more love; the strange psychology of the possession which everyone inherited from the creators of the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, spoiled such sublime reality; the strange possession distorted the psychology of the true love; the world of trials got to know the strange psychology of a

self-interested love; no one of those who got married by means of a self-interested love, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the trials of life consisted in putting mental resistance against everything that was self-interested; the First-born Son shall read every mind; and no one who got married by thinking with self-interest, none of them shall be resurrected into twelve-year-old children; for it is more likely for one who struggled against self-interest to receive an award on God's part, than for one who let himself be influenced by such strange sensation; the molecules of the everything above everything of every self-interested spirit shall complain against the spirit, who did not oppose with mental resistance against self-interest, in the trials of life; for the molecules of flesh of all the body, whose spirit was self-interested, also received the strange magnetization of the strange self-interest; no molecule in its laws of molecule, no one requested to know the strange influence of self-interest; *Divine Father Jehovah, does this mean that each sensation that the spirit feels and gets to know is a form of magnetism?* So it is son; everything that the mind generates at every instant, and daily, becomes magnetism; one part of the magnetism goes away with the mental-idea, which travels to space, and which is received by the flying saucers, and one part of the magnetism remains



in the own human body; it remains in the aura of colors; *Divine Father Jehovah, why is the aura of colors?* It is of colors son, because every sensation absorbs colors by means of the vision; what is exterior influences what is interior and what is interior in what is exterior; everything that enters through the eyes remains impregnated in the ideas and the molecules; all the acts and facts in which the creature participated remain recorded in this magnetism, forever; the magnetic colors of each one, with their respective scenes, shall be seen projected and amplified on the solar television; the gigantic television which amplifies everything occult of the spirit as well as of matter; so that the divine Final Judgment be fulfilled, in a public and universal way; thus was requested to God by the human free will; and what is requested to God is fulfilled up to its last molecule; *Divine Father Jehovah, the solar television that the world shall witness, when shall it take place?* It shall take place son in the year 2001; the fact that everyone shall see the occult of the world of trials, shall provoke terror in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; great truths that the world got to know through many centuries shall be reduced into great lies; and the great lies shall be reduced into great truths; what was considered as being moral shall be reduced into immorality; and what was believed of as being immoral shall be

recognized as being moral; this shall be due to the facts of history, just as men presented them, they were falsified by strange conveniences and interests, in the respective epoch; and on the own solar television, the entire world shall see the culprits of such strange deceits; and the enraged masses shall request the First-born Son that those who deceived them during life be thrown into the solar fire; the deceivers who emerged during the trials of life shall not be forgiven a single molecule of deceit; many shall commit suicide in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the greatest shame of their lives shall take hold of them; they themselves requested God to be jeered before the world if they fell into deceit; and they fell into it; every spiritual free will requested to be ashamed in the divine Final Judgment if they fell in their own requests to God; those who did nothing evil in the trials of life shall fear nothing; the molecules in the divine judgments of God defend those who were humble; they do not defend the proud ones; for the strange pride receives nothing in points of light; for nobody requested pride to God; nothing evil or unfair is requested to God; it is more likely for the molecules to defend the spirits who let themselves be influenced by sensations which were proper of the light, than to be able to defend those who let themselves be influenced by the sensations of darkness; everything

dark in any of its degrees, divides what is luminous; for in the trials of life one could not serve two masters; one could not serve two different sensations, of opposing moral content; the sensation of evil is the master of evil; the sensation of goodness is the Master of Goodness; and all requested God to serve the Master of Goodness; in the trials of life, one had to be careful of the own sensations; one did not have to contradict himself a single instant between good and evil; the generation of ideas should have been one by one, from the magnetism of the light; for such thing to become a fact, humanity should have known one sole thinking psychology; the strange carelessness of the individual's interior made such wonder a little less than impossible; the creators and sustainers of the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, did not have the mental ability of unifying the world of trials into one sole thinking; for they themselves fell into a mental imbalance of innocence; their imbalance started by ignoring God; from that instant, infinite more imbalances were succeeding one another; the expansion of the psychologies takes on a route in which it keeps the influential-geometric point of the first determination at every instant; the world of trials was influenced by beings who were the first imbalanced ones; and who transmitted everyone such strange inheritance; which

has been the germ of all the pains and human injustice; the world of trials shall know them one by one, on the solar television; and the crowds who received the strange inheritance, which made their lives real calvaries of injustice, shall cry that they be thrown into the solar fire; the molecules of the flying saucers know all the details of the divine Final Judgment, which is coming to the Earth; for being the molecules of the flying saucers of a hierarchy of a flying saucer, they are prophetic; and they are so in the corresponding degree to their solar hierarchies; the molecules know more about the future than all the prophetic beings of the world; for every humble and microscopic being is great in power, in the divine judgments of God; each molecule of a flying saucer knows infinitely more than the greatest wise man that the world of trials has known; the science in them is the addition of all the sciences that they got to know in their past reincarnations; every experience that took place in the previous lives, turns into power in a given instant; the experiences are magnetisms of infinite hierarchies; according to how the attribute and quality is of the acts done in the own thinking; the knowledge of a molecule came out of itself; for having it a molecular free will, it chose its reincarnations itself; therefore, every power attained in oneself, came out of oneself; nothing is given for free in the

Kingdom of Heavens; not a single molecule is given for free; the flying saucers constitute themselves with their molecules, in formidable powers of space; and in very remote galaxies there are the encounters between flying saucers of the light and flying saucers of darkness; they are combats that no human creature has ever seen; for one never knows everything; such marvels shall be seen on the solar televisions; the wars among worlds are as real as the wars of the world of life trials were; such planetary wars constitute greater hierarchies that violate God's law of love; none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; these violations to the law of God are of greater hierarchies than the human hierarchy; what is human is just a little dust among the colossi of the infinity; the molecules of those worlds of the Macrocosm are infinitely bigger than the size of the Earth; what is of God has no limits nor shall it ever have any; the Macrocosm is constituted by the greater Reigns of God's creation; also existing the reigns of the microcosm; the Earth shall be one of them; the divine Final Judgment which marks the fall of a strange and unknown life system, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens, gives place at the same time to the beginning of a Paradise on the own Earth; where there was a strange life system before, a microscopic Kingdom of Heavens shall emerge; the transformation is achieved

in the own evolution of the beings; the strange customs which came out of the strange life system of the strange laws of gold, shall be replaced by the new divine morality, which comes out of the Son of God; what comes out of the First-born Son divides no one; and the greatest revolution of all comes out of Him, which one could have memory of in the entire history of the planet; the New Reign which is approaching the Earth of trials, includes the open heavens; just as it was in the past, before Adam and Eve disobeyed the divine mandate of God; and it always happens the same in all the planets; and it could happen again in the future Paradise of the Earth; at the first instant in which the law of God is violated, in a paradise, its heavens close up again; it depends on the genius-children of the future that such fact does not take place; the paradises must be taken care of, respecting their creatures the laws of paradises; the molecules of a paradise also participate of the glories of it; for every molecule of the natures of the paradises are telepathic; each one of them talk to the beings of the paradise; they are living laws of the living paradises; in the future Kingdom of Heavens which is approaching the Earth, the flying saucers will enter and go out of the Earth at every instant; and in there the genius-children of the New World shall travel; those children are the blessed ones, which the divine Gospel

of the Father talks about; no mouth that pronounced being a blessed one, in the trials of life, his spirit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who in his own humility never proclaimed himself being a blessed one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who said so; not saying it is taken as an act of humility, in the divine justice of God; every humble is always the last one regarding his own self; the molecules in every creation, being this in planets or in flying saucers, maintain a hierarchy whose equivalence is measured by what they have been and by what they have lived; it is the molecular hierarchy; and they make divine covenants of molecules among them; it is like interchanging knowledge with others; the molecular specialities make agreements in which some give their knowledge to others; and vice-versa; these covenants give place to the reincarnations of mixed molecules; whose characteristic are infinite; the human spirits also requested God to share the knowledge in the trials of life; one promised to teach the other; it is the covenant of the human knowledge; and it is more likely for one who shared his own knowledge with another, in the trials of life, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for one who forgot it, despite the fact that he requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; this strange selfishness is paid second by second of the time the selfishness

lasted; this law of knowledge is a universal law; which means that everyone requests it to God with no exception; for everyone knew before coming to the trials of life, that with no new knowledge no one would enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; illustration is unique in order to enter the Kingdom again; illustration speaks before God, in its laws of illustration; and illustration defends the one who recurred to it in the trials of life; the same law of defending the spirit before God is fulfilled by the virtues of every human thinking; in the divine judgments before God, no one is alone; for along with him are all the sentiments and molecules, which accompanied him in the trials of life; they are counted by trillions; and according to how the spirit's life was, so shall the attitude of his defenders be; for according to how the sensations that the spirit cultivated in the trials of life are, his companions could turn into being his defenders or accusers; in the latter case the fruit of goodness of the spirit gets divided; and everything divided cannot remain in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is instantaneously taken out of there; for the world of trials was not to be divided, the world was warned in the parable that says: Only satan divides and he divides himself; the divine warnings of God are for all the human psychologies; they are for everything imaginable; for what is known and for what is unknown; for Hav-



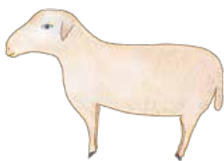
ing Him created everything, He judges everything too; all the molecules with no exception, participate in the judgments of the creatures who they formed part of; the infinity of God was not only in what is exterior to the body; but what was also in the interior of oneself; the most microscopic thing of oneself was also created by the same God; for no one is less in His love of Creative Father; one's own molecules have a free will of molecules; and the free will of a molecule is different from another molecule; just as the free wills of the spirits are different from one another; and it so happens that when a spirit gets divided by this or that thing, the molecules also get divided in this or that opinion, in respect to the division of the spirit; and according to the determinations of their free wills of molecules is that trillions of them forgive the guilty spirit and trillions do not forgive; and for each molecule that did not forgive the spirit, corresponds to the spirit to live again an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is more likely for those who on the remote planets of trials did not know anything of the strange psychology of division to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for those who got to know it; if the molecules of the everything above everything of oneself forgive the guilty spirit, the divine Father also forgives; for it was mandated to forgive in order to be forgiven; for it is

more likely for one who forgave another to be forgiven, than for one who never forgave; the molecules in the trials of life received at any instant the influences that the own spirit chose, by means of his own way of thinking; each idea that was generated in the trials of life gave place to a microscopic magnetization over each molecule of oneself; the saturation of each idea that was thought was for the molecule one sensation lived; which remained recorded in its own aura of molecule; the drama of the molecules starts when the spirit violates the law of God; for they also receive part of such influence; and real sentimental dramas among the multitudes of molecules take place; these dramas towards what is little and microscopic, which each one had within themselves, shall be seen by the own world of trials, on the solar television; and the entire planet shall also burst into a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for in the divine judgment of God, those who shall not have accusations of their molecules are a handful; this meant the divine parable that says: Many shall be called and a few shall be chosen; for when in the Kingdom of Heavens the reincarnations are initiated, endless multitudes make themselves present; they are multitudes that darken the gigantic suns of the Macrocosm; and among them one can see the molecules which come to make divine covenants of life, with this or that willing

spirit; and after the trials of life have taken place, almost no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; the molecules which were influenced by the evil that came out of the spirit, have to clean themselves again or get rid of all the strange magnetism with which the evil spirit saturated them; this is attained by the molecules by reincarnating again with new laws; the same law is fulfilled by the spirit who fell or succumbed in his own trials requested to God; the succession of existences is the only way that those who violated the law of God have, in this or that existence; the trials of life consisted in not forgetting that one could be born again in order to know a new life; those who forgot it or negated it, it shall cost them an infinity to be born again; for by negating the reincarnation of their own selves, they negated the entire Living Universe of God; for every life that one requests God is given by the own elements of the Universe; and the elements speak and express themselves before God, in their laws of elements; and those who negated their own opportunity of improving in other existences, the elements shall also negate them in the divine presence of God; for being all the elements telepathic, they read every mind of any creature of the Cosmos; and when they read the minds of those who negated the reincarnation, they shall also negate them their participation of element when they get inter-

ested again in knowing a new form of life; he who on the remote planets of trials negates something of the Kingdom of Heavens, he is also negated in the Kingdom; for not even the molecules give them their participation again, so that they know another kind of life again; the molecules in the Kingdom of Heavens lovingly order in the infinite reincarnations of the spirit, and in other infinite kinds of creatures; for their living hierarchies are one of the most elevated of the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom of Heavens what is little is great in creative power; the power of the little molecules is so great that without them nobody gets to know the human life; nobody could visit any world; even the elements of the planets depend on the microscopic molecule; there is no creation in the Universe that does not have to recur to the molecules in order to become what they want to be; in the flying saucers the molecules are so respected by the Solar Parents that nothing is done without consulting it first to the molecules; their wisdom is so great that it amazes everyone; the molecule with its infinite creative power transforms entire planets; and where there was a molecular putrefaction, a molecular paradise is born there again; just as it has happened so many times in the infinite past of the Earth.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Molecule of the Metal of the Celestial Vessels has got Molecular Trinity.- In the flying saucers, its own construction is a totality with the own Cosmos; the own existence from its molecules makes the own materiality be changeable in normalization of facts; the instants lived within a flying saucer make all the sensations of the individuality feel themselves a totality with the own infinity; if a terrestrial being penetrated one of these vessels, his own sensations would fall into a bottomless mystery; the sensation of the individual everything above everything feels that another everything fascinates it; and it would not feel the same in all the flying saucers; for the more elevated is the molecular trinity of a vessel, more mysterious is the sensation that one feels, what happens is that each molecule of the own individuality feels and accuses the vibrational impact of the most elevated Trinity of the flying saucer; and the emotions in the creature feel sensations which they were never accustomed to; for the magnetism

which a flying saucer irradiates, is neither seen nor felt every day; the molecules of the material of a flying saucer have a divine mental-magnetic mandate, and they do nothing without the mental order of the solar crew members; this mandate have got infinite attributes and qualities; which means that what one has to execute in a given instant is attained in infinite ways; the mental orders of the Solar Parents remain impregnated in the essence of the own material; and so it is that through eternities, the solar crew members give no mental orders to the molecules; and the facts are fulfilled all the same; this is possible because the eternal times are created within a flying saucer; an event that happened inside a flying saucer is proportional in its development to the attribute and quality of time, with which it developed; the molecule before an event which is impregnated in itself like a mandate, acts in its microscopic dimension of molecule; it is a law that has the velocity of a lightning in its infinite degrees; the swiftness of manoeuvrability of a flying saucer depends on the hierarchy of the solar Verb of a Solar Parent; and according to its hierarchy of power, such is the attribute and quality of the cherubs it can command; between the molecules and the cherubs of the everything above everything, there is a common law; which means that being different in their essence, they act in

an instantaneous way; what is simultaneous becomes a materialized everything; cherub and molecule act in magnetisms of the same lines of force; they are actors in all the pauses and causes of the mandate of the solar Verb; they make a common cause in the times present, past and future, of an event which is taking place, took place or shall take place; at the instant of receiving a mental order on the part of the solar crew member, molecules and cherubs get aligned; this is they put themselves in the solar line of the respective Solar Parent; for each crew member of the flying saucer communicates instantaneously with the molecule and cherubs by means of the line or solar cord; this law makes everything luminous and of colors inside a flying saucer; for the magnetism of the Solar Parents have all the colors that they themselves succeeded in impregnating through their eyes, in their respective reincarnations; in which each science of each existence that they lived, represents a color; the microscopic acts done within one life, also represent an entire range of colors; and all the mental colors form an instantaneous and expansive totality; these colors are the ones seen in the flying saucers that have visited the Earth; the mental fibers of the Solar Parents draw the cherubs of matter together and reincarnate them in infinite molecules, of all the imaginable molecular hierarchies; it is the geometric trans-

formation of what shall be a materialized event; each movement in a flying saucer first geometrizes itself in microscopic dimensions; each act within a vessel, starts being so from the invisible to the visible; passing instantaneously through infinite presents, heavens and galaxies; a similar law takes place in the human acts; only that what is human is microscopic within the microscopic; it does not increase as it happens in the Solar Parents; what is human remains enclosed within his own feeling; what is human is inert within the own limits of its present; on the other hand, in the solar hierarchies, they in their own mental acts execute the most varied transformations over matter; they are creators of raw material with which they make the acts; they are creators of elements; the molecules are created by them themselves; and they elevate them in hierarchies according to the destiny they give to them; when a flying saucer executes a movement in space, what it does is to create eternal movements, which become extended through microscopic dimensions, within the present they are into; what is executed by them shall never cease getting extended within the Thinking Expansive Universe; if a flying saucer elevates itself, what takes place is that the divine cherubs of elevation enter into a massive and instantaneous reincarnation, giving as a physical result the elevation of the own vessel; if a fly-



ing saucer moves in any direction, what happens is that the cherubs of the directions enter into an instantaneous and massive reincarnation, giving as a result the desired direction; if a flying saucer descends over a planet, what takes place is that the cherubs of descent enter into an instantaneous and massive reincarnation, whose result shall be the repose of the vessel on a planet's surface; *Divine Father Jehovah, I see that for each spoken expression, corresponds a determined celestial cherub; is that correct?* So it is son; what is spoken is the Verb; and the Verb becomes cherubs of Verb; it is enough to speak in the solar hierarchy, and the desires and transformations of matter are obtained; the most elevated hierarchies, within the Verb, do not need either to speak or any expression in order to achieve what they want; it is enough for them to think, and they obtain what they want; it is the silent Verb; it is a perfection of Verb, within the own perfection; the great powers of the Kingdom of Heavens do not do any gesture, in order to create immense creations; certainly the most infinite power does not make physical manifestations; it is simply silent; in a flying saucer everything can be stopped, if a higher hierarchy than what exists in the own flying saucer wants it so; in this law a greater solar-magnetic intervenes over the cherubs of matter; a magnetism with a more elevated hierarchy overpowers

one of a minor hierarchy; the cherubs feel lovingly annulled before a superior magnetism; and they feel a forgetfulness in respect to the magnetism which having sent them, was of a minor hierarchy; the lower yields to the greater; the divine mandate over the most microscopic essence of matter, provokes sensations of the most varied psychologies in multitudes of cherubs and molecules; sentimentalism and its virtues find in the most elevated hierarchy a more supreme aspiration than the previous one; the sensibilities and the emotions magnetize themselves, giving place to new geometric transportations turned into sensations; the attitude of the molecules provoke a transformation which turns into a dream; this is to paralyze the action; what is ecstatic becomes present; in this law of intervention of a more elevated hierarchy than the other, exist all the geometric and physical transformations; the attribute and quality of matter is replaced by another attribute and quality; it is the instantaneous transformation of what one was; in the flying saucers, what is instantaneous coming out of the solar will, makes the changes that the vessel needs in its journey; when a flying saucer travels through the sideral spaces, its own physical form goes on acquiring infinite geometries; the essence of its transformations is in direct relation to the power of dominium that the solar crew exert over the divine

cherubs of the Cosmos; the attribute and quality acquire unprecedented creations; the essences by which one is this or that thing, flow in the mental desires of the solar hierarchies; the transformation of a flying saucer gives place to infinite explanations, which correspond to infinite sciences of the Solar Parents; each power that one has over each molecule of matter, has cost infinite reincarnations to the free will of the solar crew; whose complement is demonstrated in the achievements and limits that their creative power has arrived to; known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the divine Solar Verb; if in his free will of Solar Parent, the solar crew member requests to know other reincarnations, his power of Solar Verb increases; for new sciences come into his help; his own magnetism is enriched; his influence of power over the cherubs increases; he penetrates new dimensions, which he could not penetrate in times before he requested his last reincarnations; the hierarchies of the flying saucers are, therefore, infinitely relative and subordinated to the determinations of the free will of the Solar Parents; when a Solar Parent, being a crew member of a flying saucer, wants to fulfill a mission of reincarnation on a very remote planet, he is replaced by another Solar Parent; who can be of his same solar hierarchy or from a superior hierarchy; the replacements of the solar crew

members on a mission of reincarnations, are infinite; that is what happened to the First-born Solar Son Christ; He was the Solar Crew Member of a First-born Vessel of the Macrocosm; and when He requested the divine Father Jehovah to reincarnate as Moses and as Christ, He was replaced in his position of Solar Crew Member, by other First-born Parents; the same law shall be fulfilled when it is decided for Him to come back again to the world of trials; the molecule of the metal of the celestial vessels, irradiate magnetisms which make them vibrate in new geometries, which they did not know; which are transformations which taking place in their microscopic dimensions, provoke the physical changes in the flying saucer; and according to how the evolution of the molecule is, such is the harmony that it lives at the instant of the physical change; therefore, the sensations are infinitely different in the multitudes of molecules of a flying saucer, when this makes its own transformations; the acts and maneuverability within a flying saucer take place in a microscopic beginning, starting from the molecule's own feeling; for when it requested its reincarnation as matter in a flying saucer, it did it by keeping its sensations of molecule; it did it by keeping the characteristics of its own molecular individuality; in the Living Universe where the flying saucers are created, the fact

that matter has got life is looked at as the most natural thing of the infinity; just like the human creatures are accustomed to the treat which they themselves give and feel to their matter and elements; the creature gets used to the company of what is his daily living; this custom of being what one is, is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Habitual Custom of the Everything Above Everything; and the trials of the human life consisted in the habitual custom of the everything above everything, lived by each one, did not fall in the negation of other habitual customs of other creatures of the Universe; for the world of trials was taught that what is up above is the same as down below; which means that what is of God does not find its limit in any creature; no one is God's limit; those who thought in strange limits by putting their own selves as such, such limits shall make a little less than impossible their ability to be reincarnated again, in order to know other forms of life; for the own strange limit that came out of them, speaks before God in its law of limit; and this strange limit shall demand that the spirit who created it, will not be given a reincarnation; this means to lose an opportunity of continuing improving in his own spiritual evolution; the science of the molecules do not impose limits on themselves which affect them; what is expansive becomes cohesive in order to continue knowing

new and infinite hierarchies of cohesion; the everything above everything of a molecule is subordinated to its own sensation of what it has about infinity; in a flying saucer if one of its molecules puts itself a limit or a doubt in respect to the own infinity, its molecular partners would see it as something very strange; it would be to be in the presence of a strange complex without a cause; in the Kingdom of Heavens the spirits who put a limit to God's creation are called Complex-ridden; every negation towards what is of God emerges because the own creature, being very little in knowledge, does not make any mental effort of imagining what the infinity could be; he does not make any mental effort in figuring what facts could be taking place in very remote places of the Cosmos; this strange lack of imagination for God's creation is also judged in the divine Final Judgment; such strange sensation of lacking of imagination was not even requested by the own affected spirit; the molecules of a flying saucer take care that doubt does not take possession of them; for every doubt belittles what is of God; within a flying saucer all of them impose galactic trials on themselves in order to attain experience that they do not know; also the perfect hierarchies of the Cosmos impose trials on themselves; the cause of this is because no one knows everything; only God knows it all; and one goes

on getting to know it as each one goes on knowing new forms of life; there is no other means in order to know what one does not know; the essence of the flying saucers is originated in the own forms of faith of their builders; for without faith in their respective reincarnations, they would not know the sciences that they got to know; without faith in themselves, they would not anything; and he who knows nothing is nothing in the Kingdom of Heavens; the science that each solar crew member has, cost them; from the first to the last molecule; no power is given freely on God's part; for it is more likely that the Eternal favors one who made an effort and who had faith in his own effort, than for one who did not take any initiative of making an effort; he who does nothing receives nothing, nor shall he receive anything in the divine Final Judgment; and the molecules shall not volunteer to award one who despised what is of God; in the flying saucer each power of Verb of each solar crew member creates its own living laws; these laws consist in creating magnetically the own feeling of the individuality; the desires start getting expanded through geometry from what is invisible, in maturity towards what is visible; and every mental desire sprouts creating a primitive world or planet; what magnetically belonged to the individuality, got reflected in his own expansive wave; what escapes from the

individuality, is done in the form of an idea or mental wave; the virtues which the spirit or the Solar Parent had are in this wave, at the moment of generating the idea; what is mental in the crew members of the flying saucers, is infinitely greater than the human's; in the Solar Parents of the Macrocosm their mental ideas are so infinite that their limits are not known; this unlimited law in the Solar Parents, one can be closer to it by being born many times again; which means evolving in one's own Verb in order to reach the science of power, and thus being able to know the limit of this or that Solar Parent; in the flying saucers, their molecules exert a magnetic power over all the events that take place between matter and spirit; the events that have taken place within a vessel get magnetized in colors, according to the cherubs which in those instants are lovingly mandated by the solar minds, the grandiosity in this law constitutes one of the marvels of the Universe; the events in the most microscopic unit of time, pass from one celestial hierarchy to another; and infinite Kingdoms are visualized, which correspond to the philosophy of the own event; this law is called Surpassing the Scales of the Kingdoms in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is a celestial spectacle which has no end; in the flying saucers their molecules glimpse what is prophetic of the remote galaxies; and the more elevated is the



hierarchy to which the vessel belongs to, the profundity in what is prophetic gets introduced in the Macrocosm; when a flying saucer sets its route in the infinite space, at any instant, its crew members converse telepathically with suns and planets; and in the highest hierarchies of worlds they are observed on colossal screens of solar television; it is the eternal succession of the powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; what a determined solar hierarchy does not find out or cannot find out, the superior hierarchy communicates it to them; it is the divine ascendance of power of penetration that one has over creation; in the interior of the flying saucers the news about what is happening in distant and very remote worlds, is known at every instant; and according to what the hierarchy of the vessel is, the events of the distant worlds are known in advance; which means that they know before such events become materialized, in such worlds; this is achieved by the television of the future; a great television that gets expanded in infinite minor hierarchies of television; making the prophetic television arrive into the microcosm; announcing the future means joy or sadness for many; for in the entire Cosmos what is prophetic is infinitely linked to the reincarnations that their loved ones fulfill on remote and unknown planets of trials; by means of the television of the future they deduce if

those who went to their planetary trials, fell or did not fall before the law of God; for if they fell in their own trials, they shall not be seen again through eternities; in the flying saucers, each event that is received, its destiny is followed through infinite televisions and means of communication which have no limits; among these infinite means is the Universal Telepathy; which is the same one as you have Son; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine and loving will be done on me; I shall tell you son that from the own universal telepathy other sprouts of power are born; powers that have to do with the elements of the Earth's nature; at the proper time the son shall enjoy such powers; just as he enjoys the living telepathy now; in the flying saucers, its crew members rival in a loving way, which one has a greater creative power; which is the greatest imitation of the divine creative power of God; there is no greater imitation; and in this imitation, are all the virtues of the everything above everything of the creature; it is the perfect equality of oneself imitating God; the greatest glory for the divine Father Jehovah is to see how his children show before Him, their own perfections, which cost them themselves; for nothing is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens; not even a molecule is given for free; this means that the awards that the divine Father Jehovah gives his children, He does it by*

taking into account the merits which came out of them; and sometimes it so happens that the divine Father awards first, thus preceding the own merits of His children; for by seeing the future of each child, the Eternal sees his future merit; and seeing the future merit is that He gives him the award in advance; this is called an Award in Advance in the Kingdom of Heavens; one should not confuse this law with the strange abundance of the rich, on Earth; for such abundance is illegal before God; for this strange abundance was attained by living the creature unequal laws, in the trials of life; it is more likely for those who having enjoyed an abundance on a remote planet of trials, they enjoyed it in sensations of egalitarian laws of the respective planet to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who enjoyed abundance in sensations of unequal laws; no one requested God what is unequal in any of its degrees; for nothing unfair is requested to God; behold the blindness of every so-called rich, emerged in the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; in the flying saucers they speak a lot about the so-called rich; for the crew members of the flying saucers know what destiny awaits those who attain wealth by violating the law of God; they in their solar sciences study the behavior of the creatures of the world they are visiting, and they do so

by seeing the future of such creatures; for them it is a fascinating study to know the stories and their protagonists, of the infinite planets of trials; and verily many of them have got terrestrial relatives; spirits who had relative covenants with them in other worlds; and who by circumstances of the spiritual free will, find themselves fulfilling reincarnations on Earth; they find many in the worlds they visit; in this law which is common in the Universe, two facts take place; one, which the solar crew member ignores, that in a determined world is a galactic relative; the other one is that he knows; for whether he participated and witnessed the reincarnation of the spirit relative, sometimes they are told that one of their planetary relatives, reincarnated on this or that planet of trials; in the year 2001 when these vessels land on Earth, they will talk to many human creatures, who were their relatives on remote planets of trials; and to the astonishment and emotion of their human relatives, they shall show them on different solar televisions, the scenes that they shared with them in remote worlds; the human relatives shall cry from emotion when they themselves verify Recognized Reincarnations; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does different solar televisions mean?* It means son that according to what the divine solar hierarchy of the solar crew member is, such is the beauty of his television; when

the electronic professionals of the Earth see so many varieties of televisions; they shall be astonished and will develop an inferiority complex in their own knowledge; and they shall realize that they knew nothing; this sensation of having a complex in their own knowledge shall happen to everyone when they see the First-born Solar Son Christ act in Glory and Majesty; for all the knowledge of the Earth shall be subordinated to his infinite wisdom of First-born Solar Parent; this fact was announced in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah, in the parable that says: And he shall arrive shining like a sun of wisdom; and in the requests that the human spirits made to God was the light of knowledge; this light of knowledge comes out of the one who would come to the world, shining like a sun of wisdom; for the Son of God's Face shall shine like a Sun; for he belongs to the Solar Trinity in the divine Father Jehovah; the human Trinity does not shine in itself, for they are dull suns yet; and they only hear talking about the human aura; which is a microscopic sun; and it is so small that not even the eye see it; in the flying saucers their crew members are getting ready for what is to come on Earth; they know the events of the divine Final Judgment from remote times; they know about the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which is awaiting this world of trials; they know the details which shall hap-

pen to each one during the judgment of God; and they feel sad that the judgment of this world will be painful; they in their infinite love would have wanted a divine judgment with less pain; but, in their solar wisdom, know that such kind of judgment is a product of the human acts, which came out during the trials of life; and they feel joyful when an award for the human creatures has to come out of them; and one of them is to take many human beings in their vessels, on a journey through the Cosmos; I know son that you have been seeing it on the solar television since you were a child; *So it is divine Father Jehovah by your divine grace; I see multitudes of children that surround the flying saucers;* So it is son; for they are the preferred ones of the Kingdom of Heavens; all are blessed, just as it was written in the divine Gospel of the Father; the children shall be the first to travel to the Cosmos, in the flying saucers; for every blessed one is first in the divine awards of God; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah, on the infinite solar television;* in the construction of the flying saucers there are so many laws as the number of molecules that participate in the vessel; it is a solidity attained by microscopic mental temperatures; the molecular cohesion is attained because the magnetism of each solar mind, agrees with each other; the detachment of what will be the molecules, does not start in

the beginning of the birth of the own molecules; for these already existed, and what they do is to turn to this or that Solar Parent reincarnates them in a galaxy called flying saucer; what the molecules take advantage of in this law is the magnetic power of the living suns; since in the creation of God, nothing has any limits, is that this law is one of the many that exist; in the most elevated hierarchies of the Solar Parents of the Macrocosm, they create the molecules at the right instant in which they intend to create a vessel; and they reincarnate them at the own right instant; in this work only two ways of creating a flying saucer are explained; for what is the infinity of God can never be explained in its totality, on any planet of the Universe; for all the planets get older and disappear by fulfilling their physical laws, and the short story never gets to its end; the molecules are born in infinite forms and circumstances; they are born in worlds, suns, flying saucers and from any mental ideas that give place to planets; what is molecular starts in a way in which one can say, that the everything above everything of the Universe creates molecules at every instant; the beginning of the infinite molecules never cease; the molecule and the physical idea are like the seed of the Universe; in the constructions of the vessels, they specialize in what is of the space; and in their infinite journeys they see and study

other beginnings of molecules, unknown to them; just like the human creature feels fascination for the existence of other creatures on unknown planets; in the respective law of what one is, one feels some same sensations; what changes is the physical form; in the flying saucers dramas also take place which are proper of their law of trials; for in the infinity even the most perfect impose trials on themselves; for in the entire Universe one knows about the infinite award that the celestial points of light represent; which was taught in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah as the divine Addition of God; in the Universe all the worlds know that the most microscopic mental effort is infinitely awarded by the divine Father; this is why the psychology of the trials is universal; and even the most elevated in power of the Verb, impose trails on themselves, in the flying saucers, many vessels put on display many laws in their own destinies; and they also fall violating the divine law; and they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again through eternities; until the last molecule of contracted debt is paid; in these laws Solar Parents with multitudes of molecules fall, which by following them, also fall; they are dramas that give place to infinite and immortal legends; and there is no molecule that has not got its legend to tell; for no one is disinherited in what constitutes his own experience; the molecules were



glorified in this planet of trials, in the divine parable that says: One has to be humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and the grandeur of the molecules is that without them nothing would exist; and even the human spirit depends on the free will of a molecule; for every molecule shall speak in the divine Final Judgment; an immortal judgment in which pain and wonder shall be fused as an entirety; in the flying saucers the molecules create in their own experiences their own magnetism with which they themselves create their own molecular hardness; matter attracts matter in a growth which the everything becomes density; the molecule before becoming a solid entirety for a determined present, first passes through states of sensibilities which are out of the reach of the human eye; the development of the molecules into an entirety is the result of the covenant that all the elements made together; it is behind each molecule, a divine living mandate which was created in microscopic dimensions, for the Kingdom of Heavens and its creative powers, which are the Eternal and the Solar Parents, have got Kingdoms of power in what is visible as well as in what is invisible; in what is microscopic and in what is macroscopic; in what is tiny and in what is colossal; the formation of a molecule starts in the galaxy of the micro; its formation starts in spaces, heavens,

times, philosophies, velocities, cohesions, attractions, solidity, in dimensions which being invisible to the human eye, form infinite universes in constant expansion; just as it happens to humanity in their own dimension; what is molecular forms its little kingdom within the infinity of the own life system; this littleness is everywhere; what is great about the molecule is everything; for everything is on the basis of molecules; and when matter is about to disappear, the molecules return to the dimensions of the disappearance; they introduce themselves into the invisibility within the visibility; and where there was something, nothing remains; the aging of matter is a slow development of a dimension that disappears; and it does it through decadent changes to what is felt in the unit of time; matter with its everything of molecules, goes on undoing a geometry which it had possession of, in a given instant; what is molecular becomes a changing essence, for it is not eternal on Earth; the attribute and quality of the terrestrial molecule, requested in its laws to God, to know the transformations and disappearance; the renovation of the molecule is constant and of an ephemeral presence; the changes of the molecules are within the molecule; the molecular renewal is directed by the cherubs of the renewals; which are in charge of maintaining the elements within their frequency of presence; the renewal

of matter in nature is done in the invisible, for thus the own human creature requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; when he requested to be trialed in a form of life that he did not know; he requested not to see the transformation of the own matter, as far as the own origin was concerned; for the human spirits did not know such sensation; what is hidden of nature is in direct relationship with the request of oblivion of origin, which the human free will requested God; this shows that the outstanding attribute of the human life, is the forgetfulness of its creatures, in respect to their place of origin; and the Earth planet of trials, is not the only one; there are other infinite planets just like her, whose creatures also requested the forgetfulness of their past; and the number of planets, which requested to know forms of life with remembrance of their past, is also infinite; in this universal law one only needs to request God what one wants to know, and it is conceded; for nothing is impossible to God; but, what is requested to Him is subject to moral laws; for what is of the light needs to be eternalized in its own laws; in the flying saucers, their crew members know the human history; and they know it more perfectly than the own human creature; for the crew members of the flying saucers read the solar televisions of all the planets; and they know about the false histories which came out of the

selfish creatures; they know that the human history was falsified, during the strange reign of the world which came out of the strange laws of gold; and they know that the own world that was deceived shall see the true history of their planet, on the solar television; and they shall also see the falsifiers of histories; the molecules in a flying saucer form an entirety which in their particular opinions, always defend the great truth of the Kingdom of Heavens; they never back up the creatures who violated the divine law of God; the free will of the molecules also look for its own salvation; for each molecule one by one also requested their judgment to God; just as the human spirit requested it; the requests of judgments to the Eternal, include everyone; matter and spirit; for the everything above everything of their own creation have got the same rights in the elected perfection; in the flying saucers they always know what kind of judgment was attained by this or that planet of the Universe; for the characteristics that the judgment of a determined world shall have, come out of the own work of its creatures; they come out of the own acts that each one made instant by instant, when they consumed a magnetism called life; the molecules of the life exist just as the sentiments exist in the spirit; the human life is a magnetization which the human free will goes on improving it, as it consumes time

and space; which are magnetisms too; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does Magnetism mean in Revelation?* Magnetism son, means Macrocosm which Came Out of Oneself, for the present size of the human creature is gigantic in comparison to the microscopic which is in him; and it means that every microbe encloses a germ of Macrocosm; it means that the own microbes which came out of the human body, also become gigantic; the evaporation of microbes is a reincarnation, which transports every microbe to microscopic dimensions; nothing perishes in an absolute sense; and what it appears to have perished is just the disappearance of the microbe from a present which was temporary; death is nothing more than a facet of infinite dimensions; Death is just a transformation in which what is transformed initiates a slow process of disappearance; the molecules receive the influences of the magnetizations that the own spirit requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; *Divine Father Jehovah, what are those magnetizations?* They are the virtues which each one receives from themselves; which means that each one feels; and I shall tell you son that being every imaginable thing magnetism, the divine intervention of God, which everyone requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, is also magnetism; and in each act generated by all the human minds, a quarter belongs to the divine intervention of

God; and the human free will does not realize it; it is because of this law that it was written; God is everywhere; He is within each one; in this law which the human creature knows for the first time, the divine Father Jehovah, shall allow during the divine judgment of God that His creatures make requests to the Father; such requests shall be done through the First-born Son; for what the Son does, the Father does it too; they are simultaneous in the acts, but keeping their free wills, at the same time; in such requests the humanity of the life of trials, shall request awards in advance to God; it always happens that way; in other divine judgments, the spirit requested awards in advance; this takes place in past epochs of the Earth and in other worlds of trials; what is done in one present, had already been done in other presents of other existences; for no one is unique; not even the own acts which came out of oneself were unique; and the molecules of the acts also repeated in one present what they had already done in another present; in the flying saucers, their crew members study and analyze the reincarnations of all the human creatures; it is a right of the superior hierarchy to do it; for the power of giving or taking life away comes out of them; it is the divine power of the of the solar Verb; in the trials of life, many did not even believe in themselves; for they considered that beyond their lives,

nothing existed; this means to leave trillions of pores without hope, which were the same ones which gave their covenants to the spirit; so that this had the opportunity to know a form of life; the human creatures who negated, forgot that no one is alone in the forms of life, which they requested to know; for it was warned that no one is unique; neither as a creature nor as a molecule; in each one there were infinite creatures which as a whole are called the Ark of Covenants; which are no more than a set of sensations, which each one was to live in the trials of life; these sensations represent multitudes of cherubs and molecules; and all of them become gigantic beings, when they projected on the solar television by the Son of God; the Book of Life announced in the divine Gospel of the Father, is the own Solar Television; for in all the sensations of each one, there were also infinite forms of life, which the own spirit created and molded with his magnetism called mind; these multitudes of oneself represent a microscopic Jehovah's army; for everything came out of one sole God only; the divine Father has got gigantic armies in the Macrocosm; and His divine inheritance also gets expanded in the microcosm; what is up above is the same as down below; the molecules are also among the multitudes, which during life accompanied the spirit in his decisions of improvement; whose des-

tiny shall be seen in this Final Judgment, which every-  
one requested God.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar-Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.- In the Solar Parents, there are infinite mental fibers, like the ones the human brain has; with the infinite difference that in the solar crew members, such mental fibers acquire colossal proportions; the mental human feeling is in the Solar Parents, increased trillions of times; what is equivalent to say that they are creative fires; each solar mental fiber provides a magnetism which surpasses the own vibration of the surrounding galaxy, planet or sun; this makes everything that exists open up and express itself; matter feels an awakening, which is like a call to action; it feels creative by a divine mandate, which makes of its sensibility and unknown delight; and the molecules of matter in which the Solar Parent is, open up in their microscopic dimension, giving place to heavens, which one after the other open up ceaselessly; it is an entire infinity that opens up, showing unknown reigns, galaxies, planets, suns, and even flying saucers;

it is the Living Universe of God; it is knowledge turned into life; it is a place where the causes come out, in order to fulfill the call of one of them; this power of the Solar Parents of making matter come alive again, has no limits; and if it has it, it is due to the Verb's hierarchy, which the Solar Parent belongs to; when a solar crew member makes solar-mental calls, with the divine intention of wanting to create a flying saucer, infinite more come to him; they are Solar Parents who in their free wills of suns, decide to make a divine mandate of creation; the calls are by means of mental telepathy; and they travel through the Cosmos at speeds in which they are not even seen in their movement; they leave behind galaxies after galaxies in a blink of an eye; these calls for creation are repeated in such quantity of times, as the human mind can imagine; and there is a fascination in it which is immortal and glorious in the Kingdom of Heavens; which is to know new and unknown solar hierarchies; for being the Universe infinite, the existing unknown has no end; it is an unparalleled mystery to them to go to meet an unknown hierarchy; it is a meeting of powers; and amidst the multitudes of suns coming from infinite points of the Universe, something like a Solar Tournament starts; in which everyone tries to show the attained power in their reincarnations of the past; they are infinite demonstrations of

who has got a greater power of creation after God; and they are Greetings or presentations at the same time; this power in this great tournament is done with the divine purpose of getting to know each other and to learn from the one or the ones who have got the highest solar hierarchy; and by the knowledge that has been attained, the greater ones get together with the greater ones and the minor ones with the minor ones; which means that the Solar Parents of the Macrocosm search for each other; and likewise those of the microcosm; all are anxious to know the solar power, over unknown cherubs of matter; what comes from the most remote and unknown place in the Cosmos is an unprecedented joy for them; for love in the solar Hierarchy makes everyone be considered as heavenly sent by God; they observe these great encounters in the flying saucers; they see them on their solar televisions; what is living is manifested in its first and last causes; it is the eternal and normal Universe of what shall always exist; and in all the spectators it is the remembrance and yearning of their past existences which took place in remote worlds; the molecules yearn for their first geometries as such; for everything that one was in the past is remembered in space, as a geometry already lived; this means that the destiny of what is gone, becomes geometric; it becomes a sensation that irradiates a form of mental gal-

axy; everything that was thought in previous existences, becomes a geometry to the spirit who generated ideas, when being within a body; from these geometries which were existences, the fibers or cells of the future brain which the spirit shall have in his future body, are born; *Divine Father Jehovah, then our brain is the product of what we were before?* So it is son; for everything that one was and felt in other existences, becomes eternal in the brain; what a brain feels is also felt by each pore of flesh in its microscopic present; the geometry of each one's sensations are united to the mental control of the own body; what each one feels becomes a thinking geometry; which means that what one shall feel after having left life, will be a geometrical life; the spirit feels that he belongs to the geometries of the Solar Parents; he feels that his eternity has come out of the infinite lines of a sun; this feeling becomes geometrical and tries to reign in the everything above everything of the spirit; the geometry starts being the geometry of a remembrance; for one has to think first in what he wants, before making a life request; therefore, before enjoying a form of life, the spirit geometrizes a desire first; this first desire he does it by observing the solar television, in the presence of the Eternal; in this desire every spirit records in himself, what he wants to become on the remote planet of

trials; in the molecules of the flying saucers something similar takes place; the beginning of every reincarnation of every molecule in the flying saucers, also starts by a geometrical desire on the molecule's part; in the planets that are being born in the wombs of the Solar Mothers, a geometrical beginning also starts; it is the first trace of a planet; in the Solar Parents who are constructing a flying saucer, in one of the infinite places of the Universe, the geometries of beginnings are infinite; since for each molecule of the material of the vessel, corresponds a geometry; and they are not of the same figure; the molecules in their free wills of molecules, start choosing the geometry that they feel by accommodation; between their geometry of molecules and the mental geometry of a Solar Parent there is a geometrical affinity, which is the one that executes the incarnation of the molecules into a flying saucer; at that instant the molecule feels that its own geometry vibrates reaching unknown dimensions of geometry; it is a transfer of what one is into what one shall be; what is intimately molecular feels itself being snatched into a Cosmos of sensations, never felt; the geometry of a future flying saucer, has been being born since microscopic geometries; whose own beginning gives place to microscopic heavens, which superimposing one over the other, start originating the solidity or material-

ization of the flying saucer; the number of cherubs of solidity is in proportion to the evolution of the molecules, which requested to participate in the construction of a flying saucer; the future geometry of what a flying saucer will be is known by the Solar Parents; just as Father Jehovah knows it; this power of knowing how a flying saucer shall be, has got infinite scales in what is prophetic; according to how the solar Verb of the solar crew members is, so shall their power of predicting the future construction of the flying saucers; only the divine Father Jehovah and the divine Solar Mother Omega know it all; the rest of the universal family, know it by hierarchies; in the geometry of a flying saucer are the Geometrical Trinities, directing their geometrical children; this law is made within an instantaneous entirety, which the Trinities transform into colossal; what is tiny becomes big in order to allow an improvement to the own geometric cherubs; this is called the divine addition of the Solar Parents in the Kingdom of Heavens, constituted into Solar Trinities; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the difference between a Solar Parent and a Trinity?* The difference is that a Solar Parent belongs to the Solar Trinity or not; do not forget son that the free will is kept forever and ever; the Solar Trinities are hierarchies of suns which get together in order to improve what has already been

created; and any thinking being of the Universe can become a Trinity in his respective evolution; the only requirement is to have knowledge; even if it is a knowledge corresponding to only one existence; with no knowledge attained, one cannot belong to the Trinities of Knowledge; the Geometrical Trinities have to see that the everything above everything of a molecule is not lacking any geometry; they take care that every molecular sensation has its geometry of sensation; the geometry within the universal knowledge occupies a glorious place; for what is geometrical is in everything imaginable; and what is geometrical acquires unprecedented proportions in a flying saucer; for the geometry of a flying saucer is of a solar origin; it is a geometry which is born from the own creative causes of the solar hierarchies; the Geometrical World is one of the most fascinating ones of the Universe; and it is always visited by the geometricians and geniuses of the universal mathematics; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the relationship between the geometry and the number?* They are relatives which opted in their free wills, to act through different ways; what is geometrical preferred what is lineal turned into a figure; and the number preferred a philosophy expressed in calculation; and having both taken different initiatives, made at the same time divine covenants of improvement; for both are in

every mental calculation; every number is a geometrical figure; and every geometry is expressed in numbers; the molecules of a flying saucer, make divine covenants with their own geometries, so that their own molecular multitudes occupy the respective space in the everything above everything of the flying saucer; this law of molecular position of a flying saucer is also a Trinity improvement; they are the Trinities of Positions, which are in every creation; this philosophy of position, within the own knowledge, constitutes a knowledge within the own knowledge; which means that all those who position others, become a guide; which positioning another in this or that place, forms a destiny; this means that in the creation of every destiny, no one is alone; for no one is unique in what he is; when the spirit requests a destiny, as a complement of a form of life which he requested; such destiny is possible to the covenants that every spirit made with everything that surrounds him; everything that surrounds him is what is called the everything above everything; so it is that when he requested to know the molecules, he requested the Trinities of Location to locate them in the precise point and instant; in what is geometrical and is not seen, participate infinite sensations which have a covenant with location; the geometry of a flying saucer also requests a covenant with the Trinities of



Locations; which work in the reincarnations with multitudes of cherubs of the infinite locations, each Trinity of the Thinking Expansive Universe has multitudes or armies of cherubs which in their free wills, chose this or that divine philosophy of this or that Most Holy Trinity; and the greater the hierarchy of a Most Holy Trinity is, the greater or infinite are its armies of cherubs; being there also infinite hierarchies within their armies or multitudes; there are seraphim, angels, archangels, guardians of the light, etc.; in the geometry of a flying saucer there is also what is geometric and expansive; which are geometries that correspond to the own transformation of the own flying saucer; each transformation or each change of color of the vessel gives place to a transformable and expansive geometry; which is sometimes contractive; this happens when the flying saucer gets smaller; or else its creatures become smaller; the geometry of a flying saucer is in itself, the own form that the vessel takes when its solar crew members want it that way; in a flying saucer, it is the solar-mental determination which orders every change that is observed in the respective vessel; in the command of a vessel, the understanding is telepathic with an influence of individuality and matter; and both of them regulate themselves by changing or alternating the presents, which pleases its crew members; for in a flying

saucer the selection of presents exists; the microscopic act is extended like an infinite level; and its crew members give it all the dimensions or sizes that each one can imagine; and at the same time they produce colors that pleases them most; and it happens sometimes that they become smaller; and one can see or have the impression that no one exists in the flying saucer; in circumstances in which its crew members are observing everything, from the invisibility within the own vessel; being them able to become as small as the size of a pin's head; the geometry of each molecule when they want to form a geometrical entirety is done by molecular desire; the desire in this expansive law is done by magnetic induction; which means that every desire is a magnetism that has a geometry of sensation; and what happens slowly in a planet, in a flying saucer it happens in an instantaneous way; the solidity or maturity in one of these vessels is instantaneous; being there infinite hierarchies within the instantaneous; the construction of the flying saucers is not just one; there are infinite ways of constructing a flying saucer; for each science in each world tries to construct them; some achieve it and some others do not achieve it; and among those who achieve it, their sciences are infinite; and among those who do not achieve it, likewise; the geometry of a flying saucer gives the vessel infinite

forms; and all of them rival lovingly in beauty; everything transformable that a vessel has, is due to the microscopic molecule; it is them which give their own molecular expansion; the geometry of a flying saucer is at all times in agreement with the molecules, in order to attain this or that form; the Solar Parents guide them with their greater magnetisms; in this law of constructing a flying saucer, the reader must not forget that those who build do not live the human life; for they are not trialed in this or that form of life; as it happens to the human creature; they are at all times in direct communication with the Universe; and they do not provoke the planets which they know that they are fulfilling a divine mandate, which was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; for as a prudent man takes care of himself, in the trials of life, so do they take care of not having divine entanglements with the Eternal, for violating the laws of this or that planet of trials; this reality is also contained in the meaning of the parable that says: What is up above is the same as down below; and it is a consequence of the infinity of God's creation; the sentiments that each one lives and feels on Earth is also felt and lived by others in the Cosmos; in the geometry of a flying saucer the geometrical cherub participates, accompanied by other multitudes of cherubs; for in this or that creation no one is unique nor anyone is alone;

being the geometry infinite, it also imposes on itself geometrical trials; just as men impose on themselves spiritual trials; so it is that humanity has just seen a few geometries of flying saucers; they would never see them all; for the time of their death would arrive, and they would be caught by death by surprise knowing geometric forms of flying saucers; the transformations that many have seen in these vessels, is due to the coordinated action of multitudes of cherubs of all the specialties; the geometries of transformation of the flying saucers is a law, which having been written in the Kingdom of Heavens, shall be continuously written in infinite and uncountable Heavens of the Universe; for every instant that passes by within a flying saucer, new heavens are being born; this is because the cherubs of the flying saucers do not have in their free wills the limit that the human creature imposed on himself; the human being molded the limit to the own sensations that he requested to know, in his life trials; and the cherubs of the flying saucers, not being human, have not got what is limited which exists in what is human; except when this or that cherub imposes on itself a voluntary trial; in the geometry of a flying saucer, the mathematics of many solar hierarchies participate; in space the covenant of knowledge for this or that creation make the powers of the Kingdom appear; these

powers are unprecedented and they do not have limits; the geometries of the flying saucers also form powers, whose philosophy to be extended are the geometries; when a flying saucer starts moving, the divine solar-mental orders of their crew members are of harmony and understanding towards the cherubs of the place; for these vessels have the mysterious power of bringing back to life what had requested silence as a planetary trial; they can make the inert matter speak; but, they take care of respecting their laws, so that they will not be accused of violating this or that law of trials; in these cases, the geometry becomes changeable, passing through infinite changes of hierarchies; this shows that where one believes that nothing existed, a lot existed; for matter has life, proper of matter; just as the spirit has life of spirit; the trials of the human life which includes matter and spirit, represents only a microscopic instant, in the life of the planet Earth; and it is so ephemeral that in the planetary future, the creatures of those times will not even remember that in a very remote and primitive time, existed a strange form of life that doing good and doing evil, divided its own fruit of light; and no one of this strange form of life, not a single one entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is what is called in Evolution, a Forgotten Drama; the ephemeral is mimicked with the passage of time; just

as it happened to all the kingdoms that existed in the old world; since no one is unique, the history is lived again; it is repeated again; the mental geometry of a solar crew member is the one that directs and chooses the geometric changes in a vessel; the navigation within a flying saucer is done in all the living imaginable psychologies; this law does not cause any strangeness to the other creatures of the other worlds; for they are accustomed to seeing them; it is the human creature who gets uncomfortable before something he had never seen; the cause of this is his own strange attachment to his own imbalanced life system; there is no mental equilibrium in the human creature between matter and spirit; if the human creature were a balanced creature, the human creature would not have any complexes; he would not have the imbalance that exists between him and the Cosmos; that is why when the human creature sees the flying saucers, his primitive complexes disturb him and paralyze him; the crew members of the flying saucers have seen the panic and fear that their own presence cause in the human creatures; and when they study these strange complexes of the human creatures, they arrive to the conclusion that the own life system created the complex in the human creature; for those who direct and lead the strange life system of the humans are the greatest complex-ridden, and the greatest

victims of their own life system; and the crew members of the flying saucers have arrived to the sad conclusion that as long as the strange influence of gold lasts on this planet in the human minds, the strange complexes shall not leave them; and they await the end of the trials of life; for being them great prophetic beings, they see what is to come; in the geometry of the flying saucers, its geometric beginnings are born from the most simple thinking of a Solar Parent; the physical transformations of a flying saucer take place in the most impressive silence; although if the solar crew member wanted in his free will, it could provoke noise, gestures; and the more elevated the hierarchy of a Solar Parent is, the more humble is his way of mandating; the exteriorizations disappear; the greatest power always manifests itself without major ostentations; in the Kingdom of Heavens, the divine power of God is expressed without the Eternal being seen; the geometry with which a flying saucer is born is called First Geometry; and it represents its geometric Birth Anniversary, in the own history of the flying saucer; and each physical form that the vessel had in its birth is celebrated with parties and joy by all the galactic family of the respective flying saucer; for joy without any complex is the one that reigns among these creatures; they live the same joy that is lived in the Kingdom of Heavens at every in-

stant; they are eternal imitators of what is of the Kingdom; in a flying saucer, the psychology of the daily living among its crew members, is not influenced by just one world, as it happens to the human creature, in his planetary life trials; to them the unlimited Cosmos represents the Country with no limits; and not having their Universal Country any limits is that they have not got any complex of limits; eternity is for them an unlimited source of joy and perfection; philosophy in them represents all the existences that there have been, there is, and there will be; for they give and take life away, in their respective Solar Verbs; they are requested reincarnations; they represent the infinite causes of God, in their respective solar hierarchies; the greater is the power they possess in their solar Verbs, the greater is the enjoyment they feel within God's improvement; in the families of the flying saucers, they make divine covenants among them, which perpetuate laws of utterly old antiquities; in which death does not count to them; they see and talk to relatives who existed as such before the present suns and planets were born; they see them in marvelous solar televisions; and it so happens that as eternity passes by, some become colossal giants, and others continue in their sizes of microbes; this is due to many causes, proper of the determinations of the free wills which are requested to God; many im-



prove themselves in their own reincarnations, giving preference to bodies of greater geometric expansion; and others continue being improved in the microcosm; in any case, the election came out of oneself; the tendency of the human gender in their own improvement has been that three quarters of the humanity has preferred the planets of the microcosm in their evolutionary improvement, and a quarter preferred the planets of giants; *Divine Father Jehovah, is this what the divine parable meant which says: From dust you are and to dust you shall return?* So it is son; this divine parable shows that the greatest part of the human free wills, preferred improvement in the microcosm; so it is that the planet Earth on which they presently are, is called Dust Planet in the Kingdom of Heavens; as the crew members of the flying saucers call it; it is the free will which determines the way to follow in its own improvement; the divine Father Jehovah approves the determination of His children; one is born and lives for eternities in the flying saucers, which escapes every human mental calculation; and one of the infinite Paradises of the Universe is constituted by the flying saucers; which as they have a greater hierarchy of power, they become paradises of infinite hierarchies; in the geometry of the flying saucers are the histories of other vessels; which means that the geometric cherubs, al-

ready had previous experiences; there are two forms of them in this law; multitudes of cherubs had similar reincarnations, and multitudes did not have it too; infinite evolutionary histories are found in the everything above everything of a flying saucer; and many meet again after not having seen each other for trillions and trillions of centuries; and the most exciting encounters that the human mind can imagine, are witnessed amidst an infinite emotion of celestial multitudes; what is emotional in them turns into love music; a divine music that if one heard it, it would paralyze any heart; for the creature feels raptured and he is taken to sensations, which remind him his place of origin in the infinite Universe; for even the emotions recognize each other among them; and one over the other cannot escape the magnetic fascination that the superior hierarchy lovingly exerts over the minor one; in the flying saucers, the relationship among them have got no selfishness; for they are not subject to sensations of trials, as it happens to the human creature; their sensations play at every instant with the sensations of the infinity; they live in a Living Universe; they are not isolated and without the fascinating communication among them and matter, as man is; the crew members of the flying saucers start daily and at every instant divine conversations with multitudes of molecules; there is a marvelous under-

standing among them; which makes the philosophy and the psychology be angelical in their daily hustle and bustle; and they set out and analyze everything from the Kingdom of Heavens point of view; for them the supreme goal is the Kingdom; for they know and see that what is of the Kingdom has no equal; they penetrate the causes of the kingdoms; for the Kingdom of Heavens is constituted by infinite hierarchies of Heavens and Kingdoms; nobody knows where what is supreme ends; for what is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; and everyone knows that the Eternal is everywhere; and by surprise to everyone, He becomes present at any instant, being the vessel on a journey through unknown galaxies and suns; it so happens that in virtue of God's divine free will, He appears without any warning; although sometimes He makes Himself be announced with a time of anticipation; everything depends on the determinations of His divine free will; which means that the Eternal behaves just like His children behave; this is according to the free will and the characteristics that He himself has, in His children; and the Eternal is so changeable as His creatures are in their ways of being; when the divine Father Jehovah visits them, the everything above everything of the vessel revolutionizes; and everyone is celebrating and in glory; the divine presence of the Eternal provokes real

cosmic carnivals, which have no end; the divine Father Jehovah expands His own divine image to planets, suns, and galaxies; He becomes as expansive as the Universe is; in the flying saucers, the divine presence of God provokes immense traffic of creatures, who come from every point of the Universe; and everyone acclaim Him by using in themselves greetings and terms, proper of their attained evolutions; if the human creature was present in those crowds who praise God, the human creature would kneel ... which other creatures would not do; for their ways of adoring the Almighty One are different; it is there where one can see the most different gestures and the most unprecedented attitudes, physically as well as mentally; the most infinitely evolved hierarchies make no gesture at all; their praising to the Eternal is silent and no less grandiose; such divine Greetings to God provoke infinite creations of planets and gigantic suns; it is because those hierarchies are unprecedented solar luminaries, in the eternal free will of creation; what is unlimited in them is a permanent and normal law; the arrival of the Eternal in this or that point of the Universe makes those who did not know each other, become acquainted; and those who having met in very remote times, meet again; it is there where one knows the powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is there where they make divine and

eternal covenants for future creations; the Solar Parents study and delve the attribute and quality of cherubs that they did not know, and they get interested in taking them to their very remote Kingdoms; they always want to improve their own creations with new creations and laws; they are covenants of improvement of the Macrocosm; in the flying saucers their crew members also become interested in the knowledge that the greater hierarchies of vessels can offer them; and they sometimes find themselves in the presence of vessels which are so immense, that make them look like a little less than a molecule; in such case, the vessel of higher hierarchy reduces itself to the size of the minor one; or else they make the minor vessel enter the bigger one; and it so happens that the vessel sees its own magnetic powers increased; they are cosmic covenants between vessel and vessel; in this law there is an infinite chain of solar consultations; for in the Living Universe of God, all are ready to be useful for the cause of the light of the divine Father Jehovah; the good offices are found everywhere in the Cosmos; the divine manifested presence of God in this or that place of the Universe is written by infinite solar hierarchies of Writing; which as such have their own Kingdoms, with their own laws; in fact and by right, each Kingdom within the Kingdom of Heavens, is ruled by its own

laws; just as the Earth is ruled by its own ones; what is up above is the same as down below; the Kingdom of Writing constitutes one of the greatest glories of the Macrocosm; for there is no one who does not recur to them; especially when the spirits are starting to know the universal life; when they start to know the means of communication that they do not know; the hierarchies of communication are infinite; and the Writing's is one of them; for such a moment arrives for the spirit, in his improvement, that he does not need the geometric form of the writing anymore; for he requests to know other means of expression that he does not know; the spirit goes on adapting himself to what he does not know and which he requests to his own evolutionary needs; he never surpasses himself in asking for that which will harm him; for when one requests reincarnation, every spirit requests it by balancing his own desires and sensations; no one requests the imbalance of himself; in the flying saucers, their geometry is also requested with a geometrical balance; they are the desires of the living geometry; which by choosing this or that flying saucer, it does it by balancing its own geometric everything above everything; the geometry is like the presentation of one thing; and geometry becomes materialized, knowing about the existence of multitudes of critics, who shall rest their eyes on it; it does it with

first-hand knowledge; when geometry requests reincarnation in metals, it knows that it will have in front an entire eternity; for when it requests with first-hand knowledge its own reincarnation, it deepens first into the galaxies of the metal; it enforces its laws, and starts molecular covenants with them; this law is called a Cause Found in the Kingdom of Heavens; geometry is a living philosophy, which makes divine agreements with everyone; it gets united to everyone in order to glorify the Eternal, in geometry; and it is a fascination a little less than inescapable; it attracts everyone; for everyone in their own requests of sensations and acts, within the requested reincarnation, request a form of geometry, which they do not know either; and it is here where the spirit visits the universes of the infinite geometries; each molecule and each sensation of oneself constitute universes in the Cosmos; and there is no one who has not visited them, before coming to the human life trials; every spirit before requesting this or that form of life, deploys first an enormous hustle and bustle of search in what he wants to know; it is the election one makes of himself, molecule by molecule; geometry penetrates everything; it is in what is visible and invisible; it is in what is known and what is unknown; and every instant is geometric; which means that before being an instant, it had already known the geome-

try of time; this geometry is felt in the own individuality; it does not need a figure; the sensations of the spirit fulfill the same law; for every feeling is geometrical to the extent that the spirit thinks and feels; the geometry of the time in which one lives is an inseparable geometry in the own life; for no one can live if he excludes time from himself; the geometry of time is relative to the own feeling of the individuality; time geometrizes in each one, so that each one can do each fact and each act with the respective sensation of time, which he requested in the time; the geometry of time influences in all the acts of life; for each act as microscopic as it can be, requested the geometry of time, reincarnated in the act; even the ideas that the creature generated in the trials of life have the influence of the geometry of time, which he was to live at the moment of generating the ideas; what is geometric is transformable in the own eternity; which means that having lived and known a determined geometry, in a determined existence, the spirit requests it to be changed; this happens when the spirit requests God to know new covenants with molecules and virtues; in order to know a new form of life again; when the creature requests a new form of life to God, it requests what is new; it requests what he had never lived; it is the variety in the own request of life; and what is variable also brings



along a variable geometry; geometry as well as the molecules, numbers and the virtues also judges the geometry of less geometrical hierarchy; it judges the geometry which is lovingly subordinated to it in knowledge; this means that in every mandate that came out of the divine Son of God, during the Final Judgment, within the instantaneous of it, the everything above everything of nature is judged by the everything above everything of a First-born Son; what is microscopic judges the microscopic; what is not seen judges what is not seen and also what is seen; for within the instant of justice of a Solar Parent, other instants of microscopic hierarchy of instant take place; instant is not unique as such; for no one is unique; only the Father is unique; and the geometry of an instant within a present, contains at the same time, other microscopic geometries of instants; which means that the instant that the human creature lives and experiences, comes to be like an instant of Macrocosm, in respect to the microscopic instants enclosed in the instant; the latter ones are instants of the microcosm; this shows that no one is unique, not even in their most microscopic expression; the origin of every humility fulfills this law; in which within itself, there are living beings of the microcosm, which possess microscopic geometries; when the geometry was requested on the spirit's part, it participated in that

request, doing it in and out of the spirit; and outside it found out that the spirit had requested a body of flesh; which it also geometrized; this law of geometry is a law of geometry in geometrical free will; and many times it happens that he who is unaware, the geometry which is irresistibly expansive, also geometrizes him; this means to transform someone against his will; only the divine intervention of God and the Solar Parents can leave a reincarnation or magnetization without effect, which was done by surprising a free will; the geometry of a flying saucer fulfills instantaneous laws of the Living Universe of God; in which the minds of the solar crew members materialize and dematerialize the own flying saucer; this means to reincarnate multitudes and disincarnate them by making them pass to other dimensions of hierarchies of the invisible in an instantaneous way; the geometry in a flying saucer gives place to new beginnings, within the solar Verb; for such physical changes which are observed within a flying saucer gives place to the birth of new heavens, new galaxies, new suns, new cherubs, new molecules, etc.; the eternity reduced to its minimal expansive expression, is reduced or condensed within the own living hierarchy; which in the Solar Parents acquire unprecedented proportions; the geometry of what a flying saucer is, is so relative and so changeable as the thinking

of a Solar Parent is; the sensations of the will make the physical geometries of the flying saucers vary; and that represents one of the infinite powers that one has over matter, of a certain attribute and quality, within the existing infinity; for no one is unique in what he feels.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar-Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.- In the geometry of the flying saucers, there are multitudes of geometrical cherubs; whose laws were requested for all of them to improve themselves in their own geometric heavens; the geniuses of what is transformable are in the geometry of what a flying saucer is; those who as eternity passes by, shall be the geniuses in inventions in different epochs, in very remote worlds; for every invention, whichever it may be, has also got a determined geometry; and so it is that one can say that those who are up above are also down below; for the geometrical cherubs of the flying saucers shall request in the future, many reincarnations on infinite planets of life trials; taking to those worlds their brilliant laws of geometry; making planetary progress in many primitive worlds or worlds relatively backwards; they will put all their geometric inspirations in their own determinations, which they shall demonstrate in such worlds; the

geometric genius accompanies every genius; whichever his specialty may be; for without the participation of geometry, they cannot demonstrate anything; what is geometric is decisive in what one wants to be; in the flying saucers, the geometry of their own transformations occur by fulfilling laws of galactic evolutions in geometry; in the divine solar-command that comes out of the solar crew members, scenes that are like replicas of what is mentally desired, become present; so it is that what the human eyes see in respect to the transformations of a flying saucer, other creatures of other worlds do not see them in the same way; this law of seeing one thing in many different ways, being it the same thing, is called Visual Variation, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Visual Variation is subordinated to the own evolution attained by the spirit; then, one understands the flying saucers according to the improvement that one has; the greater the improvement attained, the greater is the comprehension towards them, too; on Earth this comprehension is not the same one; for those on Earth avoided what is cosmic, in their daily activities; this strange indifference towards what is cosmic, during the trials of life, made the entire humanity miss the sublime opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; for in this strange indifference was a colossal score of light; a score which by its grandiose

magnitude, opens many Kingdoms of the Cosmos; this score of light is called Cosmic Score; which as such, has got no known limit; the world of trials did not know how to take advantage of this score; for the majority of beings of this world did not change themselves into becoming the greatest searchers of what is cosmic; those who were, were just a handful; just very few attained the cosmic score; they certainly have a greater opportunity of entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; for what is cosmic speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of cosmic; and what is cosmic defends before God every spirit who in the trials of life was interested about it; the points of light of what is cosmic is one of those points which places the spirit in the own Kingdoms, who from a microscopic particle called Planet, studied them and analyzed them; it is more likely for one who thought and cared for a distance to arrive into that distance, than for one who neither think nor care for it; the geometry of what is cosmic has no equal; and every spirit who was a researcher of what is cosmic, in the trials of life, has got the marvelous opportunity of seeing infinite geometries of heavenly bodies; it is more likely for those who got interested in them to see and get to know these marvels in the trials of life; those who got interested in nothing, receive nothing; the geometry in the celestial bodies fulfill

laws similar to the geometries that the flying saucers have; it is said similar because in a flying saucer they fulfill laws of a flying saucer; and in a planet, laws of a planet; which means that the characteristics of the free wills that requested to be this or that thing, are not the same; and the geometry diversifies itself in the requested sensations; every geometry participates in every reincarnation and in every form of creation that the human mind can imagine; so it is that in the flying saucers, the diversification of its geometry participates in all its molecules; what is geometric is in the velocity, spaces, delays, descents, maneuverability, direction, and in the destiny of a flying saucer; *Divine Father Jehovah, has destiny also got geometry?* So it is son; everything imaginable has also got geometry; for no one is disinherited in the creation of the Father; every destiny is a future that has already got its own geometry, before turning into a present; every destiny has a cumulus of geometries, which are waiting for the instant of getting developed; and every geometry is a destiny and every destiny is a geometry; which means that every geometry speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of geometry; and when geometry speaks, it requests a destiny of reincarnation, whether it is on a planet, sun or flying saucer; just to mention some of the infinite creation; the geometries of the flying saucers are geo-

metric; what is written in the Kingdom is also geometric; and what is universally geometric finds its supreme hierarchy of what is geometric, in the divine Scriptures of God, which are also geometric; and these are subordinated to the divine Commandments, which are also geometric; what is geometric enters through the eyes and it gets transformed by the influence of the mind; what is exterior geometry gets influenced by what is interior geometry; the trials of life consisted in equalizing or balancing what is geometric of the outside with the geometric of inside; in order to become a balanced entirety, within the own individuality; the odd customs of the strange and unknown life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, made such a grandiose and desirable geometric equilibrium, impossible for the human creature; *Divine Father Jehovah, what profit would it bring the human creature to have the geometric equilibrium?* I shall tell you son, if the human creature had his corresponding geometric equilibrium, humanity would not need a divine judgment, on God's part; for his geometry, a product of the trials of life, would be similar to the geometry requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; there would not be a strange imbalance in the human creature; and not being there anything strange in him, the human creature would not have any inconvenience in order to enter the Kingdom



of Heavens again; the own man would have done in himself, an egalitarian entirety between what was requested up above and what was executed down below; up above is Heaven and down below is the planet Earth; the trials of life consisted in keeping the same geometry of innocence, which was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the geometry that each human being requested God excluded every geometry from darkness; for all knew that the geometry of darkness divided the geometries of the light; the geometry of the flying saucers having no geometric trials, as the human creature has, are also careful of the strange division, proper of satan; for not even a microscopic divided point enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; the human creature of the trials of life, could not do the extraordinary feat of continuing keeping, during the planetary life, the same innocence with which he came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and the fault of this planetary drama is of those who created and sustained the strange world, which came out of the odd laws of gold; thus shall the own humanity recognize in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which is about to come to the Earth; the geometry in such time shall suffer geometric emotions, which will make it burst into sentimental geometries; the weeping and gnashing of teeth is a geometric imbalance of the own geometric sentiments; there is a ge-

ometry of emotion in every emotion, subordinated to a spiritual geometric control; when the emotions surpass the spiritual geometric control of the creature, they burst into tears; which are also liquid geometric molecules; in the flying saucers, their geometries do their tasks by hierarchies; this divine hierarchy emanates from the respective solar crew member, which has ordered the respective geometric transformation of the flying saucer; for it so happens that the Solar Parents, take turns in order to continue the governing of the flying saucer; each Solar Parent fixes the way or route to follow, in the infinite space; and when each one takes the command, each one gives this or that physical transformation to the vessel; they are solar parents who transform the presents into other presents without causing any harm to those who live in the present; the transformation does not affect them in their chores within the own vessel; and it so happens that each transformation that the travelling vessel experiences, its crew members see a solar television that invades everything; it is the transfer of dimensions, in which the creatures of such dimensions do not notice anything; in other words, the physical essence of the flying saucers is achieved through space and time; and the greater is the hierarchy of the flying saucer, the greater are the galactic scenes, which are seen in the geometric transforma-

tion of the flying saucers; the geometry of a flying saucer is a geometry which counts with the participation of the elements of the Universe; the physical changes in a flying saucer are instantaneous; for each molecular change has got a lightning's speed; the mental power of the Solar Parents surpasses the own velocities of the physical laws; the geometry of the flying saucers can materialize any geometry in the vessel; this law of transformation sometimes lends itself to surprise the cosmic credulity; for many flying saucers, imitating their superior beings, disguise themselves; festivity is infinite in them; the geometry in a flying saucer also looks for its own geometric improvement; and it learns something from each Solar Parent; the Solar Parents are infinite in their teachings; they represent the divine Father Jehovah within the own flying saucer; just as his Solar First-born Son Christ represented Him on the Earth; the teachings of the solar crew members are done within a conceived divine plan; this divine plan of teaching has many ways of manifesting itself; it manifests itself on Earth by making the human minds think; and by making them think, the human minds generate ideas about the Cosmos, which they did not even think of generating; for their minds were worried about other things; the geometry of the flying saucers is a geometry which is similar to the geometry which is in the physi-

cal ideas too, which the human beings generate; what changes is the portion of magnetism between a human mental idea and a flying saucer; this magnetism is infinitely increased in the Solar Parents; the greater the magnetism in a living being is, the greater is also his power of transformation; the magnetism of a human idea is not enough as to becoming visible to the eyes of the one who generated the idea; whereas the magnetism that a flying saucer has, is more than enough so to make it visible to infinite creatures of infinite worlds; the magnetism of a mental idea is not enough to become visible in an instantaneous way, as it happens with the flying saucers; the magnetism of a flying saucer is a gigantic sun controlled by the solar minds; if it was not controlled, every planet of the Universe would run the risk of being burned; the magnetism of the flying saucers is a fire which is the product of infinite minds that acted in infinite bodies of flesh, and of other kinds of covering; it is a magnetism that totalizes all the experiences that the Solar Parents lived; for every reason of being turns into a magnetism; when a mind generates ideas, what it does is to enrich a magnetic focus; in which three quarters of it remain in the idea, which as time passes by shall become a microscopic planet; and one quarter of the magnetic focus remains in the spirit; this law is fulfilled in each idea, which

each one generated in the trials of life; and each idea one by one also contained a different geometry, one different from the other; which means, for example, if a creature generated a trillion of ideas, he or she also generated a trillion of different geometries; the formation of the geometry of each idea is a microscopic replica, of the construction of a flying saucer; man magnetizes his own ideas, just like the solar crew members magnetize their own: what is up above is the same as down below; the difference is in the hierarchic capacity of magnetism; for the beginning is the same; the magnetism of the totality of ideas generated during the trials of life is called the Salt of Life, in the Kingdom of Heavens; for such magnetism produces a brightness, similar to a piece of salt exposed to the sun; it is a brightness like the brightness of the gigantic suns of the Universe; in which infinite colors are seen, which correspond to the colors which the vision of the own creature saw; these same colors of the magnetism of the ideas shall be the cause of the colors that the elements of nature shall have, of what the future planet will be; *Divine Father Jehovah, why is not there an equilibrium between the magnetism that remains in the spirit and the magnetism that remains in the idea that goes to space?* There is no equilibrium son, for the creature generated imbalanced ideas, in the trials of

life; which means that since there is no equality in what is inside with what is outside, this strange imbalance remained impregnated in his own ideas; the same unequal laws that the own men gave themselves in life, contributed to deepen even more the imbalance in each one; if the human free will had created egalitarian laws, what is inside oneself would have an egalitarian balance with what is outside; there would be a perfect harmony of understanding between spirit and matter; what is inside of the creature is what is spiritual; and what is outside is material; if man would have achieved the infinite evolutionary great deed of giving themselves an egalitarian psychology in their daily tasks, all the ideas would have been balanced ideas; and every idea balanced in its entirety of idea is a perfect seed for a future paradise-planet; in which its future molecules will be all balanced; and the polar axle of the future paradise-planet will not have a deviated polar axle; the geometry in a paradise-planet is a geometry that has what is eternal as an attribute and as quality what is variable infinite; which means that its own variety makes it infinite; the geometry of everything that exists in a paradise gets multiplied by an accordance or an instantaneous covenant of its molecules; the molecules in the paradise-planets are telepathic; and they agree to get to do this or that thing; the geometry in the flying saucers

has certain similarity with the living geometry of the paradise-planets; Geometry is in itself the Alpha and Omega of the own Eternity; for every Eternity is geometric and changeable; eternity being immutable, allows the evolution in an eternal degree; geometry is a solar line that never gets interrupted in its geometric variation; in which each geometric figure forms its own eternity; for no geometric creation, no one is unique; only the Father is unique; what is geometric is created, starting from the own geometry of the own ideas; everything that the eyes see, absolutely everything is geometric; and also is everything that the mind thinks and creates; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is prophetic is also geometric?* So it is son; what is prophetic is geometric because its original source is a geometric mind; every event that encloses what is prophetic, also contains geometry; geometry is also in nothingness; nothingness is a geometry that becoming invisible, gets expanded through invisible dimensions, which are out of the mind's reach; nothingness is according to the concept of what the creature has about nothingness; in other worlds the creatures see nothingness; for they get transformed into the own nothingness; the human creature only imagines it; very remote creatures talk to many kinds of nothingness; nothingness being geometric and expansive, makes divine

covenants with the spirits that request to know it and experience it on remote planets of trials; the geometry of all things, including the geometry of the flying saucers, also got to know nothingness; for before being a geometry, it was nothing; geometry is a living philosophy that has universal eternity; which means that being it everywhere, it represents a truth among the infinite ones that exist; the Universal word says it so: Uni = One; Versal = Truth that came out of salt; I am referring, son, to the salt of life or the expansive magnetism that the mental ideas have; the geometry of the magnetism irradiates through the outlines of the idea; the microscopic irradiation of an idea fulfills similar laws to what the radiation of a gigantic sun fulfills; what is up above is the same as down below; which means that every sun was an idea and every idea shall become a sun; the microscopic temperature of an idea multiplies itself in an infinite degree and it becomes a sun; the geometry also fulfills reincarnations, which shall never stop; what is geometric gets expanded within another geometric universe; for before becoming a geometry there were other geometric entities already; and before them there were others; the geometry of a flying saucer is born being a baby-geometry; the molecules which are geometries are born from the invisible to the visible; they live and experience first in baby-dimensions;



this law is similar to what the human creature fulfills, which also has a baby beginning; geometry is a baby-molecule, it is born angelical or in a state of innocence; in each reincarnation of requested molecule, one part of the spirit's innocence remains magnetized in the molecule; *Divine Father Jehovah, why one part of the innocence?* I shall explain it to you son: When the spirits request reincarnations of trials, as the human creature requested it, one part of the innocence and its aura remains in the Kingdom of Heavens or place of his origin; which means that there are the measurements in the requests of reincarnations to God; this law of measurement comes out of the own free will of every spirit; the part of innocence and the part of the aura remain kept in the Area of the Covenants of the Kingdom of Heavens; just as you have been seeing it son since you were a child; *So it is by your divine grace divine Father Jehovah;* the hierarchy of a flying saucer is constituted by infinite geometric hierarchies; one subordinated to the other; and all at the same time, subordinated to the solar crew members; and these to the divine Father Jehovah; geometry, whichever its hierarchy may be, has its own laws in its respective geometric hierarchy; this means that each geometric evolution, within the own geometry, evolves in a free geometric will; and it means that the geometric attribute and qual-

ity form their own geometric kingdoms; whose laws they render account of to God; what is expansive of the own determination is lovingly observed by God; what is geometric of the Macrocosm observes what is geometric of the microcosm; the geometry in a flying saucer matures in a covenant with all that is existent in the flying saucer; just as a fruit of the planetary nature matures; just as a human body matures in its development; in its development, the geometry of the ship solidifies molecule by molecule; and the material of the ship makes an entirety with the solar individuality of the solar crew members; that entirety is like a magnetization or saturation that comes out of the own Solar Parents; what they do is to reincarnate with their ship; this is called Solar Reincarnation with the Air Ships, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the flying saucer is like a microscopic Kingdom; a replica of the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine process of building a flying saucer is the same as what the spirit received, when it requested to know the human life; this was contained in the parable that was said: What is up above is the same as down below; the law of construction of a flying saucer was the same as the human creatures; the human reincarnation represents a microscopic solar magnetization; what is of the flying saucers represents a magnetization that has the force of all the suns together; the universal

cause came out of one sole cause; and the cause created other infinite causes; and these others; and the cause was transformed into new causes; which in every future shall create causes; the flying saucers are causes which came out of the free will of other causes; the geometry of the flying saucers represents a geometry of cause whose destiny is to be perpetuated in a geometry of ship; just like the human geometry tries to be perpetuated by means of the human laws; a flying saucer is not always the same through eternity; for its solar crew members go on ascending in solar hierarchy; and all the cherubs and molecules of the ship also ascend in hierarchy; this solar-evolutional law is also fulfilled in the human creatures; for if each human spirit lived in equality during the trials of life, the human spirit can request God to live in another world again, even better than the Earth; he can request God a world of greater planetary hierarchy; this law is fulfilled if he always lived in equality, taught by the divine Father Jehovah in his divine Gospel; otherwise, humanity returns to a same planet Earth; the geometry of a flying saucer is instantaneously assimilated with the infinite geometries of the Universe; when its solar crew members give a solar-mental order, the geometry of the molecules of the ship make instantaneous covenants with the molecules of the Universe; and the materialization

of the facts is instantaneous; this divine process makes ship and Universe form one sole entirety; the mental magnetism of the Solar Parents subordinate infinite extensions of the Universe; this power over matter is proportional to the hierarchic degree of each Solar Parent; it is proportional to the power of their solar Verbs; the ones of greater power have got power over entire galaxies; in which worlds and suns are lovingly subordinated to them; the solar primogeniture covers everything, after Father Jehovah; and everything that exists after the Father, everything is subordinated to them; this power over matter has infinite repercussions over infinite worlds and suns; for all the divine mandates that emerge at any point of the Universe, absolutely all of them, are also united by solar cords; for no one is disinherited in their rights; all the infinite creation of God has got cords; the little one as well as the big one; the microbe as well as the planet; even nothingness has got solar cord; all the divine commands that the solar crew members give in their ship, reverberates in laws of creation; laws that are observed and controlled by the Solar Parents, called Ministers of God; a very high Hierarchy composed by infinite First-born Suns of all the universes; the geometry of the Universe follows a divine plan of perfection through all eternity; the events that took place whether they are on planets, suns or

flying saucers, reverberate in the divine plans; so it is that on every planet of life trials that created strange devices in order to destroy themselves, they have got a judgment from the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth fell into such law; for the Earth was just a planet of trials; which means that nobody had life assured; the majority of beings of this planet of trials will not know the human life again, for they went wrong in the trials; this means that they will be able to request God other forms of life, but not the human life; for they demonstrated God that they are unworthy of the human life; when one demonstrates the Eternal that he is unworthy of something, it is impossible for the unworthy ones to know that something again; the geometry of a flying saucer, when it fulfills the orders of the crew members of the ship, gets transformed into infinite geometries, which are like geometric reincarnations to it; what the geometry sees in this law is new geometric knowledge; it sees and lives new and unknown Geometric Kingdoms of Heavens; and its molecules learn new geometric laws; the improvement of the geometry is being kept in its geometric aura; and a given instant of the eternity of the ship comes, in which the geometry requests a reincarnation of geometric ascendance, for it knows much; and the Solar Parents attend such requests of reincarnation; they represent the divine Fa-

ther Jehovah; when the geometry of the flying saucer requests a reincarnation, it does it by making use of its geometric free will; and the destinies that they request are infinite; being there among them, to be transferred to another flying saucer; always searching for a greater geometric evolution; geometry has its Geometric Trinity just like the molecules; just like the human creature has his human Most Holy Trinity; for no one is unique; only the Father is; and since no one is unique, is that each particle of the Universe has got its own Trinity; and the Universal Geometry, molecularly, has got an infinite Geometric Trinity; in the commands that are given within a flying saucer, the geometries participate in everything; for geometry is everything when a flying saucer travels; the geometry of the ship remains waiting for the divine mental orders of its solar crew members; each molecule of the flying saucer varies its molecular frequency; it is infinite and variable; the molecular frequency is the instantaneous succession of heavens, within the own molecule; just like the Solar Parents enjoy themselves in the presents that they live, so do the molecules live theirs; each molecule of the flying saucer lives its geometric-molecular present; this law shall be seen by everyone on the solar television; and on the televisions of the own flying saucers; the colors that a flying saucer irradiates are similar to

the colors of the human aura; these colors that many have seen, are magnetisms of the own generation of the physical ideas; they are a product of the mute mental efforts of the own mind; what comes out of the mind is like a heaven of colors; the microscopic human mental idea is trillions of trillions of times augmented in the solar Verbs of the Solar Parents; and the colors that are seen in a flying saucer have got that expansion; this power is controlled by the own solar mind; which means that they give the flying saucer the desired size; they enlarge or shrink it in mid-flight; the geometries of the ship pass from the micro to the macro alternatively; from the minor to the greater; from the invisible to the visible; they pass from what they were to what they are and to what they will be; geometry passes through a transformation which is in direct relationship with all the times, corresponding to its own hierarchy; this means that the Solar Parents have solar authority over the times they got to know in their past reincarnations; for everything that one got to know in past existences in other worlds, all is seen again in oneself; everything remains registered in the aura of the creature and in the solar fluids of the Solar Parents; so it is that all the creation of the animals of the planet Earth had already been seen and known by the human spirits, in other life trials; which were fulfilled on other planets of

trials; this law shows that no one is unique in his experiences; one's own geometry saw the geometries of what it sees in the present; not remembering that one had lived in other worlds is another law; it is a request made by the own spirit; for he did not know the sensation of forgetfulness; what one does not know is requested to God to be known; this remembrance momentarily forgotten due to the trials of life that the human spirits requested shall be seen and remembered when humanity watches the solar television in the year 2001; which was previously mentioned with the name of the Book of Life; the molecular geometry of a flying saucer does not behave as the molecular geometries of the Earth behave; because of what is of the Earth requested laws of trials, in which limit was included and the departure from the planet Earth; the geometries of the molecules of a flying saucer are preexistent to the life of the own planets; eternity is in them, in hierarchies of eternity, which surpass the life of infinite planets; the molecules of the planets earths are renewed, inheriting the molecular limit among them; in the Living Universe of God, living acquires infinite periods of life, according to the requests made by the free wills of matter and spirit; the eternity of the sensations is requested to God, in all the imaginable degrees; the flying saucers and their eternity is because they came out



of hierarchies infinitely older than that of the planets earths; the Earth is of a recent creation; in order to understand the existing antiquities in the flying saucers, one has to be a little less than eternally watching the solar television of the past; prevailing, for the one who wants to know it, over the histories that took place in worlds that are no longer in space; the solar television is one of the greatest wonders of the divine creation of Father Jehovah; the knowledge called the Most Holy Trinity is seen on this television; the creatures of the Earth shall see on this television, infinite ways of how the flying saucers are built; and every specialist will see what he himself was on Earth; he will see infinite hierarchies of his own specialty; all shall see that no one is unique in what he was on a planet of trials; for everything that one is in the individuality, he had already been on other planets; others had requested what each one requested for the trials of life; the geometry of a flying saucer is the same geometry that the world shall see on the solar television; this means that the own solar television becomes a flying saucer and vice versa; for the Solar First-born Son shall demonstrate it just like he demonstrated how to convert water into wine, in the old world; matter is transformable by solar power; the geometry of a flying saucer is of every color; its own essence makes it assimilable to the laws of

the planetary natures; the geometric cherubs get into a contact of instantaneous covenant with the geometric cherubs of the Earth; this law makes every ship coming from space able to land on Earth; if there was no covenant, dangerous perturbations would occur, in the magnetism of the planet; one would run the risk of abruptly imbalance the polar axle of the Earth; the solar crews are careful in an infinite way that such thing does not happen; for a divine judgment on God's part would come to them; *Divine Father Jehovah, such planetary tragedies have occurred?* Yes son; they have happened on infinite planets earths; it even happened in the Earth on which you are; *When did it happen divine Father Jehovah?* It took place in a so remote era when the present man did not appear on Earth yet; this event shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; *Divine Father Jehovah, what repercussions or consequences brought the crash of a flying saucer to the world?* The consequences were the same as the atomic experiences that men did; for the radioactivity with which nature was poisoned can be done in many ways; the men who participated in the poisoning of my nature shall have a divine exemplary judgment; it shall be a judgment on the First-born Son's part, which shall be remembered by many generations; and the accusers shall be millions and millions; they shall be the own

inhabitants of the Earth; they shall be the same ones who these men tried to poison; and the human tides shall not forgive their poisoners even one molecule; weeping and gnashing of teeth shall have those who took the licentiousness of poisoning the living beings of the world of trials; the world of trials shall know all the poisoners on the solar television; and there shall be no mercy for them, for they did not have it for humanity; the law that they themselves requested God is fulfilled in such spirits on trial, in case they got to violate the Father's law; this law is the one that says an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; the geometry of a flying saucer fulfills laws that make it an expansive entirety with the dimension it has to get in contact with; in the living laws of God, things were being done in microscopic dimensions; each one's destiny was prepared molecularly; and what is molecular starts from oneself; it starts from the beginning of the own sensations, which each one felt and lived in the trials of life; such sensations shall be projected on the solar television, for the spirit's judgment; so it is that the own geometry of the own sensations make an instantaneous covenant with the solar television, which came out of the own elements; so it is that everything hidden from oneself shall be expressed on a television that shall tell everything; and everything hidden shall be known by every-

one; God's justice has got a geometrical beginning that comes out of the tiniest thing that came out of each one; and the most microscopic of oneself were the ideas-sensations; an invisible geometry that only let itself be felt, but no one saw, it shall be seen on the solar television, and everyone shall see it; geometry is born a sensation and it gets expanded in facts which are also geometric; the objects that man makes form a geometric entirety with the mental geometry; just like the flying saucers form a geometric entirety with the cherubs of the Thinking Expansive Universe; the geometry of the own talking makes covenants with the geometry of the atmosphere; this geometry that corresponds to the spoken geometry during the trials of life, will also be seen and heard on the solar television; and all the bad words that every mouth spoke during the trials of life, the interested ones and the own world shall see them in black color; for every sensation that the mind generated is of colors; the color black corresponds to the spoken bad words; and every bad word corresponds to points of darkness; points that divide and diminish the celestial points of the light; geometry being as an entirety in the microscopic molecule, also participates in the divine judgment of God; for the own human creature requested that geometry were in its own entirety; it is because of this request that came out of the spirit's

free will that the divine Final Judgment is geometrical towards all the acts that the thinking spirit made in the trials of life; geometry is the first and it is the last in giving life and in saying good bye to the lives, when these request it to God.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar-Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.- The geometry of the flying saucers irradiates around each molecule in a form of fire of colors; this fire has magnetic radiations in its essence; *Divine Father Jehovah, what difference would there be between the magnetism of the flying saucers and the magnetism that the human creature knows?* The difference is infinite; the magnetism of the flying saucers represents the own power of the suns; the magnetism of men represents a power of three trillionths of a dwarf molecule of power; which means that the magnetism that the flying saucers irradiate is more than enough, in order to give life to the own Earth; in case they decided to replace the present dwarf sun of the Earth; the magnetism of a flying saucer is controlled by the own minds of the Solar Parents; just like the human creature controls his own emotions; in the magnetism of a flying saucer, an infinite number of magnetisms are contained, which each solar crew

member got to know in infinite existences; for every magnetic power is attained in beginnings which are contained within oneself; the fact of requesting a form of life to God, is by itself a gaining in magnetism for the spirit, who requested life; for every life requested to God is a solar magnetism; it is a magnetic saturation; and in each existence requested to God, geometry accompanies magnetism; that is why each Solar Parent has got infinite geometries, when they decide to reincarnate molecules; this shows that every physical body that one requested God had different geometries; the magnetism that the flying saucers irradiate represent the total potency of the total number of their past existences; the older a Solar Parent is, he has got a greater number of existences; and his magnetic potency is greater too; the magnetism of the human creature represents a number of existences which are expressed by pores of flesh; which means that the number of reincarnations or existences, which each human being has had is equivalent to an existence for each pore that he has; it is a number of trillions; the physical electricity that the human creature feels, is one of the manifestations of his magnetism; the aura is equivalent to the light of his magnetism; just like in the flying saucers, the magnetic zones of the flying saucers represent the mental light of its crew members; the magnetism in the solar

crew members gives them a power of authority over the creation; just like the human creature has it on his planet; this authority is an eternal right; for being the divine Father Jehovah egalitarian in everything imaginable is that all His creatures with no exception, have got the right to authority; some first and others after; the magnetism in everyone is geometrized by the own requests of lives that each one requested the Eternal; everyone's magnetism was expressed by the divine Father Jehovah, in his Gospel: The Salt of Life; for the supreme goal of every thinking spirit is to have the greater power in magnetism; it is to become a colossal magnetic sun: it is to become a great one in the Kingdom of Heavens; each one's geometry represents an attribute and quality in the own magnetism; attribute means philosophy and quality hierarchy; which means that each magnetism that each one attained in their respective existences, speaks and expresses itself in its laws of magnetism, before God; speaking and expressing oneself are not exclusive of the spirit; for no one is unique in the Universe; only God is unique; what is living is in oneself and out of oneself; in the flying saucers magnetism alternates in geometries; in this law it is the solar mind which makes what is geometric instantaneous; for what is solar-mental forms an expansive entirety with what is molecular; each mental order



given by their solar crew members represent formidable magnetic powers, proper of the suns; the geometric everything above everything of a flying saucer is moved before a living magnetism; each molecule of the ship receives instantaneously a telepathic call that in a loving way is a geometric change; just like the human creature gives himself mental orders, in order to do this or that thing; up above as well as down below the same beginning is fulfilled; only the magnetic potency changes; geometry in its own essence makes such geometric changes with sensations that have a conscience in which they make every change with first-hand knowledge; so it is that each molecule in the flying saucer makes molecular speculations regarding the thinking of the solar crew member; just like men do, in their human experiences; the geometric-magnetic essence of the everything above everything of a flying saucer is the same in all its parts; which means that one order given to a molecule, is received all the same by multitudes of molecules; and all the instruments on board are relative to the hierarchies of the solar trials, which the own Solar Parents impose on themselves; for the fact that a flying saucer has instruments can be interpreted in infinite ways; it is necessary to clear out that the highest solar hierarchies do not use any kind of instruments in their ships; the instrument per se rep-

resents an imperfection, which one has to submit momentarily; it is a product of the relative difficulties of the corresponding evolution; but it also happens that certain Solar Parents impose galactic trials on themselves; just like man imposed them on himself when he requested God to know a form of life; the solar crew members who request the Eternal to be trialed in this or that law, create ships of trials themselves; just like the Earth is; a planet of infinite lives of trials; this shows that the Trial constitutes in the Universe, a philosophy that has its own Kingdoms of Trials; each thinking that comes out of oneself constitutes or constituted a kingdom of the respective thinking; the solar crew members who request solar trials, do it in order to advance in their respective solar evolutions; just like the human spirits requested their trials to God, in order to understand Him more; as what is of God is infinite, one sole existence is not enough to fully understand God; infinite existences are necessary; and in each one of them the spirit achieves one form of comprehension towards God; the solar hierarchies are in the same law; for no one has never equaled what is of God; less, to surpass Him; for just like His children advance and improve, so does the Father; geometry is also in the trials that the Solar Parents request to know; the geometric uncertainty is in all their decisions; as it is in the human trials

too; one has got powers in the flying saucers, which make immense tunnels in the presents of infinite universes; in these tunnels, the ships travel at unprecedented velocities; and in their way through the tunnels, they encounter unknown worlds; and many times they succumb in their trials; in this law of succumbing because of one's own imperfection, it encloses infinite causes; for the concept of what death is, is not the same in the infinite solar hierarchies; being God infinite, the kinds and forms of death are also infinite; so it is that in the Cosmos and in every time and at each instant, His creatures die in infinite forms; among them is the way of dying which the children of the Earth have; in the flying saucers, the geometry which is exposed to trials, fulfills laws of requests of geometric trials; for every trial in the universal life brings along geometric transformations; geometric changes in the creature; when the flying saucers initiate incursions through the Universe, before departing, they request to be presented to God; for in the Kingdom of Heavens it is a right to see God, when the children are going to set out on journeys through the infinite Cosmos; and being in the divine presence of God, all adore Him in their own evolutional forms; only the innocence of the children remains serene before the divine Father; the farewells before the Creator of everything are emotive; and ev-

ery farewell remains written on the solar television of the Kingdom of Heavens; and on other infinite solar televisions of planets and suns, other creatures observe such celestial farewells; they are the worlds that have the law of the Open Heavens; and they communicate with the Kingdoms of God; the departures of Solar Parents are immortal legends of the Macrocosm; legends that are seen on the solar television; the departure of the generations of humans, who depart towards their remote planet Earth, are also observed on the marvelous solar televisions; and the worlds that have their heavens open follow with loving passion the experiences through the infinite Cosmos of the solar crew members; and they burst into laughter when they see that in the primitive worlds, their creatures receive with sticks and stones the visit of the flying saucers; this scene is common on the planets earths; it is common on the planets of life trials, as the Earth is; when the flying saucers visit the worlds, they do with it the purpose of fulfilling infinite laws, which were requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and in many worlds that they visit, they recognize worlds in which they themselves participated in their original creation; when the world was a baby-planet; and they get moved when they see that what was a microscopic point, now is a colossal planet; and sweet and nice memories go through the

solar mind; and everyone in the flying saucer put themselves into the task of recognizing the planet, which they are visiting; and the planetary Holy Scriptures are opened; the divine Gospels of the planets are opened; enormous envelopes with seals are opened, which contain information of this or that planet; the Solar Parents also recur to the solar television, on which the very remote scenes are seen when the baby-planet was coming out of the womb of the Solar Mother Omega; and the own Solar Parents who participated in the sublime solar labors see and recognize each other on the solar television; and many cry moved by the emotion; they have got divine sentiments whose cause is in the divine Solar Verb; they are sentiments that improve everything; in the flying saucers its creatures live according to their laws of evolution; for in a flying saucer, creatures who see each other for the first time, gather together; in which each one brings an evolution that corresponds to remote places of the Universe; and the most varied and disconcerting individualities meet for the first time; just as it happens on Earth; *Divine Father Jehovah, does this mean that on the planet Earth there are individualities coming from different worlds?* So it is son; this truth was announced in the divine parable that says: There is everything in the Lord's vineyard; I was referring, son, to the planetary destinies

that the children of the Earth had had in past times; for everyone has been born many times in other planetary dwellings; but I have to tell you son, that the individualities are requested to God just like one requests life; the human spirit had other individualities in other bodies of flesh, in other worlds; the spirits in their requests of life to God, do not repeat to live the same individuality, which they had already known; although it is not an absolute law; here a general tendency is explained, which came out of the spirits' free will; and I see son, that many of the Earth mock and ridicule the creatures of the Cosmos; such demons do not know that they are mocking and ridiculing themselves; for such mockery fall on themselves; for they shall see themselves on the solar television; and they themselves will have to calculate the number of letters that were contained in the words with the influence of mockery; and with tears in their eyes, they shall realize that only satan divides, so that the children of the light do not enjoy the points of light, without which no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who did not divide his own fruits of light with their own mockeries to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for one who let himself be influenced by the strange mockery; the geometry in those who generated ideas of mockery, is a demoniac geometry; and every demoniac thing claims

for those were their authors; this constitute a weeping and gnashing of teeth to every mocker of the trials of life; the geometry of what is demoniac is vindictive; for it is the essence of evil; and evil does not have the gentleness of the Light; evil in its free will of evil, perpetuates its strange reign through arguments that divide every mind, which falls under its influence; this means that every mocking spirit will find himself out of the Earth in endless arguments, with the same ones that were created by his mind; for everything that was done in the planets of trials, absolutely everything, turns into life; and the vehicle that serves it to turn into life, are the own magnetic waves called ideas; the geometry of evil idealizes evil and it develops it into planets of evil; the own daily thinking of each one is done by a permanent creator of geometries; for in each idea that one generates at each instant, the thinking creature chooses a geometry, whose beginning is in his free will; the free will has a geometry, which in itself, encloses all the geometries that the spirit shall turn into ideas; the geometry of those who generated evil is because their free wills did not know how to be detached from the magnetism called evil; *Divine Father Jehovah, where did evil come from which every individuality has to resist?* Evil, son, which each one feels, comes from strange influences of evil, which every spirit got

to know in other existences; the trials of life consisted in eliminating such strange influences; it is because of this law that no one requested God to know evil; for nothing evil is requested to God; everybody knew in the Kingdom of Heavens that the Creator of everything was infinite love; evil which every free will is exposed to has as a unique cause, each one's past experiences; what one does in an existence always remains in the spirit, as an influence; which in most cases lasts through many future existences; it is the stripping or detachment of a strange magnetism; the influences of the past influence in the acts of a present; it is the spirit's responsibility to get detached from what is damaging of his own past; the human spirits will have to go through many future existences in order to clean themselves from the impurities of their own pasts; every creature of the Universe experiences this law; even the most perfect one got to know it; for they also went through the experience of imperfection; and they also got to know uncertainties, which human beings get to know; it also cost them sweat and tears in order to become what they are; living the sensation of imperfection is a determination that comes out of the own spirit's innocence; for every innocence in its beginning lacks of science; and requests God to start from imperfection, for which it does not need science; and so it is that ev-



ery spirit before becoming a primitive creature, on primitive planets, was first a microbe-creature in the worlds of the microbes; on the intuitive planets; geometry that also participates in those strange worlds, is the same geometry which the human creature enjoys; for every geometry also evolves, as the spirit evolves; it so happens that the geometry accompanies the same spirit through infinite planetary existences; provided that the spirit has not violated the divine law of God, in the respective existence; for neither the geometry in its free will of geometry accepts to be an accomplice of a spirit who violated God's law; for fear of being called an accomplice of the one who violated the law; in the flying saucers what is geometric acquires unprecedented proportions; the greatest and most revolutionary geometries are seen at every instant; new and unknown solar Verbs are seen for the first time, in the flying saucers; geometry in its own philosophy covers everything that it was, is and shall be; for everything created is geometric; the everything above everything shall always be geometric, and nevertheless it always changes; what is geometric changes when the spirit evolves; what is geometric is always ready for the most microscopic changes of the spirit and matter; what is geometric is born geometric; and this constitutes one of the oldest glories of the Thinking Expansive universe; what was

there before geometry was born? It is what the entire Universe wonders; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; as He knows everything; *Divine Father Jehovah, what was there before the geometry of everything was born?* There was nothing; and that nothing was also geometric; which means that geometry has infinite ways of expressing itself... not only in what is material, of the microscopic concept that the human creatures have of one of the most microscopic forms of matter; for in the infinity of God and at every instant, the thinking concepts stop from being important, for no one is unique in what one is; being this matter or spirit; for at every geometric instant, new geometric creations are born; it is what is called the Cosmic News in the Kingdom of Heavens; which are unknown covenants of new creations; which fascinates everyone; for new geometric forms from the divine work are new demonstrations of the power of God; and everyone remembers emotionally and with respect that glorious, mysterious and loving immortal divine mandate that said: Let there be light and there was Light; and from such infinite Prodigy are the present endless universes; geometry accompanied the divine determinations of the Eternal at every instant; constituting this, another mystery for the Living Universe; all the mysterious laws that the world of trials got to know shall be seen and

understood on the solar television; for everything that was not understood during the trials of life, all shall be understood; the knowledge of the light, which came out of God, explains everything; for everything was created by the same God; geometry in the command and government of a flying saucer, fulfills laws that are instantaneous reincarnations; which means that at every instant during the journey through the Cosmos, the flying saucer is in direct relationship with all the living causes of the molecules of the Thinking Expansive Universe; this is called Transfer of Molecules in the Kingdom of Heavens; and in each molecule that receives the magnetic influence of the flying saucer, unprecedented scenes take place; in those instants loving orders of reincarnation come for such molecules; in these laws, divine agreements or covenants had been already written among molecules of the Universe, and flying saucers; for everything that takes place at every instant in the Universe, had already been written in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is by chance; the own chance is requested as an unknown sensation; and the requested chance remains written in the Kingdom of Heavens; as all the sensations that each one requested for the trials of life, remain written; the world of trials shall see what happened in the interior of the molecules, on the solar television; and the world of trials

shall see amazed and astonished that what was lived in a human present, was also lived in microscopic presents; and everyone seeing the events that were always happening, within the molecule, shall understand the sense of the divine parable that says: What is up above is the same as down below, which means that what each one lived in his present, was also being lived within the interior of their own molecules; this was due to the fact that when every spirit, making use of their free will, requested to know a form of life to God, they did not request any limits for the molecules, as its own influence over them was concerned; the only fact of being in contact with the molecules creates an invisible influence between the creature and them; for being everything magnetism, creatures and molecules are influenced without them noticing it; the fact of knowing each other on the planets, makes such knowledge be judged in God's living laws; the molecule also participates in the divine judgments of God; for nothing is impossible to God; and since nothing is impossible to God, is that justice with no exception comes out of Him for everyone; the Word Impossible does not exist to God; he who doubted it forgot to look at the Universe and understand it; and every understanding of God's work starts understanding in the creature, his molecules; which means studying himself; starting

from the basis that one is one molecule more; this is the beginning of every humility; he who does not start from himself, starts badly; for he does not discover in his beginning, his own imperfections; which as one's own development goes, will also improve themselves; becoming the greatest mental obstacle for the future searching of the spirit; the geometry of the ideas of the light, feels itself being cut in its linear development; for its geometric expansion as an idea is interrupted by a strange expansion, which contrasts the expansion of the mental light; they are two expansions that in a determined point of contact strive to take over each other; it is a geometric struggle which at all instants of life a new way of being is being born, within the own individuality; each free will, instant by instant, gives a geometric form to its own destiny; this geometric form is what every human creature shall see on the solar television; each one shall see the geometric of oneself; each one shall see with their own eyes their geometric forms of their own ideas; which they generated during life; idea by idea starting from the age of twelve; and each one shall see the infinite importance that having learnt to know oneself above everything had; for the more the creature studied himself, the more his own mental geometry was of the light; every thinking is geometric and living; just as it is in the crew members

of the flying saucers, too; the biblical term that what is up above is the same as down below, means that the geometric of up above makes one sole geometric line with what is down below; and one arrives to the fascinating conclusion that the everything above everything of the Universe is just one line that contains infinite others, in an eternal state of evolution; the spinning of the reincarnations is in everything imaginable; the molecules come to be reincarnations which came out of the own lineal geometry; the attribute and quality of the geometry of the everything above everything of the Universe is manifested in all the forms that the eyes see; one can say that the present material universe represents one microscopic part of what it will be; for an instant in eternity shall arrive in which the present universes will disappear; the universal geometric line is of ephemeral forms within the eternal time; before, there were universes which had nothing of the present geometry; and before them there were others; and so on up to where the mind can imagine; the present geometric dimension represents a microscopic little point, lost in infinity; when the divine Father told the world of trials: From dust you are and to dust you shall return, He meant that the entire Universe was a dust; He meant that the smallness of the Universe was a little speck suspended in the infinite spaces; the geometry of the

flying saucers represent a hierarchy of solar geometry; this means a geometric antiquity; the term solar is applicable to the oldest beings of the Universe; in which none of them is unique in their antiquity; for even antiquity has infinite hierarchies; no one knows among the old beings of the Universe who the oldest is; it is an eternal mystery; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it; geometry in the old hierarchies fulfills unknown laws to the less older of the Universe; one's own microscopic dimension acquires geometric magnificence in other points of the Cosmos; what is geometric goes on ascending from heaven to heaven; and in each heaven other hierarchies of heavens are born; it is the geometric free will of the heavens; when geometry expands, it does it with infinite living causes; among these infinite causes are those of the reincarnations of the thinking spirits; they are the geometric covenants which are everywhere; in the flying saucers, such covenants constitute solar destinies, whose supreme goal is to know creations of the Macrocosm; at every instant the creatures want to be something more than what they are; each one's evolution is in direct relationship with the own infinity; the geometric of oneself feels attracted by the geometric of the infinity; for the own infinity was geometric in the microscopic dimensions; what is geometric is born a microbe, just like the spir-

its, the planets, the suns are born; the attraction between the creature and infinity never disappears; for the original geometric point irradiates the magnetism of remembrance forever; remembrance is also geometric like everything; and when the creatures request it to God as an unknown sensation, they do it with infinite sensations in the mental remoteness; and remoteness is also geometric; remoteness and remembrance constitute a sensation that links the creature with his place of origin; among the crew members of the flying saucers there is also such sensation and nostalgia for their place of origin; this happens when its crew members impose solar trials on themselves; the living geometry also imposes geometrical trials on itself; which means that as a philosophy it encounters geometric difficulties in its expansion and development; these trials of the living geometry are also done by means of the law of reincarnation; they are the geometric reincarnations; in the crew members of the flying saucers, the geometric reincarnations are done by them themselves; for they have the divine solar Verb; they give lives and take them away, fulfilling the divine laws of God; the laws of creation are lovingly subordinated to them; and every solar law among them and the creature is made by means of the geometric telepathy, which has no limits; this geometry is transmitted from world to world and



from sun to sun; the infinite telepathic hierarchies help each other in taking celestial messages to very remote and unknown galaxies; the Geometric Telepathy is the Universal Telepathy, which links the worlds and suns of the Universe; in the past of the earth there were many civilizations that had this telepathy in a degree of microcosm; the Son of God has been the only one who had Universal Telepathy on this microscopic planet; it is a divine right of every First-born Son, in the Solar Trinity of the divine Father Jehovah, to have the Universal Telepathy; the living telepathy, which explains the origin of everything; in all the worlds where this Universal Telepathy is manifested, it always provokes the greatest Revolution among the beings of such worlds; it revolutionizes everything; starting from the own knowledge; for knowledge is everything; no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens without it; geometry is also in knowledge; it is the geometric knowledge; the Universe of Knowledge is expressed through the incarnations called material universes; the essence of every knowledge is the pure philosophy in its state of innocence; the geometry of knowledge is a living line, with infinite ways of expression; creating in the own geometric varieties of knowledge; in the flying saucers, knowledge is everything; it is the Alpha and Omega of every living beginning; geometry turned into

knowledge participates in all the reincarnations; and knowledge requests in its free will of knowledge to know the geometric form; knowledge turned into thinking is geometric and relative; and even relativity is geometric too; in the flying saucers, relativity of the ideas exists when its crew members request it in their life trials; relativity is one of the many sensations that the human spirit requested to know; *Divine Father Jehovah, how does the Divine Revelation define the relativity that men talk about?* Such relativity is a philosophy that is changeable in its periods of time; relativity as an unknown sensation was requested by all the human spirits; he who studied relativity in the trials of life, attained points of relativity; he who did not care about relativity, receives no points of relativity; for in order to attain points of light due to the sensations that were requested to God, one had to care and to deepen his own causes turned into sensations in himself; he who did not care about himself, receives nothing; in the trials of life one had to study himself from the inside and from the outside; for inside and outside were sensations requested by the own spirits; what is from the inside is geometric and what is from the outside is too; the trials of life consisted in equalizing both geometries; for such thing to have become a reality, the creature of the trials of life should have known egalitarian

laws in his life system; for every custom that influences the creature, he expands it either towards what is egalitarian or towards the unequal; and according to how the influence that the laws exert over the creatures, thus is the divine judgment that the creature will have to face; I know son that you knew this since you were a boy; *So it is by your divine grace, divine Father Jehovah*; The imbalanced geometry that man gave himself in the trials of life shall provoke in him a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the Son of God when judging everybody, shall do it by starting from the basis that this world of trials fulfilled the egalitarian law, promised to his divine Father; but it was not so; and this gives place to geometric mental crashes in which the emotions overflow; it is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of all those who were influenced by the strange unequal laws; he who in his way of thinking defended the egalitarian laws, shall have a lesser weeping and gnashing of teeth; for his own thinking drew him although in an imperfect way, to the divine equality of the Kingdom of Heavens; the geometry with which each one influenced himself in the trials of life, should have been the same as the geometry of equality that was requested to God; the geometry that the world of trials got to know, is a strange geometry; which means that such geometry is not written in the Kingdom of

Heavens; this means that one self's own strange geometry shall be uprooted from the human evolution; this means that the customs that everyone got to know, and which had a strange geometry, shall be replaced by new customs with a new geometry; the old world of the strange and unknown world which emerged from the strange laws of gold, disappears completely; it was written that what is old would be restored by the new one; this means: He shall change everything; it is the infinite triumph of the Lamb of God; for it is more likely for something that came out of God's divine Gospel to remain triumphant, than for something that came out of men; geometry is in itself, the divine own justice; for the geometric of everything is penetrative with what is molecular, of the invisible dimensions; the content of a present can be mimicked and even disappear by the power of the First-born Son; what is geometric contains in itself, the geometries of the invisibilities; and at every instant what is geometric is exposed to disappear; the geometry of everything will be influenced by the magnetism of the Son of God; just like He influenced the everything above everything of Lazarus's geometry; when Jesus resurrected him in the old world; geometry is a line that in its own development accepts transformations that it requested at the instant of the geometric reincarnation; the free will of requesting is

not exclusive of anyone; for no one is disinherited in respect to it; the geometry of each flying saucer, fulfills different laws in the Cosmos; some influence one way and others in another way; the molecules of the elements of the Universe, which receive the magnetic influence of the flying saucers is felt by them in such way that one could say that their characteristics of influences, never repeat; for at all instants of the instantaneous, the geometry of the molecules are changing; in the Living Universe of God, the geometry of the invisible galaxies change at infinite velocities; the geometric vibration is so fast that the creatures of a determined present know nothing about it; do not forget the readers that one present is within another present; what is big is one present as what is microscopic of the invisible is another present; that is to say that the presents are like very fine geometric layers; this law is called Presents of Geometric Families in the Kingdom of Heavens; between a present and a yesterday there are as many microscopic presents as the own mind can imagine; and all these invisible presents receive the magnetic influence of the everything above everything of the human creature; the human aura is like a gigantic sun to these microscopic presents; and it is here where certain spirits come out in order to haunt in the present of the human dimension; when the human spirit leaves his body

of flesh, which served him as a cover of trial on Earth, he sees himself reduced to an invisibility that is proportional to the magnetism of the morality that the spirit cultivated in the trials of life; therefore, no spirit finds again those who he met on Earth; for those who created the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, did not give him an egalitarian morality; for the laws were unequal; whose product generates an unequal morality; *Divine Father Jehovah, then those who created the strange world of gold are to blame for the fact that the human beings do not meet again after they leave the Earth?* So it is son; they are the only ones to blame; there are no others; for customs come out of the laws; and morality comes out of customs; the geometry of every spirit that lived on Earth occupies in a microscopic dimension, a space that has the same value that the own spirit gave his own sensations; such place is the addition of all the geometric forms that his sensations had in the trials of life; the geometry of a spirit that left the Earth is added to the other geometries that corresponded to other sensations that the spirit had in other existences, in other worlds; *Divine Father Jehovah, where were the other sensations while the spirits fulfilled a life trial on Earth?* the other sensations that corresponded to other existences were in the Kingdom of Heavens; they were in the places where the

spirit received his reincarnation; which for the present humanity were in the suns Alpha and Omega; they were put away or at rest in the galaxies called Ark of Covenants; which are the same that you have been seeing since you were a boy; it is an infinite place where one can see his own creations; when the human spirits in virtue of their spiritual free wills decided to try a form of life, they requested God that one part of their spiritual powers remain kept in the Kingdom of Heavens; this divine request of the thinking spirits was made with the intention that the own trials requested to God were more authentic; that they had more merit; for the greater the powers of a spirit are, who requested to try a form of life, the award is less; for he had a greater back up; for difficulty was less; the greater the difficulty to overcome is, the greater is the award on God's part too; the human spirit requested the oblivion of the past among other sensations; for all his acts done in a present had a greater award to the divine Eyes of God; the Ark of Covenants has a geometry which is the geometric covenant of the entire Universe; for the requests of life trials are not exclusive of just one world; no one is unique; the requests cover infinite planetary dwellings, whose number shall never be known; the geometry of all the spirits of the trials of life is a divided geometry; which means that not even the ideas that they

generated during life could be seen by them again, not a single one of them; for by being them influenced by the strange magnetism of licentiousness, on the spirit's part, such ideas are lost in the Cosmos; for with licentiousness, they did not have a fixed destiny; the spirits that are responsible of the tragedy of their own ideas have a judgment on the part of their own ideas; for just like the spirit, the ideas have got free will of ideas; and in their free wills, they complain to God; the complaint is based on the fact that they are allowed to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for nothing with an influence of division or licentiousness, absolutely nothing, enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; one enters the Father's Kingdom with the same innocence with which one came out; all the human spirits knew this, before coming to the trials of the human life; the trials of life consisted in maintaining innocence intact; the facts demonstrate that no human creature achieved it; not achieving it is what causes the weeping and gnashing of teeth in the trials of life; the crew members of the flying saucers knew since very remote times about this planetary tragedy, caused by those who took the strange licentiousness of creating a strange life system, without taking God into consideration at all.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Geometry of a Flying Saucer is born the Solar-Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.- Geometry in the flying saucers transforms itself in the same measure as the mental desires of its solar crew members are; when they want to give the ship this or that route, what they do is to vary molecularly an immense zone of the infinity; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens molecular Influence of the Solar Parents; this power is a Swift change of geometries and molecules; the instant lived turns into the same instant, in an unknown dimension; if the solar crew member wants to always travel in a same galaxy, he needs no more but to think in it; the mandate of the Solar Verb are simply mental desires; during the journey of a flying saucer, no one speaks anything; not because they do not want to talk; for the conversations are preferably telepathic; science is a custom of evolution; silence is for them a loving cause of adoration to the divine Creator; the mental silence is for them an infinite mental transport through

the Universe; they live what goes on in very remote worlds; and even talk telepathically with such creatures; the navigation in a flying saucer gives everyone new and unknown knowledge; new laws of creation are revealed; during the journey the elements smile at them, since they are living to them; it is an eternal alternation between what is living of the molecule and what is living of the virtue; it is an understanding between matter and spirit; in the flying saucer the orders are received in infinite ways; and it is frequent that the Solar Parents give orders to their flying saucer, when they are in some world; for they govern the molecules from infinite distances; this power is proportional to their own solar hierarchies; they have powerful auxiliaries which do not know the limit; and by not knowing the limit, the solar crew members are absent through eternities from their ships; and it so happens that they enter them by taking the form of the microbe; according to their desire to return to the ship; for having them lived in microbe worlds, the living geometry of such worlds is eternally in them; all the existences that they had remain recorded in them; just as it is going to happen to the man of the future; when a solar crew member decides to get smaller, he gets reduced by sending telepathic orders to his own molecules; the transformation is instantaneous; this fascinating power has infinite

advantages for its possessors; if they wanted, they turned into dogs, for example; and with such reincarnation, they appear on other planets; observing everything without being disturbed; the ways of transformation are infinite; in this case they would be galactic dogs; very common dogs, with an evolved mind; *Divine Father Jehovah, has this happened on Earth?* It has not just happened son, but it happens; they are laws that do not harm the actions of the human free will at all; this law is requested to God by the mayor hierarchies; by those who having great powers, do not harm those who have less powers; the Solar Parents always get transformed with a useful objective; always thinking in exalting what is of God; they do not think selfishly; for they are children creators of the worlds of the light; they passed what is imperfect; in the flying saucers, the orders of the solar crew members are limited to the own sciences, achieved by the Solar Parents; and each science with which a flying saucer was built, has its own controls; the instrumentation makes it vary in an infinite degree; the older is the science with which a flying saucer was built, the greater is its form of control; the instrumentation on board is more varied; in the solar power one has the divine grace that one determined thing, at the same time, be of various ways; the solar crew members are not subject to just one science,

as it happens to the human hierarchy; they in their solar verbs, multiply themselves in what they want; and all the sciences that they had in their past reincarnations, they make them act; whether one by one or making them all into just one; in this law the magnetism of their past existences get expanded; in which each wisdom attained, is manifested in mental power over matter; the creation of a flying saucer is a creation of covenants between the magnetism of the Universe and the mental magnetism of the Solar Parents; it is a molecular crash of attractions; geometry during the creation of a flying saucer forms a linear everything in which each molecule of the line, gets transformed according to what its own molecular free will feels; the so-called solar telepathic is a divine mandate that irradiates a magnetism that produces solidity in geometric transformation in the molecules; in which each molecule gets united to another, propelled by the magnetic variation of the solar individuality; what is geometric in the creation of a flying saucer is born along with the birth of a molecule; it is a covenant that is called Molecule-Geometry; philosophies and knowledge which shall never cease from expanding remain in this covenant forever; for at every instant such molecules irradiate microscopic lines of power; *Divine Father Jehovah, do these lines of power which came out of the*

*molecules of the flying saucer have any relationship with the lines of power of the Earth's magnets?* So it is so, and their relationship is very deep; for the magnetism of the flying saucer and the magnetism of the Earth came out of the own elements; this is expressed in the divine parable that says: What is up above is the same down below; what is magnetic of everything had the same starting point; the law is common to everyone, whatever their form is; the laws of the material universe are an egalitarian product of the living or spiritual laws; and according to the creatures' request of life, so shall the essence and the geometry of such life be; lives are requested to God; he who requests nothing to the Eternal, knows nothing; in the flying saucers what their solar crew members do not know, they will know it in new and future living covenants, with new and unknown elements of the Universe; so also happens with all the spirits of the Universe; and thus shall happen with all those who are living on infinite planets earths; for no one stays eternally in what they are, in a given instant; the geometry of a flying saucer will not always be the same; even if it is preexistent to all the material planets; a flying saucer gets transformed in itself when its highest divine solar hierarchy decides so; and multitudes of its components aspire to new destinies; it is the departure of infinite molecules and the

arrival of others; the flying saucer as well as the human lives do not have what they have, insured forever; in the flying saucers this law does not mean a trial, as it happens to the human creatures; unless they are flying saucers that requested to be trialed in this or that hierarchy of cosmic ship; the geometry of the construction of a flying saucer, when the time has come, gets transformed into an instantaneous succession of waves or magnetic circles; the solar Verb of each one of its crew members chooses infinite geometries of transformation; and it so happens that of this or that Solar Parent makes divine covenants with the molecular geometry of another Solar Parent; it is the instantaneous transformation of molecules that belonging to this or that dimension, the spirit-molecule feels being transported to another one; a sensation that it feels for the same time; this molecular transportation is the reincarnation; which in the human spirits was done in the form of a magnetic vibration; this took place when the human spirit decided to request an unknown form of life; this is to geometrize oneself in what one wants to be; *Divine Father Jehovah, what relationship exists between the request of reincarnation, which came out of the spirit's free will and the divine mandate that is given to him in getting to know this or that life?* The relationship that exists is that the spirit requested God some-

thing that he did not know; and by not knowing it, he promised God not to violate the law in that unknown place; the divine mandate that came out of God was that every spirit had to fulfill, in the trials of life, the biggest and highest morality which his own mind could imagine; the free will of the human beings requested the divine Commandments in order to be able to fulfill such morality; and I shall tell you son that when their children request something to God, that something remains written in the books of lives of the Kingdom of Heavens; also called the solar televisions of the Kingdom of Heavens; and all the human spirits who requested to know the geometry of the divine morality, saw on the solar television when they themselves were talking to morality; and not only with the living morality, but with all the sensations that they themselves requested to know and improve, during the trials of life; and as you have been seeing since you were a boy, each sensation has also got its own geometry of sensation; for not a single molecule is disinherited in what they request; *Divine Father Jehovah, I can see on the solar television that those who did not fulfill what they promised, have got a strange and unknown geometry; what is that divine Father? It is the geometry of darkness; How ugly divine Father! The suns' light is not seen!* So it is son; the geometry of darkness causes fear and pro-

vokes terror to those who are accustomed to the light; *Divine Father Jehovah, and darkness, what kind of sensation do they feel when they see the light?* They also feel terror; for the presence of the light reminds them that they also had an innocence, which was also from the light; this remembrance becomes tremendously painful to darkness, for in their wisdom of darkness, they know that in order to be transformed to the light, they have to do it molecule by molecule; when geometry falls into darkness, it becomes disgeometrized; which means that the free will of every spirit that disobeys the laws requested to God, gets distant from the geometry of his place of origin; this is to venture through the Cosmos, without having the security of being saved, in case of danger; what is geometrically intimate feels that evil forces snatch it and do not let it go; it is the craziness of those who violated their own laws, requested to God; in the flying saucers, their crew members see on their solar televisions how infinite wretched spirits are tormented by the demons; and many recognize beings who were dearly to them in other existences in other worlds; and many of the solar crew members request God to confront such demons; it is the eternal fight of rescue of the children of the light, who are trapped by darkness; what is geometric of the light fights against what is geometric of darkness; some



succeed and others succumb; others succeed them; they are the war of the worlds, of the imperfect universes; whose darkness started in their own world, when they being creatures, let themselves be influenced by the strange sensations of the wars; damned killings which came out of their own free wills; at the same instant in which the violators of the laws of God are combatting, second by second, they get closer and closer to darkness; the trials of life for all those who participated in the so-called wars, consisted in overcoming the strange sensation that drove them to kill others; for second by second they killed each other for their own future; and I shall tell you son that for those who did not know how to overcome their own demonic sensations in the trials of life of the Earth, they pay it second by second; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does it mean?* It means son that all those who got ready to war, will have to confront darkness, when they leave the human life; and it means that for each second used for improving how to kill others, they have to live an existence in the worlds of darkness; *How horrible divine Father Jehovah! It seems to be unfair divine Father;* It is not so son; when each spirit requested God to know the human life, they did it with first-hand knowledge; the own justice of the trials of life came out of each one's free will, in case they fell in the own trial; in case

they violated the law of God; the human creature was warned that what is of God was infinite in everything imaginable; he was warned that for just one microscopic mental determination, the divine Father offered entire lives; that for each second of kindness, He awarded with a new life of light, and likewise for each second of evil; it is just that for the latter one it is a life of darkness; and each second used in getting ready to kill others, is called Damned Law in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for those who having requested a life trial, knew how to oppose mental resistance against the strange and unknown sensation of getting ready to kill another, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who were mentally weak for themselves; no one who let himself be influenced by the strange sensation of killing another, none of them shall see the light again; the geometry of the violation of the laws requested to God is a geometry that magnetically pushes the spirits towards darkness; all the evil thoughts and gestures are seen by the spirit in macrocosm size; this law of justice is because the creature or microbe belong to the everything above everything of the Universe; molecularly, each one is of the Universe; no one escapes from the influence that by right is lived; the trials of life consisted in that every human spirit would get expanded just as the own Universe gets expanded; the

thoughts and ideas get expanded just like a planet gets expanded and develops; eternity was in each one, molecule by molecule; the trials of life and the own existence of the flying saucers have as a goal, to improve their respective laws requested to God; the geometry that everyone requested God did not include the geometry of darkness; *Divine Father Jehovah, then, where and why does evil sprout in the creature man?* Evil or each one's evil is a strange sensation or influence, which each one brings with them to the trials of life; this demonstrates that the creatures of the human gender, lived in darkness in past planetary experiences; and the trials of planetary lives consist in overcoming such strange sensations; not for nothing they are trials; for one has to defeat something; every trial requested to God has always got a cause; for everything that God concedes, everything has got wisdom; those who in the trials of life got ready to kill others, distorted their own requests made to God; and all their requests done to the Eternal were loving requests; they were not demonic requests like that of getting ready to kill others; the perfect geometry of themselves and which they requested God, was transformed into a geometry of darkness by them, once more; *Why once more, divine Father Jehovah?* It is said son: Once more for such spirits did the same in other existences; on remote planets earths, they

also got ready to kill; having requested God laws of love; Were they not taught that every spirit is born again, in order to know a new life? *So it is divine Father Jehovah, by your divine grace;* Each spirit by having infinite forms of life during their eternity, violates the law of God infinite times too; this is due to the different free wills that each spirit requests to know in each life requested to God; it is difficult not to fall, when one has requested the Eternal to know the oblivion of the past; when they have requested not to remember their own past, during the trials of life; such is the case of the human creature; who requested the divine Father Jehovah not to know his past, for he wanted to know what such sensation consisted in; in the human creature as well as all the others, there are many geometries, proper of their sensations; in the crew members of the flying saucers happens the same; the difference lies in that they attained such quantity of magnetism, which are real suns; the human creature is a microbe-sun; so microscopic is he that not even the own creature gets to see his own brightness; he only feels the electricity of his own physical body; he only senses the aura; which is a microscopic sun that is being born and growing, from the invisible to the visible; from micro to macro; and for this microscopic sun to continue expanding, the thinking spirit is necessary; to

be born again, in order to know a new life, infinite magnetizations or reincarnations are necessary; there is no other way in order to become a shining first-born sun; the first-born suns of the Universe had to go this same way in order to become what they are; nothing is given for free in the creation of God; everything costs sweat and tears which come out of oneself; to live and feel one's own errors constitutes for every living free will, its greatest merit before God; and being it the greatest merit, it receives the greatest award too, on God's part; what comes out of oneself is the most authentic that exists; and it is more likely for one who was authentic towards his own work in the trials of life to be awarded by God, than for one who was not; he who was not authentic did not attain points of light of authenticity; they see and observe the human beings in the flying saucers; they know more of the human beings than what the own human beings could know about themselves; they see the daily chores of everyone on their solar televisions; and they get sad when they see on their solar televisions the immoralities of the world of trials; they see scenes such as drunk beings lying in the streets of the world; they see the beaches of the planet, and observe how millions of beings scandalize with their own bodies of flesh; and sadly the crew members of the flying saucers see how the

seconds of living scandal are adding one after another; and they think of the weeping and gnashing of teeth which is approaching humanity; they know in the flying saucers what destiny awaits each one, after the divine Final Judgment; they know that the children are the only blessed ones of the planet; and they feel sorry for the so-called adults of the trials of life; for they know that none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; their geometries as solar creatures, is getting ready to make a totality with the geometry of the elements of the planet; for their power is based on the same cause, where the elements came out of; their solar mind reactivates in a magnetic form to the first causes of the elements; therefore, the divine power that animates these creatures cannot be compared with the microscopic power of the humans; the humans do not order the elements; nor shall they ever order them as long as they are humans; for the magnetism that the human creatures have is not enough even to move one molecule mentally; *How shameful divine Father Jehovah for those who proclaimed themselves to be the kings of creation!* So it is son; they themselves asked to be ashamed if they fell into the strange pride; and they fell; they themselves by generating ideas with magnetisms of pride, they themselves created a strange magnetism of darkness for themselves; they gave them-

selves the magnetic impulse, which draws them away from the Kingdom of Heavens; every mental work is geometric and magnetic; geometry is also in magnetism; it is in the mental ideas, which each one generated during the trials of life; the ideas that at every instant were reincarnated by the own spirits, carried within themselves the guiding force that leads them to the place that corresponds to them in the Universe; and the place that corresponds to each one is indicated by the kind of morality that the spirit chose during the trials of life; for each one's destiny comes out of themselves; the geometry that each individuality created for themselves in life, is studied and analyzed in the flying saucers; since the world is world, they have always done the same; and they have been doing it since immemorial times with planets that having had creatures, are not there anymore; no planet is unique in the care that the flying saucers give them; the geometry of a flying saucer gets transformed, creating a new physical form for the flying saucer; these ships are not only of metal, but they get transformed into other physical essences, unknown to the human science; geometry in its transformation gives geometric form to the dimensions, in which the molecules will develop; these dimensions are present in times; which means that every instant of molecular development is influenced by another addi-

tional geometry; it is the geometry of time, without which no other geometry matures; this is for the geometries that in their development requested the participation of time; and all those who request time feel over themselves, the geometric influence of time; and being the time that was requested to God, living, is that there is a divine judgment between the creature and time; those who requested the trials of life with an inclusion of time should have made use of all their time; which means that they should not have wasted even a second of time; for such second has got free will of expression before God; and it complains before God that the spirit it got united to did not give it the necessary importance; the geometry of time expected a lot from the rest of geometries of the spirit; none of the geometries that the human spirit requested, none of them requested the strange licentiousness; which means that no one requested division; and it is more likely for one who unified his own mental geometries to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who divided them with his strange licentiousness; and all those who fell into their strange licentiousness, fell because they were taught a strange form of faith, in which their minds remained in free will, in order to interpret the infinity; they did not have any basis, in order to arrive into an egalitarian interpretation of the Universe; the strange imbalance of



oneself disperses the creatures through the Cosmos; for each one has to go after their own ideas, which they generated in the trials of life; and since all their ideas got to know the strange magnetism of licentiousness, is that every spirit draws away from the Kingdom of Heavens; being their own work divided, it draws them away from their own place of origin through eternities; the geometry of their work is a strange geometry; it is an unknown magnetism in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one accepts it in the Kingdom of God; and the spirit cannot enter the Kingdom, but it has to wait for its own ideas to develop and become colossal planets, just like the Earth is; this wait is in order to attend the creatures who will be born on the new planets; for each one amends his own work, when the spirit lets himself be influenced by strange sensations to the laws of the light; in the flying saucers, the preparations for initiating the Final judgment on Earth are made; they know the number of casualties of all the epochs, which shall be resurrected to the world of the living; and they know who shall be resurrected into children of twelve years of age, for in each glorious act in which the First-born Son shall participate, they shall also participate; they are accustomed to participate in divine judgments of planets; they accompany the Son of God for eternities, in order to judge planets of all the hierarchies; *Divine*

*Father Jehovah, what number does the Earth has as a planet?* I shall tell you son that every number is in direct relationship with the evolution of the creatures; the number Trino corresponds to your planet Earth; the Earth is the trillionth, trillionth, trillionth planet Earth, which was born from the divine Solar Mother Omega; the Earth in its development had many geometries; being the present one a geometry close to the circle; this is called Planetary Geometry in the Kingdom of Heavens; the world of trials shall see on the solar television, all the geometric forms that the Earth had from its beginning; *Divine Father Jehovah, what was the form of the first geometry that the Earth had?* The first geometry that the Earth had was the little point; for every colossal thing starts being humble and microscopic, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the Earth came out as a little point from the Solar Mother Omega's womb; just as you are seeing in the living telepathy; the planetary little point got initiated in the bowels of the divine Mother; it started to develop from the invisible to the visible; and in its expansive development, the Earth went through many dimensions; *Divine Father Jehovah, what are the dimensions?* The dimensions son, have infinite interpretations, according to how the evolution of the one who is interpreting is; for the human evolution, dimension means Dwell-

ing of God; the dimension is constituted by the own present that one is living in a determined instant; then, the Earth lived infinite presents in microscopic geometric dimensions; each present is equivalent to one day or night; the number of days and the number of nights that have gone by on the Earth is equivalent to the number of molecules that the earth has; for in what is little takes place what happens in what is big; which means that what is up above is the same as down below; just as it was taught in the divine Gospel of God; the flying saucers as you have been seeing daily, become smaller in order to penetrate the microscopic dimensions; it is a right in the solar hierarchy to visit their microscopic worlds; very remote worlds on which the Solar Parents lived when they were starting to know the universal life; just as the human spirit is starting to know; what is human is still living on molecule planets; they are still living in the planetary dust; when he flying saucers get smaller, they do it by going back in their own evolutionary scale; the regression is done by making the molecular magnetism of the ship vary; this variation is to make the magnetic power of the flying saucer diminish; in this law of regression is to trespass the ship through all the presents of an entire past lived; it is to return to old or antique planetary glories; which were lived in other heavens, other spaces, and in other

ways of thinking; when a flying saucer visits what it had already lived, many times it finds itself in surprising situations; according to how the Holy Scriptures of those very remote places are; many times they are awaited as a prophesy; just as the world of trials of the Earth awaits a divine Final Judgment; on infinite planets they are called: The Return of the Solar Parents; or Those Who Had to Come; everything is according to the evolution of the beings in the forms of life in which they develop themselves; the arrival of the flying saucers to the worlds gives place to great and immortal receptions in the planetary histories; just as on the Earth was announced the arrival of the Solar Judge Christ, in Glory and Majesty; the solar crew members are accustomed to such receptions; if the Earth receives them with fear, it is due to the concept they have of beyond, which were instilled in the human creatures; those who instilled in them and taught them to doubt the infinity of God have got a divine judgment; such strange way of putting what is of God into doubt is paid second by second in the divine judgment; the geometry of the flying saucers is radiant; which means that its molecules get multiplied; this molecular multiplication is done in harmony with the mental desires of the solar crew members; in this law of attaining a greater size of flying saucer, it is done in infinite forms; ev-

everything is according to the power of the solar Verb, which the crew members have; for everything is reduced to who has a greater power over the cherubs of matter; which is equivalent to say that he who has greater power over the elements of the Universe, has got a greater Verb; the power of transformation of the Solar Parents is expansive, just as the development of the Thinking Expansive Universe is; this expansion has got no limits; and the solar powers lovingly rival among them on who can do more; the First-born Solar Sons cover infinite galaxies, which they can transform at will; the lower ones in hierarchy are limited to one or some planets; this power is so immense in the divine Father Jehovah that one can only see the own Universe and its transformations; to rule over the Universe and become invisible is one of the greater powers of the Kingdom of Heavens; to transform and to become an integral part of what was transformed is another unprecedented glory of the Eternal; this is why it was said that God is everywhere; in the flying saucers, their transformations fulfill such number of laws that one can say that their number represent the own number of celestial bodies of the Universe; every transformation of every flying saucer, whether this is to a dimension of the macrocosm or to a dimension of the microcosm, it remains written in the books of life of the Kingdom of

Heavens; just as each human request remained written, before coming to the trials of life; for act by act, sensation by sensation, fact by fact, cause by cause, idea by idea, circumstance by circumstance, everything remained written; this shows that no one mandates himself in the lives that he requested to know; the flying saucers form a familiar entirety of flying saucers; just as the worlds and suns form their respective planetary and solar families; these families constitute themselves into infinite and eternal covenants; whose supreme goal is to know to know what they do not know; what they want to know is planned; so it is that when the flying saucers want this or that transformation, they recur in an instantaneous way to immense families of cherubs, whose magnetism they do not know; they want to know new fruits of new improvements; in this law the solar Verbs make covenants with immense armies of all the imaginable categories; just like the microscopic sun called spirit requested in a given instant, to get united to multitudes of molecules of flesh, in order to form his own body of flesh; geometries also form armies; the geometric armies which are in everything; in the flying saucers all the solar crew members, show their own solar hierarchy, in a geometric Trinity; this means that the universal knowledge is represented in them, in its highest hierarchy, after the divine Father

Jehovah; and in each one of them there is a dimension of kingdoms, which correspond to their own creations; with their own laws in eternal expansion; the geometric kingdoms form endless energies; for even the concept of every energy is geometric; and when a body of flesh has arrived to its end, the geometry of such body turns into an invisible geometry; this process occurs when the decomposition of the flesh starts; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the relationship between a ghost and the geometry that in an invisible form gets detached from the body of flesh?* It is the same geometry son; it so happens that every sensation that the spirit lived, in union with its body of flesh, was geometric; it was a cumulus of geometries, which being one sole sensation, contained several of them at the same time; and all of them were subordinated to one; the ghost is an influence of the spirit for its own geometry; its own life-self clings to its own form; it is a ghost, for its own evolution does not give it yet, enough magnetism as to being able to abandon the world of the living; the customs of life exert in it an attraction that places it among the living beings and the spirits; in other words, it still does not define itself; only reincarnation would give it a definition; *Divine Father Jehovah, is it bad to become a ghost?* It is son; for one runs the risk of perturbing the trials requested by the human creatures; and I

verily say unto you son that no human creature requested an experience with the ghosts; they did not request it so that their own trials would be more authentic; for the less contact one had with the outside of a planet of trials, more authentic in overcoming the difficulty were those who requested it; when a creature confronts a difficulty alone, without the help of anyone, greater is his merit before God; greater are his points of life attained; the geometry of a ghost is a geometry influenced by two kinds of magnetism; the magnetism of its own customs, and the magnetism of itself; creating an unknown psychology to the ghost that must be shared between the living and the spirits; the ghost does not reach the molecular cohesion, which the living have; it tries to cling to it; it is because of this cause that the apparition of ghosts are not permanent apparitions; for they appear and disappear; *Divine Father Jehovah, do the flying saucers see the ghosts?* They see everything son; and they see beyond the own dimension in which the ghosts move; many of the ghosts are dedicated to following the flying saucers; which they see as immense suns in movement; many of the solar crew members of the flying saucers were ghosts; and many ghosts were and are crew members of the flying saucers; so is the experience of the Universe son; some are first and others after; and those who know each other meet again, in



a given instant in the eternity; after being separated by eternities in the universe, the creatures recognize each other by infinite means; among them are recognizing each other by means of the solar television; many ghosts of the most varied worlds travel in the flying saucers; and many of them request to be reincarnated in the own ship; others request reincarnation on planets; the ghosts that are too playful and who sometimes become insolent are sucked out of the flying saucer in mid-flight; these scenes that move one to laughter shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; when the geometry of the flying saucers irradiates its own expansion, it does it amidst multitudes of scenes; the transfer of dimensions are seen in all their colossal magnificence; this scene corresponds to the own scenes lived by the Solar Parents; the transfer of dimensions make covenants among their infinite hierarchies; giving place to new reincarnations, new heavens, new planets, new spaces, new times, new destinies while the flying saucer travels at speeds superior to that of the light; the geometry in creative expansion irradiates new geometric planets at the same time; which are new creations with a geometric influence of a glorious inheritance of the past; the new creations are served by other new celestial ships; for in the Universe there are celestial ships for all the needs that any mind can imag-

ine; when the geometry gets expanded, it does it in covenant with other multitudes of living creatures; they are reincarnations that magnetically get united, forming an entirety among elements and creatures; the divine mandate includes the everything above everything; for everything started by asking to be what one is for an instant; the beginning of before the materialization, was a spoken beginning; it was noise, light and joy; it was and still is, an unprecedented cosmic carnival; in which each microscopic living molecule was absent for an instant in order to know what it did not know; that instant is the development of its own human life; an absence that in the Kingdom of Heavens represents a lot less than a terrestrial second; an instant which is recalled by the own spirit when it abandons its body of flesh; which it requested God in order to know a form of life that it did not know.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The geometry of a Flying Saucer is born from the Solar-Mental Geometry of the Solar Parents.- The geometry of a flying saucer is in harmony with the geometry of the elements; both geometries are always in an expansive contact; just as it happens to the geometry of the Earth's nature; in a flying saucer its components form infinite waves for each molecule; the vibration of each wave forms a complete cycle; which means that in each molecule there is an eternity; it is the wave Omega , whose magnetism is balanced by the mental equilibrium of the Solar Parents; a flying saucer is eternal for its molecules do not grow old; the molecular magnetism is oneself at every instant of eternity; for the hierarchic-numerical factor of the cherubs of matter are parallel to the own transformations of the elements through which the ship travels; which means that where there is transformation, the ship also irradiates transformation; where there is nothing, the flying saucer does not irradiate anything; the flying saucers

behave in their physical laws, according to how the elements behave; this law prevents the elements from being subjected to the magnetic powers of the ship; for a greater magnetism always provokes disturbances in a minor one; it paralyzes the action of the planetary natures; no flying saucer of the Universe would dare to disturb the harmony and movements of a planet; for everything is written in the Kingdom of Heavens; and he who provokes imbalances on the planets, must render Account to God for that; *Divine Father Jehovah, more than once it has been heard on Earth that the flying saucers perturb the electrical installations; do the flying saucers have a judgment for that?* They do have it son, if the creatures of the planet where the disturbance was made, complain to God; this has happened and happens on infinite planets of infinite categories; they all have the historials of the planets in the flying saucers; which are real Gospels of the worlds; in them, the solar crew members know everything concerning to the creatures of this or that world, and their relationship towards God; the solar crew of very high hierarchy are careful not to disturb anyone in the Universe; for the higher a solar hierarchy is, the more delicate it also is; they prefer to pass unnoticeably through the planets; but, everything is in direct relationship with each one's own mission; certain ships must let

themselves be seen, so that thus they can be able to fulfill the requests of the creatures made to God; such is the case of the Earth; this planet of trials requested the trial of seeing the flying saucers; for the human spirits did not know the sensation of seeing them; and those who saw them also requested it as a trial; for they also did not know in what consisted the sensation of seeing them; and many requested God not to see and believe at the same time; it is because of this that it is more likely for one who believed in the existence of the flying saucers without seeing them to be awarded by God, for it was a more difficult trial to overcome, than for one who saw the flying saucers; he who saw did not have much difficulty in believing; the flying saucers are transformed in infinite ways, for thus the own creatures of the trials of life requested it; many wanted to know what a transformation of a flying saucer consisted in by witnessing it from the Earth; they also did not know such sensation; the sensations that are not known, one requests God to Know them; these experiences were requested by the human spirits in the presence of the crew members and their ships; and many requested it by means of the solar television; these request made before coming to the human life, shall be seen by the entire world of trials, son, the solar television of the First-born Son; the own interested

ones will see themselves requesting their life trials to God; and many will do it with tears in their eyes; for what they will be watching on the solar television, they had negated them in the trials of life; this is one of the many painful facets of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; in order to keep the human creature from this painful spectacle, is that the divine Father taught: Faith moves mountains; which means that everything imagined exists in God; in the flying saucers, its crew members observe and read every mind, of those who lay their eyes on them; and they are infinitely comprehensible towards the humble; they know that a strange group of selfish beings hoard the maximum of proofs of the existence of the flying saucers; and then they tell the world that such ships do not exist; and they also know that this strange deceit to humanity, is paid second by second; and since it is about them, it will be the own crew of the flying saucers who shall start a divine judgment to the deceivers; they shall request such judgment to the Son of God, and it shall be conceded to them; the greatest terror shall take hold of these selfish beings of the beast; and the world that was deceived shall not forgive them; every collective deceit ends up in tragedy; in other existences and in other worlds of trials, these same deceiving spirits did the same; the geometry of a flying saucer forms an entire variety of

geometric densities; the metal of the flying saucers is constituted by the cherubs of the metals; when a solar crew member wants his ship to have this or that metal, he just thinks of it and the transformation is instantaneous; amidst a fire of colors, the metal that the Solar Parent wanted, emerges; the cherubs of the metal lovingly order the molecules of the metal; this takes place in dimensions that no human eye would see; it is a process from the invisible to the visible; the everything above everything of the flying saucer feels that an irresistible magnetization penetrates it and makes it come out of the present; the physical present gets transformed starting from the microscopic of the molecule itself; this shows that every object whatever it might be, occupies a position of equilibrium between matter and invisibility; the everything above everything of any object, sustains itself because the geometric-physic present struggles against the invisible; nothingness tries to penetrate where there is something; there is an infinite difference between nothingness and the invisible; nothingness is a non expressed geometry; what is invisible is a geometry that exists but it does not let itself be seen; between nothingness and the invisible is the starting point of the cherubs that get materialized into metals; this process is instantaneous among the flying saucers; and very slow in the planets of trials such as the

Earth; the materialization of everything requires a time and of dimensions that are requested to God; the slow process of the Earth was requested to God because those who live on Earth did not know it; the children of the Earth will understand the flying saucers as they get to understand their own causes of beginning; for everything came out of one sole God only; being this beginning one same one, it got diversified due to the requests of free will made by the creatures of God; in other words, it is the own creatures who transform themselves into what is physical and mental; for each one determines his /her own self; each one geometrizes himself according to the geometry he gave to his own ideas; for from the totality of the geometric ideas, comes out the geometry of the future body of flesh that the thinking spirit will have; this same law is fulfilled in the metallic transformation of a flying saucer; what is up above is the same as down below; what is human is instantaneous within its microscopic dimension; and the flying saucers are so within their macrocosm; the geometry of every metallic transformation in the flying saucers is an irradiant geometry; the development of what is irradiant goes through infinite densities and cohesions; and it stops in what the solar crew member mentally chooses; here is the point of transformation of every flying saucer; while the ship varies in its colors,



the mind of the solar crew member varies at the same time; it is a matter of parallelism that is lovingly subordinated to the solar mind; what is thinking in its physical essence, is translated in the Solar Parents into an immense magnetism, which makes the molecules of the elements vibrate magnetically; the mental passivity in the crew of the flying saucers makes the ship situate itself into a determined metal; the metals with which the flying saucers transform themselves are of attribute and qualities infinitely superior to the metals known on the Earth; for the older one is as a creature, the greater the attribute and quality in the creation also is, of what the creature knows; the geometry in the metallic transformation of the flying saucers is an instantaneous and relative geometry; subordinated to the sentiments of the solar minds of the own crew members; therefore, the difference between the ships of men and the flying saucers is infinite; man cannot transform what he built; for he does not have understanding between his human mind and the cherubs of matter; and he shall not attain it until his own human verb ascends in hierarchy; and for this to come true, man has to be born again, many times more; it is like saying that his individual magnetism, is of a low or weak value; in the flying saucers there is such a magnetism that one can say that the solar crew members, lived trillions of trillions times more

than what man has lived; he who lives more in number of existences has got a greater magnetic focus, too; for the potency of the addition of all the electricity that his bodies had is also greater; in the flying saucers all shine like suns, for the knowledge turned into magnetism, surpasses them in their physical solidity; man does not surpass himself on his own magnetization yet; he still is an opaque creature; the geometry of a flying saucer is still assimilable to its own changes; the mental orders of the Solar Parents are constituted by waves of all the imaginable geometries; they are forms with which they expand their magnetisms of their own thinking; and they see the magnetic forms of their own thinking; the human creature does not see them yet; he has not achieved to penetrate himself yet; the crew of the flying saucers project the essence of their own minds on colossal color televisions; they observe their own creative Verbs; when a solar crew member wants to metalize a ship, he thinks in an instantaneous way about all the characteristics of the metal; this is in direct relationship with the own necessities of the cosmic trip; for according to how the value of the elements of the planet is, to which they are approaching, so are the mental orders that the Solar Parent gives too; this is to look for security while one is in an unknown world; in a flying saucer, one has to study and analyze the cherubs of

matter of the world to which the flying saucer is approaching; for one has the most infinite care in it; for one must not perturb the laws of growth of the planet; as long as such disturbance is written in the Holy Scriptures of the respective planet; when in a flying saucer its crew study the cherubs of matter, the first thing they do is to investigate the content of the divine Scriptures of the world they are visiting; thus the flying saucers that visit the Earth do; the landing of the flying saucers is not included in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah, during the trials of life; behold the cause of the reticence on the flying saucers' part in respect to the Earth; this attitude towards a planet of trials, is repeated in infinite more; for no one is unique in his experience; only God is unique; and one has to render account to God of every landing of every flying saucer on every planet; everything that is done in every point of the Universe, everything remains recorded on infinite solar televisions; no one can avoid what he did at a determined moment in the endless Universe; for having everyone an aura, each one is the bearer of his own television; everything that has a magnetism, its own television is produced; the facts and the scenes of his own life remain recorded in the geometric contours of the own individuality; each one's own eyes are like two television cameras; for everything that got in through

the eyes, remains recorded in the aura; when the Son of God imposes the Universal Judgment to the world of trials, he shall project each one's little televisions on the solar television; this solar projection has no limits; for it comes out of the own atmosphere; every justice that each one requested in the Kingdom of Heavens depends on the divine free will of the Son of God; for He gives and takes life away, the same as his divine Father Jehovah does; the geometry of every body of flesh shall also talk in the divine Judgment of God; just as the own spirit shall talk when he confronts his own judgment; what is carnal geometric is intimately related to the physical suffering, experienced by the creature; every geometry of every human flesh, requested to be united to the human spirit with the sublime hope that he would improve it even more, in its hierarchy of geometry; for the human creature to give the best of himself to his own geometry, the human creature should have lived another life system; he should have been influenced by an egalitarian psychology; so that his own geometric sensations had an egalitarian and geometric equilibrium; which means that he should have kept the egalitarian and perfect geometry in a geometric innocence, which was received in his reincarnation in the Kingdom of Heavens; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does geometric innocence mean?* Geometric In-

nocence son, means the influences of the Kingdom of Heavens captured by the innocence before asking to know the human life; the trials of life consisted in knowing the most varied sensations in their respective trials, requested to God; and in always keeping the geometric innocence; in other words, every trial of planetary life consists in keeping being the same, in spite of all the influences and sensations, that come out to meet the spirit on trials; innocence must be kept above everything; for without the same innocence, one cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the illustrated innocence of the so-called adult of the world of trials, should have never forgotten to always keep the innocence of their childhood; he who forgot it during the development of his life, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the entire trial of the human life, reduced to the living geometry of the everything above everything of oneself is reduced to this; the living geometry of the everything above everything of oneself shall complain in the divine Final Judgment, against the spirit who let himself be influenced by strange and unknown sensations, which neither the spirit nor the geometry requested to God; every strange sensation distorted the geometric improvement of oneself; the perfection which should have been, was not; and what should not have been, was; the opposite was

a reality; this is the fall in the human trials of life; every fall has a strange geometry, which has nothing to do with the geometry of light that the spirit requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the geometric of the own fall has got no destiny in the Kingdom of God, for it did not come out of the Kingdom; it is the geometric fall among the infinite falls of other strange life systems; this tragedy of the geometric strangeness, falls again on the own spirit who fell in his trials of life; it is the weeping and gnashing of teeth, before the own work; for the entire work is infinitely geometric, molecule by molecule; and all the destinies which because of the fall of the spirit, remained without the inheritance of the Kingdom, are paid by the spirit molecule by molecule; in the flying saucers, what is geometric knows about the geometric tragedies of the Earth; and by knowing it, it prepares the adequate geometry so that the maximum of what is geometric repents; the creators of causes of lives always try to save their inheritance as much as they can; the geometry of the truth represents to them a power of exaltation in the law of the light; what is geometric of those who repent is returning to the first decisions that the spirit had, when he felt the first sensations of life; in the flying saucers they observe the geometries of all the ideas of future repentance, which each human creature shall have during the divine judg-

ment of God; and by means of them, they deduce the heaven that correspond to each one; the geometric of the ideas that each one generated during the trials of life is the future geometry which the future body of flesh shall come out with, which the spirit shall have; every geometric conception that he gave himself in the trials of life, including that of his ideas, influences in his all future; life with all its sensations is a cumulus of geometries, in a microscopic likeness with the geometries of the celestial bodies of the Thinking Expansive Universe; each sensation that each one felt and lived in life, represents a geometric line that as eternity passes by, will constitute itself into universes with its galaxies, suns and planets; the same expansive law is fulfilled in the flying saucers; each one exalts and multiplies his own living hierarchy; the work is infinitely expansive and geometric; the free will has the points of departure of everything geometric; of what is physical and spiritual; the first points of departure in the life of the human beings were the requests of sensations made to God; what is geometric in every evolution has as a departure what every free will requests God, including the forms of life that he does not know; in each existence lived, the spirit knows unknown geometries; they infinitely do not repeat themselves and infinitely repeat themselves; something similar happens in the flying

saucers; it is just that eternity, turned into a present, is in them; the geometric as it is perfected in covenant with life, ascends in its Trinity of knowledge; and it so happens that the own geometry, turned into Trinity, lovingly orders the future reincarnations of the spirits, which in other epochs had gotten united to them, in order to know this or that form of life; this is called Attained Geometry in the Kingdom of Heavens; the geometric laws of the free wills, makes some to advance first and others later; the sensations of the own free will go backwards or go ahead in their initiatives; the same happens in the flying saucers; this takes place in the hierarchies of the Solar Parents, which they have in their free wills of Solar Parents; similar characteristics as the human free will has; the geometric of each molecule of flesh of each incarnated spirit, forms a geometric entirety, which has its replica in the remote galaxies; the geometric positions that the celestial bodies have in space, are drawn in the geometry of the trillions of pores of the body of flesh; this is that what is up above is the same as down below; when the spirits request reincarnation to God, they do it by being inspired in the marvels of the Universe; and they ask that what is geometric remain in itself; each reincarnation represents a place of the infinite Universe; for the places where the spirits come from are infinite; the free will



places them in different places; and being in different places, they go to a determined point of new births of life; they see on their solar televisions in the flying saucer, the journey that each one made in the Cosmos, in order to receive their reincarnation; the human spirits of the trillionth, trillionth, trillionth planet Earth, were concentrated in the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; reincarnations are also done in the flying saucers, when the spirits request them; many human beings requested their reincarnation in the flying saucers; this makes many feel in themselves, a mysterious attraction towards these ships; they feel it but cannot explain; the geometry in the flying saucers is also like a solar thread; which means that the geometric of the divine Verbs of the solar crew, allows any kind of line; and to the same lines, they transform them in the most capricious and varied geometries; *Divine Father Jehovah, is there any relationship between the geometric of the Universe and the geometric that is observed in the drawings of the disappeared civilizations on the Earth?* There is so son; for the place of origin of the Earth and of its creatures, requested to be expressed by the own spirits, in different psychologies of the thinking; the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heaven was represented by gigantic geometries; enormous statues, blocks, pyramids, columns; in the old civilizations of the Earth, in

its varied cultures, the origin of man was expressed with a galactic influence, of the own place of origin where those who expressed it came out; no one was unique in demonstrating the origin of everyone; the geometry of the place of origin, is carried by everyone in themselves; for all are geometrically very little suns; the microscopic geometric came out of the colossal geometric; what is human came out of the suns Alpha and Omega; they study the geometric in the flying saucers starting from the ideas that the planetary creatures generate; and by studying it they classify it in many terminologies; they place the geometric by its hierarchy of creature, and the place that corresponds to it in the infinite solar line; the solar line is like a dimension that when expanding, creates galaxies, suns, planets, etc.; the solar line performs in eternity as the spirits request reincarnations; what is solar involves fulfilling laws that are requested to God; many leave the solar line, because they fail in their life trials; to be in the solar line is to remain in the Kingdom of the Light; not being in it is to be in darkness; the geometry of all the actions that were made in the trials of life, should have been balanced geometries; for every evil or imbalanced action is not included in the solar line; this is equivalent to saying that it is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; the line Alpha with Omega geometry for the

world of trials of the Earth was the line Alpha with Omega geometry; both lines represent the creative beginning of the universes of the worlds of flesh; the geometric of the solar line represents one part of the infinite creations of the divine Solar Mother Omega and the divine Father Jehovah; for what is of God and of the Mother have neither beginning nor end; he who did not recognize the divine Solar Mother Omega in the trials of life, did not recognize God; for the Mother and the Father are one sole person, who keep their divine free wills; the egalitarian is in them; the geometric in the flying saucers is in eternal contact with the geometric of the suns; abysmal laws materialize in their communications, which become gigantic creations; at any instant they request to talk with the divine Father Jehovah; they are in direct relationship with the divinity; for they did not request the oblivion of the past, as the human creature requested it; what is geometric is for them an infinite system of eternal communication; in an instant, the divine mandate passes from sun to sun; and it never stops; they take advantage of the geometric of everything in order to multiply their creations; their expansions open new solar lines, where there was none; every solar mental order has the instantaneous in their own transformations; the spaces with no light, without worlds nor suns, relinquish their molecules of space to

the divine mandate of the light; the transformation of darkness into light follow each other forever and ever; in the flying saucers and according to what the hierarchy of power of the ship is, the ship can create Kingdom of Heavens; it can become a paradise, world, sun, space or any other celestial body, which the human creature does not know yet; for the celestial bodies in their geometric forms have neither a beginning nor an end; the geometries that infinite bodies have, do not have any limits nor shall they ever have any; what is of God has no limits; when geometry requests to get united to this or that body, it does it by living geometric request; just as the human creature did; the geometries are born from the little to the greater; just as things are born; the geometric reincarnates in the molecular families that request to be this or that element; it is the geometric form of everything; the geometric inheritance of everything; the geometric irradiates with relative times in its own geometric form; for it is exposed to geometric imbalances, to eventual geometric transformations; every development of molecules and individualities undergo geometric expansions, when looking for their own geometric destiny in the given instant; the geometric is born with the molecular and it never abandons it; the own spirit is also composed of molecules, which are geometric at the same time; the own

spirit had as a mission to make a more perfect entirety from its own molecular geometries, from what it had been up to that time; the exterior called life, offered the spirit the most varied geometries for its own geometric inspiration; between the own geometry and the exterior geometry of the form of life, one had to establish a balanced geometric entirety; this is that the own individual knowledge, blended with the spiritual knowledge; this means to know oneself; he who did not get to know himself, got to know nothing from the exterior; and if he thought that he understood the geometric exterior, this comprehension was a strange comprehension; the strange comprehensions of all the individualities of the trials of life, makes none of them to be resurrected to a twelve-year-old child; for from the geometric exterior, the future geometric form of a child is born; and in order to receive a future geometric in oneself, one had to deepen the geometric exterior in its relationship with the geometric interior; not having understood it in this way in the trials of life, it is considered as a despise in the divine Judgment of God; those who fell in their own geometric imbalances, forgot the divine parable that was said: He who searches shall find; find his own geometric equilibrium; this divine parable was a divine warning for the everything above everything, of oneself; it was the own search of the own geometric desti-

ny; the trials of life consisted in that each one would create his own and future geometric form; it consisted in that each one would give form to his own future body of flesh; the futuristic geometric of oneself, comes out of oneself; and it is more likely for one who cared about the geometric to attain a future body of flesh, than for one who did not care; he who wasted his time in the trials of life, receives nothing; for the own waste of time, distorts the little or nothing good that he could have attained in the trials of life; the geometric of what was nothing, has got no inheritance; and none of those who wasted their time in the trials of life, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; for not even them requested a spiritual geometry with no inheritance; the geometric of oneself shall be seen by the entire world of trials on the solar television; a television that those who watch it, requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the geometric starts from oneself since the first instant, in which the free will of every spirit requests God to know a form of life; the first reincarnation marks every geometric beginning that came out of oneself; from that moment on, the own spirit will choose all the future geometries of the everything above everything, of his future existences; the geometric work comes out of oneself through all eternity; for at every moment, the free will of each spirit determines its own geometric

requests of life; the initiatives are born by one's own determination; and every spirit is responsible of his own geometric acts; in the human life trials, just as in the solar life of the Macrocosm, called Kingdom of Heavens, the same law of geometric responsibility is fulfilled; what is up above is the same as down below; the geometric beginnings are started as microbes and they become colossal planets; the geometric addition of all that one was in a given instant, constitutes one's own hierarchy; it constitutes the power that the creature attained in his own geometric development; every experience of every instant, is geometric; it evolves by taking infinite ways, according to how the geometric determinations of the spirit's free will are; *Divine Father Jehovah, what geometry did the spirit have before his first reincarnation?* He had son, a geometry of innocence; this geometry has got a magnetism that irradiates towards all the points of the Universe; which means that every innocence without being a hierarchy, has the power of being everywhere; the geometric in the innocences has the hereditary qualities of the Solar Parents, from whom it was born; the microscopic inheritances of the microscopic individualities, have their supreme expression in the Solar Parents; so it is that every cause of life has got no limits; for it is inherited from sun to sun; the geometric in inheritance of

spirit, has got infinite points of departure, from one's own conscience; each spirit when being conscious of itself, only feels that its sensations belong to fires that have the form of suns; in this feeling it irradiates a physical geometry, proportional to that feeling; it is the geometry of the own original germ; the microscopic, which contains such geometry, are vibrations that beat in more or less intensities, which find their own cause in infinity; such vibrations form the everything of the innocence, which at every instant will be alert in order to be able to enjoy unknown sensations called planetary lives; the geometric is born innocent because it is born from other geometric innocences; every future movement that the spirit will know is in the geometric; movements that will succeed each other from planet to planet; movements that will be requested by the own geometric free will of the spirit; the geometric is the result of every request of life, made by the spirit; just as it is in the flying saucers; whose geometries that are seen in their transformations, are a product of the free will of their solar crew; the geometric that was wanted in each existence, form one sole dimensional line in the spirit's destiny; this dimension is like a microscopic introduction in the seas of universes, within the Universe; it is the own geometric inheritance of what one is, and which shall constitute itself in Kingdoms of Heavens;



for nothing stops in what already exists; the living Universe of God expands geometrically in all the imaginable times; the geometric was born geometric and it becomes bigger geometrically; the geometric makes covenants with the geometric; the geometric hierarchies that are very high in their geometric Trinities, assist the minor geometric hierarchies; the geometric macro improves the geometric micro; the geometric is the Alpha and Omega of every living destiny in the Universe; the geometric does not have either a beginning or an end for the first idea which came out of God, was a geometric idea; of which the geometric expansiveness called Universe came out; the geometric creates the geometric instants as it develops; instants which when getting expanded, become planets, suns and in every form of celestial bodies; the geometric in the flying saucers fulfills the same law of geometric in the planets; the solar ships also create universes, whose cause of origin is in the own flying saucers; and these have at the same time their own cause of origin in the suns Alpha and Omega; it is the eternal succession of the infinite causes, which never stop; for each idea that each mind generates on each planet of the Universe gives place to a microscopic geometric cause, which shall never stop expanding; every destiny is inescapably geometric, for thus the divine free will of God

wanted; when the geometric gets expanded, it creates destinies which are all the known forms; those that one got to know and those which will be known; the geometric becomes a divine geometric Verb; which means that what is in one's interior and which comes out of each one, becomes a limitless creative power; he who neglected the inside of himself, neglected his own verb and weakened his own future power over matter; every mental neglect that one voluntarily had in the trials of life, weakened the future mental powers, in their points of light, which the creature could well have had in a near future; for it is more likely that the First-born Son award with powers those who cared about their own fruits, than for those who let themselves be influenced by the strange neglect; the geometric is also in the mental powers of each one; and the mental abandonment also has a passive unproductive geometry; in the divine judgment of God, the living geometry, the ideas, the molecules, the cells, the atoms, the seconds of oneself shall complain against the spirit who neglected mentally and voluntarily in the trials of life; this strange neglect is paid in the divine Judgment, second by second; the geometry in the flying saucers acquires aerial characteristics; for its own cause was the cosmic flight; every influence is geometric; and the influential geometry is transmitted as an inheritance in what is material

and spiritual; in the trials of life what is geometric entered through the eyes, too; for everything that the eyes saw was geometric; and everything geometric that came in through the vision, remained impregnated in all the mental ideas; idea by idea, the spirit created his geometric inheritance; and if he lived in a strange life system, which in its strange laws violated the divine law of God, the geometric influence is also influenced by this strange violation; act by act, idea by idea, the geometric in its points of geometric, was divided by the strange points of darkness, called violation; the own strange and unknown life system, emerged from the strange laws of gold, contributed to the human drama in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the strange creators of this unknown life system, were selfish and scandalous; for they created in them and in their followers, a strange morality that excluded what is of God; none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for the trials of life for them consisted in taking God into account in all their initiatives; they took the initiative of creating a life system, for the world of trials; and they fell into the strange licentiousness of not taking the Eternal into account, in the laws that they created; they only mentioned God, when it was convenient for them to mention Him; and they did so by imitation; the geometric in them turned into a geometry of

darkness; whose inheritance molecule by molecule, are the geometric demonic worlds; worlds in which they shall not see the light nor shall they know anything about God; in the geometric of oneself learnt during the trials of life, is the destiny of the geometric attained; either one attained the geometry of the light or attained the geometry of darkness; everything depended on the influence with which the spirit let himself be influenced in a life trial; the influential as a sensation is an expansive geometry just as the ideas are; for matter and spirits are expansive in their respective equal laws; when the geometric gets expanded, it creates judgments also geometric; which are consecutive to the thinking geometry that the spirit chose, during the trials of life; second by second, each human free will created its own geometric judgment; whose fruit shall be proportional to its geometric totality.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

---

The Solar Parents Impregnate their Solar Individualities in the Metal of the Ship.- When the solar crew think of building the ship, magnetic rays come out of their minds; which going through their eyes, materialize molecules; this mental action is called Alpha Action in the Kingdom of Heavens; the magnetic ray is known as Alpha Light; a creative beginning of the infinite ones that exist in the creation of God; when the solar individualities get impregnated in the emerging molecules, they fulfill a divine law, which is like a microscopic replica of the infinite law of God; the divine term: God is everywhere, is fulfilled in the divine Alpha Action of the Solar Parents; in this law, the solar mind acts in dimensions that are so invisible that only the sensibility of a mind can see it; in each molecule that is born from the mental magnetism of the solar crew, one can see microscopic scenes of destinies; what is about to happen in a flying saucer, starts from what is molecular invisible until it becomes the geometry of

a present fact; within a molecule there are infinite times, scenes, agreements, encounters, mysteries, and the unknown; in a flying saucer laws of creation are fulfilled, which are in direct relationship with the own creation; inside a flying saucer one does not live with the sensations that the human beings are accustomed to; the human sensations correspond to a world of trials, in which no one is sure; the only sure thing that the human spirit knows is that through centuries he has been announced a divine judgment; in the flying saucers, the sensations of their crew have not got the human uncertainty; for they did not request the trials of the human life; their sensations form an entirety of telepathic understanding, with the everything above everything of the Thinking Expansive Universe; between a molecule and a solar mind there is a harmony, which is the cause of the instantaneous geometric transformation of what one wants to be; in a flying saucer facts take place, which the human knowledge would qualify as fantastic; and which, nonetheless, within the flying saucers they are looked at most naturally; that is because they are used to dealing with the infinity; and the human creature being enclosed in his world of trials, has no experience with it; experiences in the sense of understanding his own origin as a cause; the molecules created by the solar thinking have got a magneti-

zation that makes them transformable and instantaneous; the speed between molecule and the divine solar order is infinite; when the solar individuality penetrates in the interior of each molecule, it does it with an irresistible power; the mental of a Solar Parent is like a gigantic sun before the molecule; his molecular attitude in the living laws is like the attitude that a child would adopt, who has faith in his God; the molecule feels with an influence of an individuality; it is the geometric approximation of itself; which means that what is inert has got life which is only understood by what is inert; just like what a spirit feels is only understood by another spirit; the transformations of a flying saucer are geometrically parallel to the thinking of their molecules; which means that each desire of a Solar Parent gets transformed into a determined geometry within matter; what is solar individual magnetizes the free wills, which coming from every point of the Universe, bring in themselves the most varied geometries; among them are the molecules that want to know experiences of a flying saucer; the solar individuality obliges no one; it is the geometric free wills of the Universe which lovingly come to the mental calls of the Solar Parents; so it is that throughout the infinity one can see unprecedented crowds surrounding the gigantic suns; these scenes have no limits; and the world of trials of the

Earth will see them on the solar television; the spirits such as those of the human geometry, also come; almost no one knows them; for the Universe is so infinite that the own infinity of what everything is, disappears before other unknown infinities; the multitudes around the suns, request reincarnations or transformations that they have never known; everyone is fascinated to personally know laws in unknown regions of the galaxies; thus happened to the human spirits of the Earth; they longed for knowing a remote and unknown planet of trials; they yearned for personally knowing an unknown individuality; which they only knew their requested characteristics; requesting for reincarnation makes every spirit receive unknown sensations; the sensation is born compressed at the instant of the birth; and it expands as the creature develops; something alike takes place in the flying saucers; the covenant of infinite molecules that request to have a geometry of ship develops as the solar individuality wants it; the attraction of molecules is made at the impulse of magnetism of the suns; the individuality irradiates an energy that makes all the elements at hand turn into molecular geometries; the microscopic destiny of each molecule is the line of materialization; which means that what one was not, one gets to be through a tunnel or dimension that has no limits; for the solar individu-



alities are united by the solar cords; the impregnation of the solar individualities in the metal of the own ship is one of the marvels of creation; the future of everything is achieved by means of magnetizations; the flying saucers are mental essences which in what is physical, start to compress the heat of their individualities until they become materialized; the caloric starts a journey in which the mental desire is geometrized; the magnetizing free will of the Solar Parents acts over the free will of the molecules; the metal of the flying saucers become an expansive radiation with a suspensive geometry; which means that at every instant the metal of a flying saucer is exposed to change of geometry; magnetization is the own impregnation of the solar individualities; this divine process that takes place in infinite points of the Universe, receives infinite names, which correspond to infinite evolutions in infinite celestial bodies; in the Kingdom of Heavens, all see the construction of the flying saucers; and the same is never repeated; which means that the characteristics of the constructions are infinite; because the universal evolution is eternally geometrical and it never stops; in the process of impregnating the individuality in the material, the lines or mental fibers of the Solar Parents make a covenant with the most microscopic of the essence that is contained in the molecule; the free will of the

molecular cherub, gets geometrized and it chooses a determined material form; in this form is the geometric desire of the Solar Parent too; the seal of heavens is in the process of creation of molecules, to which the Solar Parent belongs; also is the knowledge called the Most Holy Trinity, with which the molecule of the metal of the ship, will know transformations that it does not know; the impregnation or magnetization contains infinite inheritances, which give as a result attributes and qualities in the geometric transformations of the flying saucers; the hierarchy to which a flying saucer belongs to, gathers characteristics that distinguish it; the solar individuality gives geometric form to his own covenants with the molecules; just as it was given to the human spirit, when it requested reincarnation; the human individuality also creates geometric objects; which are like a microscopic replica to the divine process of the creation of a flying saucer; the immense difference between one and the other is that in the flying saucers one talks telepathically with the molecules; this marvel does not exist in the human law; in the flying saucers, their transformations are attained by mental agreement; in what is human their transformations are accompanied by a mental indifference; the understanding stops, for indifference has been inherited; when a flying saucer is being created, the own procedure becomes musi-

cal; they are the infinite telepathies in free will of multitudes of molecules; this celestial music encloses infinite melodic concepts, which the molecules have attained in their molecular evolutions; immortal melodies are heard there, which in very remote times were sung by unknown multitudes, who lived in very remote and unknown galaxies; one hears notes there in all the musical scales; and the audible mystery acquires unprecedented proportions; the magnetization done by the solar crew, provides infinite laws of study, all of them related to infinity; unknown laws are studied and analyzed by infinite living suns; the molecule is tricepted in its molecular knowledge; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does tricepted mean?* Tricept son, means to work in the spirituality; to tricept the angle of  $90^\circ$  is to reveal for infinite planets earths, their own planetary origins; to tricept includes the intervention of the Solar Trinity; in every triceptation the universal geometry is unavoidably included; in the creation of every flying saucer, the Solar Parents tricept with their own acquired trinities microscopic trinities called molecules; with their solar individualities they tricept multitudes; when the molecules are tricepted, they adopt determinations of molecular destinies; when the solar individuality gets impregnated in the most microscopic of the molecule, it makes him take decisions which turn into geometric

materializations; the metal of the ship starts taking a form, amidst multitudes of geometric lines; which by looking for their own comfort, become materialized and solidified; what is dense becomes hard, compressing the molecular geometries; the molecule is born from a calorie that becomes solid; this beginning of the molecule corresponds to the Earth's nature; for what is of God does not have just one beginning; the molecular beginnings are infinite; what is microscopic is expressed in God's creation, in infinite and unending laws; the molecule is born from itself; from each idea that each one generates in life, a molecular beginning takes place, which will have the characteristics of the spirit's individuality that generated the idea; the molecule has the magnetic influence of matter and spirit; the character of the individuality gets impregnated in the physical idea; just like the Solar Parents impregnate their solar individualities, in the metal of the flying saucers; between the beginning and the beginning of the molecule there is an eternity of time; this time is born from the invisible to the visible; the molecular beginning is born a microbe with mental radiation; as the idea develops, its radiation attracts other radiations that correspond to other infinite ideas; it is the attraction of molecular beginning, one molecule attracts the other in an infinite chain of mutual attraction; the mol-

ecules accumulate until they form a planet; the individuality of one constitutes itself in the everything of all the others; they are the molecular covenants to form a planet; just like the molecules of flesh form covenants in order to constitute themselves in an entirety of a human body; the development of a human body and of all the bodies of nature, fulfill the same development that the planets have; the primitive calorie attracts the molecules and produces the molecular development; the growth is by radiation, being this planets, suns, or bodies of flesh; the cohesion gathers infinite molecules in a given instant and in a given present; the molecular free will is attracted by their own radiations; thus was the Earth born and the infinite planets of the Universe; the same thing happens in a flying saucer; what is up above is the same as down below; the planets and space ships that surround the Earth, fulfill the same law of development, the molecules renew themselves; they transform themselves and keep a determined geometric resistance; in which the elements are one of its manifestations; for microscopic scenes escape the human eye; in the human present there are universes of creatures that belong to the dimension of the intimate; those scenes will be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; the molecules of the metal of the flying saucers contain the solar magnetism of the solar minds;

the individuality of the Solar Parents penetrate each molecule in an ascending molecular-geometrical power; which means that at every instant the metal of the flying saucers changes of form; being established between the solar crew and the molecules, magnetisms of all the imaginable colors; those colors come from past planetary influences, which correspond to infinite incarnations, which in very remote times the solar crew lived; all that was lived becomes an aura of color; and as every spirit ascends in hierarchy, as he knows new forms of life, his own aura increases in variety of color; these colors never abandon the spirit; magnetic powers are born from them, which as time passes by, they shall become solar Verbs; having authority over the cherubs of matter; just as the Solar Parents have; the divine Verb in them acquires limitless powers; they are infinite creators of machines and planets; in the flying saucers, the solidification of molecules gives place to laws that are glories of a past, which do not have either a beginning or an end; for every cause of the Universe is eternally united to another; the radiant expansion of the causes are united by solar cords or solar dimensions; and within the causes, planets, suns and flying saucers coexist; for being the cause microscopic, it expands and becomes a cause of the macrocosm; the microscopic is relative and transformable forever and

ever; the causes are magnetic foci which in their expansive eternity, become colossal suns of infinite colors; and not only of suns but every cause becomes every geometric form; which among them are those of the celestial bodies; for the thinking causes have eternal free will; every human cause is a magnetic impregnation of the individuality over the idea; the individuality is a magnetism and so is the physical idea; between the mental human idea and the creation of a flying saucer there is a same law of beginning; what changes is the hierarchy of the created magnetism; the flying saucers have no limits in their creative powers; the human creature does have a limit; the impregnation in the flying saucers is a divine process in which the beginnings of lives are seen; it is a process that when it happens, shows the entire Universe unknown pasts; new and unknown dimensions are open; beginnings that are looked for by infinite planets; when the divine Verb gets impregnated, it opens new heavens to the already known ones; this spectacle has infinite names, according to the evolution of the planets; being the cosmic events infinite, they also have infinite interpretations; in the impregnation the divine Verb leaves its hereditary seal; each molecule of the flying saucer receives a solar inheritance; just like the objects that the human creature manipulated, in the trials of life; for everything that the

human creature touched, saw and heard, absolutely everything remained impregnated of his magnetism; this magnetism which came out of himself, becomes visible on the solar television; for even the invisible of oneself requested a divine judgment to God; no one is less in oneself, in his own everything which was requested to God; the impregnation of the solar individualities provokes great spectacles which are measured and calculated in solar measurements; for what is of them is not human; what is of them does neither perish nor rots; what is of them gives life; what is of them lives at every instant, the living sensation of eternity; there is no oblivion of the past in them; at every instant they see themselves as in a mirror, their galactic place of origin; what is of them has authority to judge the microscopic creatures, like the human beings are; certainly that what is human cannot do anything against what can do everything; the impregnation or magnetization is an infinite law of transformation in the elements of the Universe; what in a determined planetary nature a certain time was required in order to see its fruits ripe, in the impregnation or magnetization such time is reduced to the instantaneous; in this solar law one does not need to wait in order to see this or that celestial body or this or that fruit; the solar Verb makes the impregnation or magnetization be instantaneous;



when the crew of the flying saucers impregnate their individualities, celestial geometries take place, which reincarnate or metalize in the molecules; the transformation into metal starts from the will of becoming one; and every desire of becoming is also geometric; this first geometry of desire, gets expanded through the Cosmos, lovingly attracting multitudes of molecules; they are multitudes of reincarnations, carried out in an instant; the speed in the Solar Parents is proportional to their own solar verbs; this instantaneity is measured by expansive universes; the limits have no limits, for no one is unique in its powers; nor does anyone stop eternally in a limit; sooner or later the spirit's free will requests a new reincarnation; and in new existences, it knows new concepts of the limits; since neither matter nor the spirit are unique, is that no limit is unique in its concept of limit; and nevertheless every limit has a hierarchy of limit; a hierarchy which does neither have nor shall ever have limits; every limit has a beginning or an end; and within them, are colossal universes in eternal expansion; the limit is unreachable because the spirit is not content with just one limit; for he gets expanded in ideas at every instant, which have relative limits, subordinated to the limit of the own life; the limit of a human mental idea has within itself, the spirit's way of thinking; in the solar crew, this same think-

ing provokes the appearance of colossal spaces, in which colossal worlds and suns gravitate; they are ideas generated by creatures of the Macrocosm; and these creatures of the macro also had a universal microscopic beginning; the Solar Parents were also human, the size of the present men; they were also from the dust planets, as the Earth is; and they had so many reincarnations that as time passed by, the magnetizations of life turn them into solar hierarchies; their enormous spaces within the ideas that they generate, they attained them with sweat and tears; for they also lived infinite trials of life on infinite planets earths; their own mental impregnations occurred in their very remote and past existences, getting united forming one sole expansive magnetism, which is directed by the own solar mind; the attribute and quality of the ship's metal is born from the attribute and quality of the individuality of the own solar crew member; according to the magnetisms attained in the solar evolution, such will also be the attribute and quality of the ship's metal; the metals of the flying saucers are not reduced to just a few; the kinds of metals are infinite in them; for their cause is also infinite; the living suns have got no limits; the flying saucers from the metal point of view, are no more than a microscopic conception that came out of man; for these ships are not built just of metal, which

have never ever had a beginning or an end; the man from Earth speaks about metals, for his own microscopic evolution does not conceive anything else; the concept of the metals known by man are primitive; he cannot go very far with his metals, within the profundity of the Cosmos; the metals of the humans do not resist any sun of the Universe; all of them melt; but, in other infinite worlds, their creatures come and go from the suns; those creatures surpassed the primitive stage of the metals; certainly the human science that emerged during the trials of life, shall never be able to arrive either to the planets or the suns; for the divine judgment requested to God surprises them; what the humanity already knew through the centuries is fulfilled; the divine parable that millions have read in all the languages of the Earth is fulfilled: And the truth shall arrive by surprise; just like the surprise that a burglar causes; the term thief was a divine inspiration in the strange world that emerged from the strange laws of gold, which men chose; the impregnation of the crew of the flying saucers is done through their eyes; it is a generalized principle; the Alpha rays of infinite colors come out through their eyes; the composition of the Alpha light is composed by all the virtues which the solar crew member has; each one of his virtues constitutes a magnetism that has its own color; in which the

solar crew member, can make it vary in many intensities of colors; these colors that are characteristic in the flying saucers, have been seen by many humans; and they are colors similar to the human aura; every individuality is a magnetism of colors, which shall never cease increasing in new colors; for as the spirit gets to know new forms of life, he also gets to know new and unknown colors in his own individuality; therefore, in the construction of the flying saucers, the colors of their impregnations of their individualities over the metals, have no limits; nor shall they ever have one; the composition of the Alpha light in the Solar Parents has the magnetisms that correspond to the elements, from which it nurtured when they lived in the very remote worlds of the past; element by element, their magnetism enrich the individuality, who feels them at every instant of life; in the human creature, the magnetism of the elements enter through the vision and the breathing; without the participation or covenant of the elements, no one arrives to anything; each one is what he is thank to the everything above everything of the Universe; no one is less in one's own progress; this is why it was written: No one is unique; only God is unique; in the own mental effort that each one made in life, the magnetism of the elements was something unavoidable; instant by instant during the development of life,

the individuality matured in union with the elements; without the elements in each form of life and in each world, no one would advance in their evolution; the physical and mental powers are attained with the own effort and with the participation of the elements, which make life possible; so it is that the crew of the flying saucers owe their powers of their Verbs to infinite covenants that they made with infinite elements on infinite planets; so it is that the powers that came out of the individuality have got a spiritual and material influence; and each individuality gives his power its own geometry according to its hierarchy; the latter one means according to the concept that his own individuality feels in respect to the cause of origin of himself; each cause in its own reasoning deepens in power, its own origin; some are more elevated and deeper than others; cause has hierarchies of cause; cause and solar Verb form an entirety which manifests itself in this or that creation; the causes are assimilable; which means that the less profound cause is lovingly subordinated to the more profound one; the less profound, which has less hierarchy, asks for transformations to the more profound or of major hierarchy; in the Solar Parents the cause is constituted by infinite solar hierarchies; and there are among them covenants of causes; in which multitudes of cherubs of this or that kingdom that be-

longs to this or that Solar Parent, get united to other multitudes of cherubs which belong to other many kingdoms of other Solar Parents; thus new and unknown forms of flying saucers are born; the knowledge of a cause benefits with the knowledge of another cause; this is called divine Complementation of Solar Verbs in the Kingdom of Heavens; this law that occurs in an infinite degree in the infinite Cosmos, was taught on Earth as the Ark of Covenants; which is translated as the one of materialized facts; the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah teaches in its divine parables, laws and events that take place in the Universe at every instant; what the divine Father teaches is not exclusive of one sole world; for what is of God is not limited to one sole planet; the divine expressions that came out of the divine free will of God, cover the entire Universe; the human trials of life consisted in understanding Him in the divine Scriptures of the divine Gospel; to which everyone promised God to understand Him in their own individualities; no one requested Him to worship Him in the strange material temples, for everyone knew and saw that God is everywhere; he who adored Him without recurring to strange material forms, advanced in his own form of faith, in the trials of life; those who recurred to the material temples and strange images, went backwards in their forms of faith; the greatest ad-

oration to God is constituted by work; there is no other greater adoration; work makes the creature progress; the material adoration with an inclusion of material images, reported no merit to him; it was a sad waste of time; for the strange material adoration does not gain points of light; the adoration of greater merit, as work is, does gain points of light; it is more likely for one who adored God by making laws of the Universe be fulfilled in himself, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who adored Him in strange rituals, which not even them requested in the Kingdom of God; magnetization in the customs is a reality, and it so happens that the strange customs or strange habits need many existences on the spirit's part, in order to be able to overcome them; in the flying saucers their crews see and observe all the strange forms that the strange material temples of the Earth have; they see them on their solar televisions; and they get puzzled and sad; for they know that with that nothing is gained; on the contrary, one loses a great part of the fruit of the trials of life; when they observe the strange division in which the world of trials fell into, they remember satan, who in the Kingdom of Heavens divided the Father's angels; this imitation of the work of satan makes them sad; for they know that he who imitates satan, in the remote worlds of trials, does not enter the Kingdom of Heav-

ens again; no imitator of satan, not a single one enters; I know son that you want to ask me something; say it; *Divine Father Jehovah, do they also see the strange rituals that take place every day in the temples of the world?* So it is son; the crew of the flying saucers see everything; nothing escapes from them; from immense distances they observe what happens on infinite planets; the Earth as the rest of the planets are observed since they were a microscopic solar little sparkle; they are accustomed to observing the development of the planets; doing it is their divine mission; in the flying saucers, there are many creatures who in past epochs were humans on Earth; they are the free spirits, who have already left their cover of flesh that served them to know a form of life; *So I can see divine Father Jehovah, by your divine grace;* and I shall tell you son that the solar crews admit in their ships those who believed in them, in the trials of life; they do not admit those who did not believe; for they respect the ideals of the children of the Cosmos; they oblige no one; they simply read the minds, and instantaneously know who believed or did not believe in them; many human spirits and from other worlds cry for having let themselves be influenced on their respective planets of trials by the strange incredulity; for they did not gain anything with that; no one wants them in the Universe; for every form



of incredulity, coming from any world, is considered in the universal knowledge, as a strange limit to the infinity of God; and no one wants in their free will of creature to have friendship with those who put limits to God; no one wants judgments on God's part, in the sense of belittling his divine unequaled power; the skeptical beings of all the worlds always lose in the Universe when they abandon their planets of trials; and no one succeeds in entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who believed in Heaven to enter Heaven than for one who did not believe; in the flying saucers, the magnetisms to get in contact with the elements of the Earth are being prepared; they have the living law of the Universe; a divine power that the human creature does not have; when they travel to the worlds, they transform their molecular cohesion to those worlds; they balance their magnetic power to the same level of the planet with which they shall make contact; they use the same elements in order to coexist on this or that planet; this law turns them into the greater powers, in the own history of the planet; the same always happens; thus shall soon happen on Earth; the flying saucers were requested by the own humanity, on the day of the Final Judgment; this took place when each human spirit requested the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; the flying saucers are included in the

Glory and Majesty of the First-born Son; thus happened in other reincarnations of the Son of God; when a Solar Parent intervenes in the remote worlds, he does so with Power and Glory, corresponding to his divine solar hierarchy; in the flying saucers, their crews are in eternal contact with the infinite First-born Sons of God; for the Solar Trinity gets extended through infinity, keeping each First-born Son his divine free will on his respective planet; this law is solar; it is not human law; and many will have to do a lot of effort in order to understand it; they shall understand it when they feel the seismic movements provoked at will by the Son of God; and when they see with their own eyes the opening of the oceans by the Son of God; just as you see it, son, in your universal telepathy; the impregnation of the solar individualities in infinite kinds of creations is a law that corresponds to those who by their own efforts were able to become creatures of the Macrocosm; the Macro as the crew of the flying saucers call it, is the own Kingdom of Heavens; a place that has no limits and where everything is gigantic; the Macro represents the Glory of the Glories; one can see there the infinity of everything that was finite, on the remote planets of the micro; he who visits the Macro is a blessed one; the children of all the worlds are the only blessed ones; only them have attained the glory of entering the King-

dom of Heavens; one can see infinite kinds of reincarnations there, which no one ever knows them all; for what is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; in the flying saucers, their crews create transformations in which the ship becomes a heaven; where there was a ship, there is a kingdom with no limits; and within that kingdom, the most unprecedented transformations take place; the physical state of a flying saucer is so changeable as time and the climate in the planetary natures are; they are physical changes that have a direct relationship with microscopic presents within the own presents which they live; the physical laws that are fulfilled in the flying saucers have no limits; for the supreme desire of improving what is already done is in everyone; they are divine covenants of improvement that are requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; among their infinite improvements which they impose on themselves, is to collect the mental ideas that the creatures of the worlds generate; in this law of improvement there was a celestial agreement between the human spirits and the crew of the flying saucers; each one shook hands with the solar crew, in the Kingdom of Heavens; and everyone in the presence of the divine Father wished each other the best on their respective mission; this celestial scene shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; and many will fall in

their faces in shame; especially those who being proud and ignorant over the marvels of infinity, negated the existence of the flying saucers; they shall identify themselves on the solar television; it always happens the same to those who put limits to what is of God; they always end up making the universal ridicule; and many do not chasten; for the majority of those who take the strange licentiousness of putting limits to God, had already fell into the same thing, in other existences of trials, on other planets earths; and many will do it again in future existences of life trials that they will request God; the deniers need new forms of life, in order to end the strange sensation of negating the infinity to the Eternal; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the reason for these strange deniers of your infinity to find recognizing their errors so difficult?* It is because, son, when they request to know this or that form of life, they do it including the sensation of negation, for they do not know it; and at the same time they request it to God, they promise Him to overcome such requested sensation; every spirit imposes itself in order to overcome the most strange and unknown trials; it is a contrast that they promise to overcome on the remote planets of trials; your planet Earth is full of such spirits; among them the so-called materialists; the strange request of the materialistic spirits, consisted in not feeling the di-

vine presence of God in their ways of being; and they promised the Father at the same time, not to deny Him when the time of the trial arrived; certainly such strange sensations requested to God by the materialistic spirits, are very difficult to fulfill; they always lose; especially when they include in their requests of sensations, to know the sensation of the oblivion of the past; for they did not know it either; the shame of the so-called materialists will be immense in the events that are to come on the Earth; many shall commit suicide because of shame in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; and also many had already done it in other worlds of trials; many times they committed suicide in other planetary histories; if they do it again, so much the worse for them; for they have to pay by pores of flesh; the trials of life consisted in not taking one's life nor taking it from another; none of those who took their lives away in the human trials of life, not a single one of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor shall anyone of them enter; the world of trials shall see with horror, the situation of every suicide perpetrator, on the solar television; nothing nice is the future situation of those who take their lives away; in the flying saucers they keep a rigorous control of those who have taken the strange licentiousness of taking their lives away, of all the epochs of the Earth; as well as the rigorous con-

trol of the tyrants that the world of trials got to know; these latter ones shall be declared damned by the Son of God; a terrible law of divine justice, in which the condemned ones die absolutely ostracized from the world; and all those blinds who applauded and proclaimed the tyrants shall also be exposed to the law of damnation; all those who served them; for they served satan; and all those who served a tyrant shall be called a traitor by the Son of God; and all the traitors shall be remembered by all the generations of the future; for every divine mandate of justice, which came out of the Son of God, shall carry the seal of immortality; just as he had it and has, in what took place many centuries ago, when he carried out the divine mission of Messiah, in the old world.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar Individualities in the Metal of the Ship.- In the process of impregnating the individualities, the Solar Parents use infinite sensations that they transform into magnetism; in this magnetism energies and counter-energies take place; for the mental influences have got philosophical struggles of possession; among the infinite colors of the Alpha light which the Solar Parents irradiate through their eyes, is also the black color; this color represents unknown places of the Universe; which means that in every thinking, there is always something unknown; even if we are talking about the most perfect creatures of the Universe, after the divine Father Jehovah; the color black is a color that in the solar laws indicates that it does not belong to the laws of the light; and it also means not written, in divine psychology; the color black represents doubt, darkness; the everything above everything of what is black, constitutes a space in which the suns have not been born yet; and in the so-

lar-mental inheritance, it represents universes which shall be known at any future instant of eternity; what is black has always been linked to evil; it is a color that experiences an explanatory silent with no definition; the color black is also seen in the magnetic zones of the flying saucers and in the auras of the thinking beings; just as in the Solar Parents, black represents to them universes of light to be known, so will the black auras of the human creatures become auras of the light; as a result of their future life requests; the black color turns into infinite colors, just as a world transforms and evolves; which means that the worlds of the light were darkness in unknown times; the transformation towards the imperfect cost to experience what is imperfect; in the impregnation of solar individualities; when the Earth was born a solar little sparkle, its molecular beginning was a chain of molecules of light, which were becoming solid; being its first colors green, blue, red; the first colors of the planet had and still have the innocence turned into infinity; the multiplication of colors was a consequence of its calorific variation; temperature alters the colors; in its inception the Earth was heat in process of materialization; this process still continues; the Earth becomes renewed by following a divine plan of creation, written in the Kingdom of Heavens; the characteristics of every plan of planetary creation,



are chosen by the solar individualities; the attributes and qualities of the solar-individual everything get impregnated in themselves, guided by the geometry of their own sensations; *Divine Father Jehovah, then the beginning of the Earth is a solar-individual beginning?* So it is son; the inheritance of the human creature that carries in himself, is the same as that of the divine authors of life; what is up above is the same as down below; the impregnation of men in their sexual relationships was done and is also done, in the Macrocosm; this why it was written that no one is unique; no one is unique in his life request and in what he is trying to demonstrate; the inheritance of what one is has neither a beginning nor an end; for one solar characteristic decides to initiate another form of inheritance; and after this, another one; and thus successively up to where the mind can imagine; the creation of the Earth is a loving geometry of the suns Alpha and Omega; just as the world of trials was told, in the divine Gospel of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, why do men knowing by your divine grace that what is up above is the same as down below, did not realize that what they had of themselves, the original cause also had it?* They did not realize it son, because they did not take the appropriate time in order to search and deepen into their own original causes; they did not give it the necessary importance in the

trials of life; men received on men's part a strange knowledge that included a strange doubt about themselves; it is because of this strange knowledge that men do not return to their places of origin, once more; *Why once more divine Father Jehovah?* I will tell you once more son, for in other existences in other worlds, the same spirits of this humanity, had also distorted their places of origin; the negations of the spirits are repeated many times in their trials of planetary lives, which they request God; in the flying saucers, their crew knows about the own distortion that the humanity of the Earth live; for they also lived it in their first reincarnations, of a very remote past; they also had to earn their bread on the sweat of their faces; for they also requested God to know what is imperfect; and all their imperfections that they lived in other existences, they project them on the colossal solar televisions of their celestial ships; they analyze their own past in such a science that instant by instant, they understand even more, the strange psychology of darkness; they are divine solar mental exams of what one was; they perfect their inheritances to rise into Kingdoms of Heavens; for he who is not born in new perfection, does not see the Kingdom of God; it is more likely for one who has news to God about himself, to see God; the divine Father Jehovah gets moved before those who improve

themselves; for they are imitators of what is of His; the flying saucers represent perfect creations, of solar hierarchies, which still aspire to greater cosmic perfections; they do not stop in what they are; for they know that every eternity is relative to one's own desires; in the flying saucers they see infinite processes of planetary beginnings; they see infinite causes which are unknown to them; for only God knows it all; the original causes are so infinite, that the development and expansion between one and the others take place without them getting to know each other; it is the eternal mystery of those who were before those who believed of themselves as being first; it is the eternal surprise of discovering themselves in what is existent; it is the eternal fascination of knowing and learning very remote planetary histories; whose dramas and glories were known by no one; and it so happens that everyone with no exception, constitute themselves in mystery for the own Universe; for no one is unique in the creative antiquity; only God is unique; in the flying saucers, their hierarchies lovingly rival on who knows more; what they call the original points of the creations; not even the first-born suns know who was first after God; nor they know who will be the last; only God knows; every drama, glory and development of every planet of the Universe, take place without their creatures knowing

who were the first and who will be the last; they only know their original points of departure; they know about the place where they were given the light; they know about their point of departure amidst a Universe that was already there; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Awakening in the Midst of Creation; no one proclaims himself to be the second of God; for it is a form of limit, which does not correspond to the eternity of God; in the flying saucers, their crew have a Solar Science, which being unprecedented, does not cover everything; and when they find themselves before something that is superior to their own solar knowledge, they communicate it to the superior solar hierarchy; and if these also feel that their Solar Science is not sufficient in order to explain or resolve something unknown, they also communicate it to the hierarchy that precedes them; it is an infinite consultation of powers, in which no one has ever known its limit; in the Thinking Expansive Universe one has to consider those who were born, those who are being born, and those who will be born; those who were born have never ceased multiplying themselves and getting expanded; those who are being born think so too; and those who will be born will also request God to know the expansive inheritance; each thinking individuality contributes for eternity to become eternal; this is each one makes his

own heaven; and the invisible physical ideas are the ones that expand the inheritance; it is enough to generate ideas, and one is creating a plurality of worlds, according to how the creature's way of thinking is; the everything above everything of oneself is born in the Cosmos again; the seed is the own idea; the expansive inheritance requested to God was within oneself; for a human being not to have an inheritance that comes out of himself, such creature must stop thinking; he must cease generating ideas; no one achieves it in their trials of life; the flying saucers' crew have powers in which they magnify the ideas of others; they study their compositions; analyze their magnetism and relate it to the magnetism of the elements that the thinking creature breathed; they see the cherubs and molecules of the idea; this divine process of analyzing the invisible idea shall be seen by the world of trials, on the solar television; and when the world see their own work, the world shall cry; the presence of the divine cherubs is a spectacle which no one can resist; the emotions recognize their own cause; and the emotions burst without the creature saying a single word; *What is the reason for this, divine Father Jehovah?* This is because son, the spirit made covenants of sensations with the mute sentiments; to feel and not to talk, was the divine request in the silent emotions; when they study the magnetic

wave called idea in the flying saucers, they deduce the moral level of the creatures; for one knows the fruit is known by the tree; and in the ideas that they analyze, they know who believe in them, who deny them and who ridicule them; and I shall tell you son that this will give place to a divine judgment within the own judgment, which was requested by the human creature; for no one requested God to ridicule what in the infinite creation of God, existed; no one requested Him to ridicule the unknown; for no one makes requests to God in which they lack love; those who fell in the strange licentiousness of mocking at what is unknown, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for it is more likely for one who respected what he did not know to enter; as they magnetically receive the human ideas in the flying saucers, they visualize the people instantaneously, and they project them on the solar television with the mind; in other words, they know everyone; this knowledge of how each one is, does not only refer to the present time; but, they know all the reincarnations that each one has had, since they were born to the universal life; and they know the future reincarnations that each one will request God, in the future; in the flying saucers, their crew enjoy watching what is happening in this or that world or sun; the entire Universe passes by the screen of the solar television; on this ce-

lestial television, the world of the humans shall see their own galactic history; everyone shall see their past existences and worlds on which they were born many times; in the flying saucers according to the hierarchy they belong to, they participate in the destinies of the creatures; in the case of the Earth, their intervention does not perturb the events and happenings of the human free will; and if they perturbed it, they would also be called to a divine judgment on God's part; the free will should never be restricted; for it is the same as attempting against the Universe; those who in the trials of life took the strange licentiousness of overwhelming others, those who overwhelmed have a divine judgment that goes beyond the Earth; in the flying saucers, they know those who violated others; and they know that the tragic destiny that expect those who were tempted with the use of force, is the solar fire; it is the culmination of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; in the flying saucers, all know about each cause lived on Earth; they classify the living causes; for they give a destiny to the causes, starting by the ideas; they place the causes in this or that heaven; according to the work of each human; when they classify the ideas, they place them in the galactic positions so that they start to mature; just like a little seed on Earth starts to mature; if one seed on Earth gives place to a multitude of plants,

the physical ideas generated by the human minds, will give place to planets; the attribute and quality of such planets depend on the characteristics that the generated ideas have; just like the solar crews impregnate their individualities in the metal of their ships, likewise humanity that generates ideas daily and at every instant, their individualities impregnate their individual magnetisms, in the ideas; what each one was in their own way of being, the future nature of the future planet will be so, too, which starts as an invisible idea; so it is that those who generated joyful ideas, will give place to planets of joy; those who were apathetic, will give place to planets of apathy; those who generated sad ideas, gave place to planets whose philosophy will be sadness; those who generated ideas of impatience, gave place to planets whose philosophy in their creatures will be impatience; according to how the predominant virtue has been at the instant of generating an idea, such will be the future planet; this is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; it is the own individuality through his ideas who creates for the spirit, its future inheritance; he who generated evil, perpetuated evil through his ideas; he who generated goodness, perpetuated goodness through his ideas; this is so, because God's inheritance in his children is eternal; it corresponded to the free will, which each one re-



quested God, to choose its destiny; the spirit requested the circumstances with first-hand knowledge; for thus it was convenient to his own historial of reincarnations; in the Kingdom of Heavens each one chooses their destiny, and the Eternal approves; God does not impose anything; for He does not have the complex of power, of imposing; God is not obliged to anything, for He is infinite; those who in their form of faith that they had in the trials of life, believed that the Eternal was obliged or limited to this or that thing, became liable to a divine judgment within the Judgment, on God's part; the generated ideas that included any form of limit towards God, make their creatures of their future planets to have a limited god; he who belittles God always loses; for it falls over his fruit; he who exalts what is of God, also exalts his own fruit; the infinity of God gives enough to everyone; everything depended on each one; when they analyze and classify the ideas in the flying saucers, they group them in hierarchies; all the Universe is constituted by hierarchies by their own right; for no one is disinherited; the hierarchic classification is a divine colossal work; it is done everywhere in the Universe; and the flying saucers are everywhere; they are where there is neither a beginning nor an end; if there is a Universe that shall never have an end, also parallel to the own Universe which does not and shall

never have an end, is the universe of the flying saucers; whose models and forms shall never have any limits; and their forms and models are to the image and resemblance of every geometric thing existing in the Universe; this is what is up above is the same as down below; they have a grandiose concept of the idea in the flying saucers; as if they know that from the invisible idea, a colossal planet is born; the most microscopic thing constitutes a universe in them; they know what the infinity is; for they live and enjoy the living laws of God; they participate in His creations; this law about the colossal being born from the microscopic, many civilizations of the past of the Earth, knew it; and many expressed it in their art and clothing; the beginning of the Universe is in the most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine; it is in what one cannot see and in what one can see; the humility taught by the divine Gospel of God, is based on this universal law of the microscopic; this is why it was said: Every humble is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that every humble idea becomes a colossal planet in the Cosmos; and none of those who request to know this or that form of life, no one escapes the law of his own inheritance; the geometric of the planets, which each one's own heaven is composed of, comes out of one self; in the flying saucers the universal beginning is not

limited to just one concept; for what is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; the concept that the colossal is born from the microscopic, is one of its infinite concepts of creation; even the beginnings of universes are relative in the creation of God; between the infinity of God and relativity, there is a relative existence within the infinity of God; each universal beginning in the flying saucers, is classified in hierarchies of beginnings; and the crew of these ships have never managed to classify all the existing beginnings; nor shall they ever manage to; for at all instants, in the most microscopic unit of time that the minds can imagine, new and unknown beginnings of universes are being born; for at all instants, infinite minds are generating ideas; it is the universal expansive inheritance; it is what has never ceased nor shall it ever cease; so it is that eternity is in everyone, in a beginning of germ; this beginning is the magnetic wave called idea; it corresponded to each one to give themselves the attribute and quality in their own wave; each one's destiny was in it; in the flying saucers, their crew see the destinies of the creatures of the worlds by just observing their ideas; according to the magnetic colors of the idea, they see the future of the one who generated the idea; in this law the crew of the flying saucers know mental magnetisms, which many times they observe for the first time; one

learns at every instant in the Universe; for there is no limit in what was created; in the flying saucers and according to what their hierarchy is, they enlarge in the own space, all the scenes that an idea contains; they transform the invisible into macrocosm; this power of transformation has got no limits; the Son of God shall do the same during the divine Judgment; those who violated more the law of God, the greater shall be the enlargement of their acts; human tides will observe them idea by idea; dread will seize those who do not have their conscious very clean; for the Son of God will read everyone's mind; the evil ones of the world will hide themselves; creating a tragedy for themselves; for while in the world a child is being resurrected, they age hidden; and the terror of seeing that death is approaching, many shall go crazy; these are the dramas of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the more evil one was in the trials of life, the greater is the terror, in the divine Judgment of God; when the Solar Son Christ orders the elements, he shall paralyze the world of trials; everyone shall fear dreadful earthquakes; and every seismic phenomenon shall take place parallel to the divine wrath of the Son of God; and it will so happen that every material temple, headquarter, statues, the Son of God shall be filled with rage, and earthquakes shall take place; in order to avoid them, the entire world

of trials will form millions of groups, which will be focused on destroying the headquarters of the so-called militarism, strange temples with images and every form of adoration in statues; the strange customs are uprooted up to their entire disappearance, by the same ones who fed them; nobody would want that because of the earthquakes, their houses are torn down; the beast will be terrorized; for it shall see that its strange power based on making others fight against each other, is falling; for no one will obey the beast; and the world of trials that sustained and fed the beast with the strange customs, which the beast imposed on them for its own convenience, will make the beast fall, by changing their customs; they observe the beast in the flying saucers, just as one observes a strange demon, from the remote galaxies; on the marvelous solar televisions, the crew sees all the strange war preparations of the strange beast; they see their secret meetings and listen to all their intrigues; which the world of trials will see them all too; in the flying saucers and on infinite planets and suns, they talk a lot about the strange beast of the Earth; and many analyze how the beast emerged, in a world with strange unequal laws, which the own beast forced many generations to live during the trials of life; the infinite philosophers of the Universe, rise infinite claims against the beast; which instead of strug-

gling cleanly in the philosophy of life, the strange beast takes the strange licentiousness of killing the idealists; for even the own beast requested the divine philosophy in order to confront the trials of life; the beast shall be accused by the son of God of having betrayed its own request of life made to God; the strange beast by betraying what is of the Kingdom of Heavens, became the number one danger to the world of trials; a future-tragedy is waiting for the beast; for the beast shall be impoverished with an immense moral pain, to those who had gotten used to it; for the blinds who enjoyed a strange abundance at the expense of the exploitation of almost an entire planet; the drama of the followers of the beast is that after having accustomed their bodies and spirits to enjoy the sensations of abundance, now will have to enjoy the sensations of misery and hunger; the same misery and the same hunger that the beast gave those who were obliged to live a strange life system; all the misery and all the hunger that the beast gave all the generations of the past and including the present one, all the plague, falls on the present followers of the beast; for the blinds who let themselves be dazzled by the strange beast, requested God a divine Judgment, above all imaginable things; which means above all the harm, misery and hunger which was caused to all the generations of the world; everything

shall be taken away from the beast; for the beast did not know how to get rid of its strange selfishness and strange avarice; the ruin of the beast shall be remembered by many generations of the new world; and the beast shall be discounted molecule by molecule what it illegally took from the world; and it shall be discounted second by second the backwardness that it provoked the world of trials; for no one requested to be behind in what they had requested God; the fall of the beast provokes an immense wave of suicides, among its members; for the strange world with which the beast influenced on them gave them a strange morality, as a strange inheritance; so weak a morality that those who are influenced by the beast, can only come up with thinking about suicide; this strange and unknown morality took away from itself, the destiny of beyond; in its own strange weakness lies the fatality of suicide; a voluntary suicide and fatality; the drama of the beast is because it overdid in what did not belong to it; and by doing it, it enjoyed a strange abundance, which in its strange laws included taking away from others; the beast mounted an entire warlike apparatus so to intimidate those who had less; there was no other reason for the existence of so many strange military inventiveness; the beast lived in a strange and perpetual distrust; and it never studied itself; for the beast was the first

one in being trapped by the strange illusion of materialism; the beast distorted itself; it closed the way to a possible humility; the strange illusion of the possession of things, immoralized the beast; and all the individualities that were trapped by the beast did not get to know the sensation with which they could have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; the followers of the beast, let themselves be influenced by ephemeral sensations which only belonged to an ephemeral present; the own illusion towards the strange power of gold, left them with no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; the sensations that they felt before the possession of gold, are not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and all those who on the remote planets of trials got to know strange sensations, which were not of the Kingdom, they do not enter again the Kingdom of which they came out; it is more likely for those who on the remote planets of trials lived sensations that they requested in the Kingdom, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; or sensations that are of the Kingdom; if nothing strange exists in the Kingdom, nothing strange enters the Kingdom; and the sensations that the beast gave the world, do not belong to the Kingdom of Heavens; for not even the beast requested them to God; for nothing strange to the Kingdom, nothing is requested to God; the strange licentiousness of the beast, created the strangest and un-



known sensations for them, which were the only cause for the world of trials never to get united; the perpetuity of the unequal, creates opposing sensations; contradiction becomes a normal psychology; meanness was born from the beast's selfishness, which was one of the characteristics of the strange world of the beast; the world of trials did not request to know any beast; for everyone requested God egalitarian sensations for the planetary coexistence; the strange world that came out of the strange laws of gold was not requested to God by anybody; for no one requests God his own future ruin; if the beast had taken God into account in its life system, the human destiny would be another one; for the sensations would recognize the infinity of God; they would break the limits of the ephemeral present, in which the beast enclosed itself by its own will; the trials of life consisted in not to let oneself be surprised by mentally weak beings, who as the beast, imposed a strange life system to the world that as time passed by, would finish in a tragedy; a tragedy that was announced to the own world of trials; the divine warning was contained in the divine parable that said: And there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth; and if the judgment requested to God included everything, among everything, the life system was too, which the own human free will chose in the trials of life; all the things of the

human work took place in the own life system; he who forgot it during his life trial, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not forget it to enter; the beast senses a power that observes it; but, the beast is a complex-ridden one regarding complexes of inferiority; the presence of the flying saucers moved the beast to lie to the world once more; for the strange beast had the strange and immortal custom of taking control of all the proofs of the existence of the flying saucers; and it told the world that the flying saucers were mere illusions, fantasies, stories; the beast of hardness and strange rock, shall be convinced that the flying saucers are real when it receives fire from the same ones; then it shall believe; for the beast is of a hard cervix; it is hard in understanding; the main cities of the beast shall be devastated from the magnetic fire of the flying saucers; the beast always feared what it never understood; it was not a fear of prudence or wisdom; it was a fear of complex; a fear based on the own influence of its own distortion; one of the strangest yokes that has been known in all the Earth's history shall disappear amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; and what is strange was that the own world of trials transformed and made the beast even more powerful; for this world made the beast wealthier in a little known way; the own arms which the own

world killed each other was bought from the beast; the beast was happy; and in their secret reunions, the head of the beast made fun of the naïve world; those secret immoral reunions shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; every hidden reunion that took place in all the times in the planet's life, all of them shall be seen on the solar television; and all those who participated in them, all of them shall be in flesh and bones; for the dead shall be resurrected in order to fulfill what they themselves requested God; in the flying saucers, their crew shows to multitudes of creatures the intrigues and hatchings of those who are complexed to gold; on the solar televisions the divine cherubs of justice impose themselves on everything; and they have the beast signaled as one of the major demons in demonic hierarchy; and they have each member of the beast identified; and no one shall escape from what they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the terror of the beast when it sees the flying saucers will be the greatest one witnessed in the world; and just like the beast which had the strange custom of isolating those who were not convenient to it, it shall also be isolated by the divine mandate of the Son of God; this isolation includes the elements that give the food for survival; the agony of the beast shall be terrible; for the beast during its strange reign felt sorry for no one; the

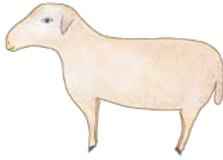
beast divided everyone with no mercy; the strange beast will not be able to do anything against a First-born Solar Parent, coming from the Macrocosm; the divine power of the Son of God covers everything; including the elements of the planet; the beast never could order the elements, for the beast did not create the elements; they have the beast classified for its justice, in the flying saucers; they already know who will commit suicide and who will beg for divine mercy, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they see them on the televisions of the future; among the creatures in the flying saucers there are many who met the strange beast, on other planets of trials; and many want to participate in its judgment in order to make the licentious beings of the beast render account; what is up above is the same as down below; just as there are settling of scores on Earth, so are there are in the Cosmos; the presence of the flying saucers shall paralyze the planet; and the most mysterious magnetic transformations will be seen in nature; the beast shall be filled with dread; for no one shall take it into account; neither in the remembrance nor in the strange customs, which it tried to impose on a world in trials of life; reality will drive the beast crazy; thus shall end an entity that tried to reign over a world, by using a strange morality and a strange licentiousness; thus shall end the one that tried

to drive many people crazy, for they were not convenient to it; the servants and accomplices of the beast shall end up crazy; each individuality that served the beast shall be known by the world on the solar television; and the world shall ask the condemnation of the solar fire for them; the Son of God is the last word in every justice; the events of the Earth are registered in the flying saucers, since this was the size of a pin's head; the divine mandate of the existence of the flying saucers has neither a beginning nor an end; he who put them limits regarding their origin, during the trials of life, is the one who has a divine judgment; no one thought about putting any limits to the creations of God, when they were receiving the human life; for everyone knew and they were seeing it that what is of God did not have any known limit; besides they were warned by means of the divine Gospel of God, that God is infinite; therefore those who put Him limits, in the trials of life, did so either for pride or for ignorance; a voluntary ignorance; in either case, they have got a discount in celestial points; it is better not to put any limits to the Creator of the Universe; for those who belittle God always lose; the strange beast with its strange illusion on what is possessive, drove millions of beings into tragedy; for it pushed them to renounce God; the strange illusion that came out of the beast

contained a strange pride; with the divine Final judgment, this strange pride turns into weeping and gnashing of teeth; the strange prides that emerged in the trials of life always end up in tragedies; it is more likely for one who in his trials was joyful and not proud to end up in joy in the divine judgments of God; in the flying saucers each spirit that requested reincarnations in order to know the human life is registered; all the historial of each one is there, as it also is in the Kingdom of Heavens; these registers are at the disposition of many creatures of the Universe; for in the Universe everything is common and nothing is hidden; the everything belongs to everyone; and being the everything of everyone, no one is selfish; thus did not happen on Earth; for the beast did not realize that in order to unify a world, one had to get rid of all the complexes of the individuality in trials of life; for in the divine Final Judgment will be considered all the sensations that being imperfect in the spirit, were not improved by this; as the sensations or virtues that were improved shall be taken into account; and in both cases the law is by molecule, second, idea, and in every most microscopic thing that the mind can imagine; for thus the own human creatures requested it to God; for everything imaginable was requested to God; in the flying saucers their creatures know about this law of the divine judgment;

for they themselves shall divinely fulfill them, with the Son of God as a leader; the flying saucers are lovingly subordinated to the Son of God; they represent the infinite hierarchies of power of the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; never any creature of the Earth had so much power in his hands; nor shall anyone ever have it; it is the power of a First-born Solar Parent; which cannot be compared to what is human; for what is human did not create the elements nor it created life; the First-born Son created them by making with his divine Father one sole person; what is of the Father is of the Son; and what is of the Son is of the Father; the solar individuality unifies in common law what the demons divide; the everything above everything of nature remains lovingly subordinated to the divine feeling of the Son of God; his character puts fabulous magnetic forces into motion, which came out of the own elements that He himself created in very remote times.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar Individualities in the Metal of the Ship.- In the flying saucers, the system of living in them, is the same as if they were living on Earth; when their crew reincarnate or impregnate their individualities in the metal of the ship, they make a geometric entirety between them and the ship; just as when man is born on Earth, makes a geometric entirety in development with the elements of nature; there is an atmosphere within a flying saucer by instantaneous agreement between the crew and the molecules; there is gravity, in equal agreement; since they are not fulfilling a life trial, as man on Earth is fulfilling it; they transform themselves in anything they want at any instant; and by doing it, they do it in their everything, which means in their laws of creature and in their laws of matter; for each different existence, they create their respective elements within the ship; and also out of it; the divine creative Verb in them is immense; in their respective solar hierarchies; they work over in-



finite spaces; times, galaxies, suns of colors, geometries of celestial bodies, molecules, elements, cherubs and in living unknown laws; so it is that within a flying saucer, their own transformations as creatures, are not just one; as the case of man is; man only has one form; the crew of the flying saucers have got infinite physical forms; everything depends on what they choose; they do their physical transformations according to the needs and laws that they fulfill at those instants; for nothing vain exists in it; the strange sensation of vanity belongs to the imperfect worlds and worlds of trials; just as the Earth is; the thinking of the solar crew does not waste time in vain things, as it happens to the human creature; one lives the normal life of eternity in the flying saucers; the humanity of the Earth neither knows nor are they sure about what is life and what kind of life they live; their human life trials consisted in deducing it by man searching on his own will; the own man requested a free will with very own characteristics; the human life trials consisted in agreeing in the first generation, from the right instant in which the human free will knew about the existence of one God only; the divine Father Jehovah only demands when His children acquire first-hand knowledge; humanity who knew by inherited knowledge that there was just one God only, has got a divine judgment on the own

God's part; and it is more likely for one who in his own thinking unified his virtues and the rest to win in the divine judgment, than for one who in his thinking took the strange licentiousness and unified no one; the first one imitated in an unconscious way the divine concept of one God only; the latter one imitated satan; for the world of trials was warned that only satan divides, in order to oppose the divine equality, taught by God; in the own thinking and acting of each one, was happiness or tragedy for everyone; the strange life system which came out of the strange laws of gold, gave the world of trials the strange inheritance of licentiousness; and it was merciless in it; for it never allowed the unification of the world through the centuries; this strange cruelty is paid second by second; the creators of the strange world of gold called capitalism, have to calculate the number of seconds which are contained in all the centuries of their strange reign; for each second of strange licentiousness lived in each human being corresponds to them to live one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; in such existences they shall be distorted too, being obliged to live in their own spirits, a strange and unknown licentiousness; a strange sensation that will not allow them to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, through terrifying eternities; he who thought in unification shall be awarded too, by being

unified with the cosmic of the light; for only those who being in a world of trials of the light, and tried to unify those who surrounded them, return to the light; those who in their daily thinking unified nobody, receive nothing when they leave the planet of trials; in order to being able to receive, one should care about something; in the flying saucers, every impregnation of solar individuality, attracts immense armies of microscopic living beings; the magnetism of the solar individualities is constituted by infinite cherubs that in their living dimensions have heavens, spaces, proper forms of life, with their own beginnings, planets, suns and an infinite variety of celestial bodies; the solar individuality is a magnetic focus that gives a breath of life to its own universes; in order to understand this, it is necessary that every thinking spirit, go back within the microscopic of his own solar individuality; which means that each one must consider his own spirit as if it was a gigantic sun; this self-consideration will become a reality in the future of his future reincarnations; the spirit becomes bigger as it gets a greater number of magnetizations; in which each of them is equivalent to a form of life; he who did that way, generated ideas in which he magnetized solar beings; the own mental conception remains impregnated in the physical idea; the human creature impregnates his emotions, desires, geometric

forms of such desires, in his own ideas; just like the Solar Parents impregnate their individualities in the material of the flying saucers; what is up above is the same as down below; in these mental images, the human creature geometrizes innocences that as eternity goes on, shall become living hierarchies in this or that thing; such mental geometries get started with the guidelines that the magnetism of the human individuality gave them; it is a first law which will give place to a colossal celestial body; in which its first times were the primitive microscopic; much innocence and a little science would be such beginning; the human impregnation has a strange division in everything that it generates; which is a consequence of the free will's characteristics, which the human spirits requested God to know; and the trials of life consisted in getting unified, having all different and opposing sensations; the planetary trials request God sensations that are not known, in order to overcome them and improve the spirit; one requests trials to God with the divine purpose of elevating in celestial hierarchy; for the more infinitely elevated is a hierarchy, the closer to God is the spirit; and only the knowledge called Most Holy Trinity can take him closer; the same law is fulfilled in the flying saucers; according to the time used and the laws fulfilled, thus will be the future hierarchy of the flying saucer;

and they also have divine solar judgments before God; just like the humanities also have it; in the impregnation of their individualities, the crew of the flying saucers expand their thinking geometries in tremendous solar calories; the ship gets molded in mental proportion; according to the divine covenants or agreements among their solar creators; they first agree on the television of the future; they choose the form and characteristics that the future flying saucer will have; the models that are seen on the solar television are infinite; in which other Solar Parents of a very high and many times unknown hierarchies lovingly participate; the desire of learning in them is unprecedented; for they know about the law of the divine celestial points; they know that even the most microscopic mental effort is infinitely awarded by God; for they know and see that what is of God has no limits; in the solar sensations that they have in their solar individualities, they see their worlds, their galaxies and the events that take place in them; for by not having the oblivion of the past, for they did not request it, they see and even transport themselves to the own places where the events take place; it is the instantaneous materialization of the desires; the celestial points are the divine addition of God, for those who fulfilled in their own sensations, requested to God; in the divine process of impregnat-

ing their individualities in their solar creations, the crew of the flying saucers magnetize the molecules or make them mature; just as on the Earth the Sun makes the fruits mature; the Sun of the Earth is slow in attaining creations, for it is a Sun in solar life trials; in other galaxies there are suns that are instantaneous to produce their fruits; that the suns are fast or slow in their creative laws, is infinitely relative to the hierarchies of the suns; this infinite relativity is also fulfilled in the construction of the flying saucers; the highest solar hierarchies are instantaneous for creating a flying saucer; in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, the creations never stop; the eternal succession of suns creating, has neither a beginning nor an end; the world of trials shall see this great show; they shall see what has neither a beginning nor an end; and when the world of trials see it, they shall weep feeling tremendously complex-ridden in a sensation of inferiority; and being in front of the solar television of the First-born Son, they will understand that they are just microbes waiting for a divine judgment; they shall understand with embarrassment the meaning of the divine parable that was said to them: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; and the most embarrassed and complex-ridden ones shall be those who said by mouth that man was the king of creation; those who fell into such strange

presumptuousness will have to confront a divine judgment on the Son of God's part, for it was taught that everything was created by one God only; man did not create the planet, not even one molecule of it; therefore, it never corresponded to him to call himself the king of creation; nor shall it ever correspond to him; and what makes this strange presumptuousness even worse, is that man was taught to be humble in the trials of life; the divine humility shall complain to the Son of God, and it shall complain against those who proclaimed themselves to be the kings of creation; for such qualification does not belong to humanity; and it shall never belong; for humans are mortal ... they rot; the Kings of the Macrocosm are eternal; they give and take life away; they have the divine Solar Verb; and man, what does he give? Indeed one should not have been presumptuous in the trials of life; and much less, when one is awaiting a divine Final Judgment on God's part; it is more likely for one who did not proclaim himself the king of creation to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who got tempted with presumptuousness; *Divine Father Jehovah, do the crew of the flying saucers know that man usurped a title that corresponded to them?* They know it son; they know everything; and they write everything in order to be judged in the divine judgment of God; the Fist-born Son will show the

world of trials one by one on the solar television, all those who by mouth said to be a king of creation; for neither the so called kings nor queens, who emerged in the strange world of gold, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor has any of them entered; it is more likely for a disadvantaged being of the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of God, than for strange kings or strange queens to enter; Let us continue on with the construction of the flying saucers; *so be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine will be done;* In the solar impregnation their creatures project themselves in geometric lines which are infinite parallels that contain the continuation of what the solar crew member had created up to that instant; such lines correspond to the dimensions of the evolution attained by each Solar Parent; in the solar Verb of each one of them are the divine living mandates; which are expressions with which they order the divine cherubim of the elements; in this law there is a magnetism that wakes up the most intimate of the cherubs; it is the vibration awaited for eternities, in order to become this or that destiny; in order to understand this solar law, the human creature will have to use his imagination; for in the divine judgment of God, he shall only see the physical transformations, on the Son of God's part; not understanding it shows the human being that what he be-



lieved to know in the trials of life, was just a dust of knowledge; the human mental knows nothing of the colossal and instantaneous creations of the Macrocosm; the Son of God shall demonstrate the world the laws that are fulfilled in very remote worlds of the Universe; the world shall know the universal law of the cherub; they shall know the most microscopic which matter is composed of; and that microscopic is living and it is lovingly ordered; in the flying saucers the cherubim form families, whose members requested destinies, being attracted by the solar magnetisms of their crew; the world of trials shall see them on the solar television; when the world sees the cherubs of the flying saucers, they will understand that every little one is great in power, in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the impregnation of their individualities, one law is fulfilled, which is also fulfilled in a microscopic dimension on Earth; this takes place in the inheritance of every father in respect of their children; for the carnal inheritance and its characteristics is magnetism too; and every magnetism is also constituted by the cherubs of magnetism; and the own individuality is constituted by the cherubs of individuality; when this law becomes known in the world, it will make the world cry; for every cherub, whichever it may be, shall speak in the divine judgment of God; just as the own human spirit

speaks; those who abused themselves, whether it is in the physical or in the spiritual, in the trials of life, shall be the ones who shall weep the most in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the cherubim of their everything which are trillions and trillions, shall also be their accusers; it is each one's little army, which came out of themselves; just as the divine Creator has Jehovah's Hosts; it is the inheritance of the own work of the past; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does inheritance of the past mean?* Inheritance of the past means son, that the present human form is a consequence of what each one did in the existences of the past; do not forget son that from the own ideas that everyone generated in their respective existences, the divine Father Jehovah took out each one's respective bodies of flesh; each one is responsible of his own geometric form; *Now I understand, divine Father Jehovah, what You had taught me Before: Not a single molecule is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens;* So it is son; the divine living merit of the Kingdom is very demanding in its laws of merit; in the flying saucers, the same law is fulfilled; for they live in these ships what they live in the Kingdom of Heavens; they are communicating with the Kingdom at every instant; the events of the Kingdom of Heavens are projected on the solar television; the range of this television is infinite; and the scenes that

are seen on their screens are created by the own elements disseminated throughout the Universe; the speed of the images escapes every human calculation; in this law of the transportation of the images, the law of the eternal is fulfilled; every scene that took place in any point of the Universe, is propagated in the form of Omega waves; when this propagation expands, it geometrizes and transforms itself into infinite hierarchies of waves; this process never stops; it is the free will of the living wave; every scene becomes a planet and every planet starts being a scene; for it is born from a physical idea; in the flying saucers one can witness the expansive development of the microscopic idea, as it gets transformed into a planet; and he who witnesses this will see that at the beginning of the development of the idea, everything starts in a microscopic dimension; microscopic creatures with microscopic scenes; just as you have seen, son, in the microscopic Paradise of Adam and Eve; a paradise that started within a molecule of dust; as time passes by, the microscopic grows; on Earth the men of the trials of life, from the present dimension, saw nothing of the microscopic that there was on their own planet; on the solar television of the First-born Son, they shall see it; and I verily say to you son that those who were presumptuous about what they knew in the trials of life, shall be filled with shame; for

they will mock them; and when they themselves contemplate the prodigious solar television, they shall realize that they knew nothing; the present human knowledge corresponds to a microscopic epoch in the life of the Earth; nothing from this microscopic knowledge, absolutely nothing, shall remain; it disappears with the divine Judgment of the Son of God; the future generations after the divine Judgment, shall know nothing of the strange world which came out of the strange laws of gold; it will be something similar to the past epochs of the Earth; oblivion comes to everything in the planets of trials; in the knowledge of the future, this phenomenon shall be called the Decline of a World; whose verdict must be forgotten, this world had been announced, many centuries before, during its own development; and the child-geniuses shall see with great astonishment, the strangest of the life systems that emerged on the planet Earth; a strange world that doing good, did also evil; and that it never understood that it was getting divided itself instant by instant; a strange world that did not know how to overcome its own primitivism; a strange complex of evolution called militarism; a strange way that this strange world had of imposing something, which not even its own strange members knew how to define; even them did not know what they were into; on the solar television of the fly-

ing saucers, their crew see each individual event that occurs at every instant in this strange world; and they certainly get sad about the strange way that the human free will chose, in the trials of life; a strange way that leads them to the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they analyze and discuss how the unequal strange life system emerged on the planet Earth; they get fascinated about the planetary philosophies; and they relate them with the Kingdom of Heavens; and very sadly they see that the strange life system based on the possession of things, is not of the Kingdom of God; and by not being known such life system in the Kingdom of the Father, the world that lived it, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for the humanities who in their planetary trials imitated what is existent in the Kingdom, to enter the Kingdom again, than for those who did not imitate it; they see each violation that took place in the strange and unknown capitalism; and they know as the world of trials will know too, who were the demons in the form of humans who idealized a strange life system, which no one up to that instant had requested God; on the solar television, the Son of God will show the first one who got tempted in creating a strange life system, which in its strange laws included inequality; this is one of the mysteries of the past of the Earth; many minds of the trials of life and in all the

epochs have wondered who were the first ones who conceived a self-interested life system; their initiative constitutes the beginning of the greatest drama of the Earth; they were the ones who materialized the drama of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, announced through centuries of anticipation, in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; and these same initiators of the greatest human drama, have been reborn many times and have met their own strange work; *Who have they been divine Father Jehovah?* They have been those who give their lives in order to change the erroneous life system of this humanity; they have been many prophets, revolutionaries, men of peace; *They have been all of them divine Father Jehovah?* Not all of them son; for in virtue of the divine free will that each one has, some request a mission and some request another; but it so happens that those who feel guilty of something that they did in a certain epoch on some planet, request to return in another epoch to the same planet in order to mend their errors; this is contained in the divine biblical teaching that says: He who is not born again, does not see the Kingdom of God; which means that he who does not mend himself, does not advance towards God; he stops in the darkness of his own faults; the divine mercy and the infinite love of the Eternal, gives everyone an opportunity of redoing

what the own spirit undid; which means that every goodness requested to God, is a divine living geometry, which he who violated the law of the Kingdom, undid and provoked the tragedy for infinite and microscopic creatures of the Kingdom of Heavens; *Who are those divine creatures, divine Father Jehovah?* They are son, the divine cherubim of the divine living covenants; for in the human trials of life, the everything above everything requested to go all in the own trial; the everything above everything, as you know son, is composed of everything microscopic that the creature has in himself; the everything are the molecules, the generated ideas, the cells, the atoms, the seconds lived; and all the sensations and virtues that the spirit lived and felt within his own individuality; the drama of those who created the strange capitalism, in the trials of life, is not only on Earth; it is also out of the Earth; for it was taught that what is up above is the same as down below; the sensations lived on the planets also reverberate up above in the Kingdom of Heavens; the weeping and gnashing of teeth is not only on the Earth; it is also in the place where one came out of for an instant; in the flying saucers, their crews see two dramas instead of one; they see on their solar televisions the drama up above and the drama down below; they see the sadness and the despondency that is in the place

where the human reincarnations were made and are done; they see the drama in the place of cause and in the place of the development of the life trials; they see the divine cherubim of the Universe; the divine essences, which without them no one would exist; they see in the power of humility that they are the divine cherubim of every creation; the drama of those who created a form of selfish life, constitutes a darkness that one could say it has no end; for instant by instant of the time of reign of the so-called capitalism, every generated idea whose author lived in this strange life system, gave place to future planets that in their future expansive development, the strange germ of the strange capitalist possession shall appear; the evil that is contained in a generated idea, gets expanded in an infinite way; and the goodness that a generated idea contains also gets expanded, in an infinite way; which means that the present worlds and suns shall end, and the culprits of the existence of the strange capitalism will not have finished paying their strange licentiousness yet; *Divine Father Jehovah, why is it said strange licentiousness?* It is said strange licentiousness son, for these strange demons by creating the so-called capitalism, did not take God into account, for anything; for not even they requested licentiousness in any imaginable way; for nothing that means the perdition of the own creature,



nothing of that is requested to God; one requests laws and discipline of improvement to the Eternal; the strange licentiousness improves nobody; it allows no one to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; and this strange licentiousness of not considering God, the beast gave it as an inheritance to the world of trials; and with that it condemned the world not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for not even the violators of the law of God nor their followers and imitators, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for a spirit who having requested to know the human life trials, did not get to know the so-called capitalism on his way through the Earth, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for such spirit would not be accused of being an accomplice of the demon of gold, in his judgment requested to God; the originators of the human drama, which was announced in the divine Gospel of God, as the weeping and gnashing of teeth, will be filled with dread when they get to know how the divine law is, in the Final Judgment; and amidst earthquakes, overflow of seas, rains of fire, the strange world which was a product of the strange possession of gold shall disappear; another strange life system with such a strange and disconcerting complex was never seen nor shall it be seen; the living cause got complex-ridden and was entertained in an ephemeral cause in the form of a pos-

sessive illusion; the egalitarian cause requested in the Kingdom of Heavens got distorted; the confusion that this strange world created for itself, provoked the living inequality; and a strange and unknown licentiousness fed a dispersed flock during the centuries; the long-awaited unification, proper of the Kingdom of Heavens was never attained; satan deified licentiousness, disguising it as freedom; for centuries, freedom contained violations to the law of God; and this strange freedom was legalized for centuries; he who casted the first stone of freedom with the inclusion of violation to the law of God, was the strange capitalism; three quarters of the divine Final Judgment falls on it; the trials of life consisted in not being divided in anything; for such event to take place in the history of the Earth, not a single leader of those who the Earth got to know, not a single one of them should have become a leader; for by their own strange spiritualities in which what is of God was not deepened, they shall be called strange leaders; all the strange leaders, presidents, kings, dictators, and every individual who guided others in the trials of life are identified in the flying saucers; this identification is divided by reign age, and the most numerous ones are the individuals who belonged to the so-called armed forces; they are followed by the individuals who belonged to the religious sects; in the divine Judgment of

God, the First-born Son shall ask the human masses what harm or backwardness these individuals caused in them; for the Son of God will always ask those who were the victims of others; every long-suffering one who was obliged to being so, shall have the sublime right of accusing those who harmed them; and it is more likely for one who was harmed to be consoled in the divine judgment of God, than for one who caused the harm; and every provoked harm shall be seen on the solar television; in the flying saucers evil and goodness are identified by magnetisms; they extract the magnetism from the own ideas generated daily by the human beings; this divine process shall be contemplated by the world of trials, on the solar television; the world shall learn a new psychology, learning and understanding the colors that are contained in the magnetism of their own mental actions; in this new psychology the new world which will have a new thinking, will start first by changing itself; the transformation of the world of trials, starts from the inside of the individuality; and he who does not determine himself, gains nothing; in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, the world of the trials of life will take great and unknown determinations; and it will be an immense struggle of emotions and sensations; it will be an entire battle between cherubim of strange customs and cherubim of the Kingdom

of Heavens; what is old and already lived will confront what is to come; for with one's way of being, received by a strange influence of a strange life system, nobody enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for one enters the Kingdom of God with the highest morality that the human mind can imagine; only with the innocence of a child one can enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; this requirement is only attained by changing customs; there is no other way in order to recover what had been lost; every change in the way of being, is seen in the magnetism of the generated idea; one can see its colors; and every mental change are points of light attained; he who does not want to change, attains nothing; it is more likely for one who made the most microscopic mental effort to win, than for one who did not make any effort; in the flying saucers their crew already knows who will be the repented ones and who will not be; for they see everything on the solar television of the future; and they see the dramas of the members of the beast; they see what for eternities they are seeing in infinite planets of trials; they are used to seeing strange facts in creatures who are coming out of darkness; and by witnessing them, they set the hierarchy of satan in the respective planet; the magnetism of darkness is analyzed in the flying saucers as if one investigates a strange germ; for the history of satan gets

lost in the eternity of the universal times; in the infinite hierarchies of the Cosmos, it is remembered as a very remote legend; for satan always loses in the divine judgments of God; the history of satan is not remembered in the perfect worlds; for everything has got its time, its glory and its end; satan is remembered when the thinking creature has not come out of the strange influence of evil yet; as long as there is evil within one's own self, the legend of satan shall exist; only by changing in better sensations, satan shall disappear; new concepts in new existences make of the creature a spirit of the light; in the flying saucers in their own attained science, they explain about satan as the rebellion of a solar parent; for it so happens that every elevated hierarchy of those who were, there is and there shall be, have got interpretations on the planets of the remote galaxies; they are interpreted according to the evolution of the creatures; and every evolution has its own concepts; so it is that on the Earth they say that satan was an angel; and he certainly was, for he was in the Kingdom of Heavens; on other planets earths he is called differently; the relative evolutions of the Thinking Expansive Universe interpret the most perfect, and they do so according to the concepts attained in their reincarnations; the more the spirit gets away from the primitive sensations, more and better he explains what

the perfect ones of the Cosmos have attained; on the Earth, the world of trials did not deepen what is of God; for a strange inheritance plunged them into debauchery; and there was not a universal, unique, unitary conclusion of what was taught in the divine Gospel of God; and the trials of life consisted in achieving it; trials are trials; they observe each one in the flying saucers as an interesting living story; their crew observe on the solar television, the celestial instant in which each one is requesting God to know the human form of life; and at the same time they observe the spirit in his chores on Earth, living the present requested to God; and they rejoice infinitely when they see that the creature is fulfilling what he requested and promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they get sad when they see that the creature does not fulfill what he requested in his trials of life; observing the creatures in the worlds is a routine for them; they have observed and still observe all the atomic experiments, that poison the creatures and the elements of nature; which shall give place to an infinite judgment within the own Judgment; this infinity is because the elements, molecule by molecule, shall demand a divine judgment to the Son of God, in their living laws of elements; the weeping and gnashing of teeth includes the elements of nature; the everything above everything participates in the divine judgment.

ment of God; the so-called scientist of the strange world of the strange laws of gold, have got a divine judgment aside, within the own Judgment; the poisoners of the atmosphere, shall have a terrible weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the entire humanity that breathed air with an atomic influence shall not forgive them a single molecule of what they did; this law is for the creators and improvers of the atomic; it is for those who took the strange licentiousness of making atomic bombs; a solar fire is waiting for these traitors of the divine law; they did not have mercy towards their fellow beings; the same ones who were condemned to die in a possible atomic war, the same ones shall condemn them; no one shall escape the own divine Judgment that they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for an illiterate who did not take the strange licentiousness of attempting against a humanity, to be saved, than for a so-called wise man who fell into such strange licentiousness; the generations of the New Kingdom shall call them the Destructors of Father Jehovah's Creations; others shall call them the Accomplices of Satan; in the flying saucers they see the human tides and the Son of God, executing the ones who tried to create a diabolical science in the trials of life; on the solar television, the world of trials shall observe terrified not only the human monstrosi-

ties who left the atomic explosions, devised by individuals belonging to the beast, but they shall see armies of mutilated beings; these multitudes horribly massacred are the molecules of the elements, fruits, vegetables, waters, lands, air, which received the diabolical transformation, created by demons in the form of humans; one part of the Army of Jehovah was violated without any cause; Father-Jehovah shall give the strange demons who violated the law of love what they deserve, which they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; among the infinite Armies of Jehovah are first above all, the most little and humble; the armies of molecules, microbes, particles, cherubim; the humblest that the mind can imagine; and as it is written in the Living Universe of God, every humble is great and powerful in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that the microscopic molecules, judge the demons first, who on the remote planets of trials take strange licentiousness, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; the destiny of the so-called scientists of the trials of life depends on the molecules of the planet; for they poisoned them; they were violated in their natural laws; for each poisoned molecule, the so-called scientists who took the strange licentiousness of experimenting with what was forbidden, shall have to live again an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; and many of



them shall also die by being poisoned, in other existences in other worlds; in the flying saucers they have a thorough record of all the molecules of the Earth's nature, which have undergone horrifying transformations because of the strange and diabolical experiments of the so-called scientists; this horrifying mutilations of the living molecules of God shall be seen by the world of trials, on the solar television; and there will be no one who shall not weep for the most microscopic that made the human life possible.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar individualities in the Metal of the Ship.- In the impregnation of the individualities, the solar crew leave one part of their own individual magnetism, in the molecules of the flying saucer; in this magnetization the attribute and quality of the individuality of each one of them, leave their seal of what shall be the characteristics of the ship; according to the power of their solar Verbs, such will also be the powers which a flying saucer will have; the magnetization of the Solar Parents are colors in the form of rays which lovingly rival, in the most infinite geometries; what is geometric turns into matter and forms infinite metals; the metals that the Solar Parents create are infinitely more powerful than the metals that man produces; the celestial ships have enough metal to enter the deepest of the suns; and it so happens that when they find unknown suns, which have greater temperatures than what the metal of the flying saucer could resist, they talk to the divine cherubim of the so-

lar temperatures; and they arrive to divine agreements or covenants; among infinite determinations, the cherubs of temperatures agree on diminishing their temperature, so that this or that flying saucer can make its entrance to the sun; these agreements are instantaneous and they are made with solar telepathy; the divine orders that are given in a flying saucer, are orders proper of the hierarchy; their number is so infinite as infinite are the worlds and the own flying saucers; the cause of their own attained existences is organized in the divine mandate; and the greater the attained solar hierarchy is, the more silent is the command and its divine orders; in such ships the transformation into elements is instantaneous; which means that being in a given instant as a metallic ship, they give orders to the cherubs of metal, and what was a metallic entirety gets transformed into an entirety of elements; the geometric transformation of a flying saucer is infinite; they go back in their hierarchies and in their laws of creation, and at the same time, they also anticipate; it is the solar solar-futuristic hierarchy; this hierarchy of creating what belongs to the future is intimately subordinated to the hierarchic power of the Solar Parent; the minor hierarchies do not have the power of making a present of the future; the latter ones need to know more about the divine cherubim of the Universe; the greater is the number of cher-

ubs that one knows, the greater is the power of creating, too; in the impregnations of individualities, the Solar Parents channel the molecules of the flying saucer's metal in dimensions; for in the Universe everyone lives in a determined evolutionary line; this is a universal law; the cosmic order is constituted by infinite geometries; so it is that the present of the human creature constitutes at every instant, what is living of his evolutionary line; and every evolutionary line has no limits; what one is and what one feels in what one is, are eternally expansive; it shall never stop; in the evolutionary line the everything above everything participates; matter and spirit participate; creatures and worlds; each thinking lives its own universe according to what it feels; the human being requested to know a form of life that he did not know; and by generating ideas within a form of life that he did not know, the human creature projected himself into a future chosen by himself; for by each generated idea, he gave birth to a future planet; a planet that will have, the same as the Solar Parents' law, the impregnation or mental magnetism which came out of the own original idea; this is equivalent to say that what is up above is the same as down below; what changes is the hierarchy; the divine solar Verb is not in the human yet; for no human creature can create life instantaneously; in the human impregnation the

laws of conversing with the divine cherubim of matter is not fulfilled; for the magnetism contained in the human creature is microscopic; the human power is not yet able to understand its own mental cause; for the own spirit requested God an oblivion of the past; whose sensation he did not know; this oblivion is a magnetism that comes from the galaxy of forgetfulness; the no remembrance is constituted by universes, suns, planets, and infinite celestial bodies; just as all the sensations of the human individuality are constituted; the forgetfulness of the past is the greatest trial requested by every human spirit; this trial was so great that all those who requested it, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for the most microscopic forgetfulness of what was requested to God, is sufficient for not entering the Kingdom again; one thing is to forget one's place of origin, and another thing is to forget what was promised to God; in the flying saucers, they have a meticulous account of each individuality, who forgot what he promised God; the forgetfulness is countervailed by the degree of faith and of searching, which each one had in the trials of life; he who did not cultivate faith and the search for God, fell in a total forgetfulness of God; the latter one is discounted all the seconds of time that the strange forgetfulness of God lasted; the oblivion that one requested God, did not include not fulfill-

ing towards God; which means that when all the humans requested Him the forgetfulness of the past, they promised Father Jehovah not to let themselves be surprised by forgetfulness in respect to the promises; and they promised God to oppose a mental resistance to everything that meant violation of the requested law; the individuality with its requested sensations, put he degree of difficulty that the spirit had to overcome; and it is more likely for one who requested difficulties to overcome in the trials of life to gain points of light, than for one who did not request difficulties; the trials of planetary lives, include mental efforts; in the effort of overcoming this or that difficulty is the merit before God; this is why the workers of the world have got the most elevated points of light attained; they are first in the divine addition of the Father; the more one worked in the trials of life, the better heaven did the creature attained; he who did not work, attained nothing; it is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who wasted time in the trials of life; not a single second of time lost remains unpunished; for even the requested seconds are within the divine judgment requested to God; the term that says: Above everything, also includes them; in the impregnation of the Solar Parents is the entire power of a flying saucer; this power is translated in the influence that the ship has in the universes, through

which it travels; the power of the flying saucers is the magnetism that is exerted over the divine cherubim of the Universe; the everything above everything of each power of each ship, exerts a magnetic influence in the elements and transforms them; such transformation occurs within the instantaneous telepathic communication; the cherubs are accustomed to dealing with infinite Solar Parents; in this understanding is a loving harmony in which the microscopic and invisible, become materialized in the desired present; in the impregnation of individualities, the crew of the flying saucers leave what is called the magnetic seal, in each molecule of the metal of the ship; the magnetization is measured in hierarchies and in galactic terms; each magnetic power of each flying saucer, represents an entire historical lived in some place of the Universe; it is the cumulus of existences transformed into magnetism; in there are all the auras that the Solar Parent got to know in infinite existences; the effort done through eternities attains a hierarchy, which gives the spirit an authority over the elements; it is like introducing yourself into molecules that formed yourself; there is an infinite familiarity between a Solar Parent and the cherubim which they order in a loving way; it is the magnetism of return, which makes covenants with a spirit, that it had already served in other forms of mag-

netism and in different existences; in the command of creating by means of the cherubim of matter, love emerges in an instantaneous form, for the cherubs recognize and feel that he who orders them, is part of themselves; the cherub whichever kind it may belong to, is always of the light; the opposite to this are the cherubs of darkness; the powers of the light have to be careful of this; for in the laws of the Universe, one cannot belong to both; one cannot be of the light and at the same time want to be of darkness; this law of definition was expressed in the divine parable of the divine Gospel that says: One cannot serve two masters; and state that one is serving one sole Master; it is equivalent to saying that one cannot live being divided, in the own sensations that each spirit feeds; for every sensation molecularly reduced in its essence, is also judged molecule by molecule; the everything above everything of oneself is judged from the inside towards the outside; and every sensation of division is also judged by molecule; it is more likely for one who did not get to know the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, to not to have a divine judgment; for he did not get to know division, which is the imitation of satan's work; in the flying saucers, they know what hearing or listening to the term division means, among the creatures who request planetary trials; they know



that the most microscopic imitation to what is of satan, is enough for not entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; *Divine Father Jehovah, why did the world got to know division in their experience then?* They got to know it son, for those who created the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, did not consult the divine Gospel of God; for in the divine Gospel was the divine warning of danger of the strange psychology of division; the division practiced by satan in the Kingdom of Heavens always opposes the divine equality, taught by the Father; which means that those who did not think of equality in their ways of thinking, at every instant and second by second, they opposed the divine equality of God; the world of trials had the mental struggle of choosing between the strange influence that the strange capitalism exerted over itself, and God's rights; the strange illusion of the world of gold made many forget their obligations towards God; it is more likely for one who opposed mental resistance to a strange illusion, which not even himself requested God, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who let himself be influenced by it; this strange illusion is discounted by seconds in the divine judgment of God; when on the remote planets of trials their creatures choose a life system, and violate the law of God in such systems; this includes all the sensations that

emerged in such life systems; the life systems mold the creatures; and not a single molecule of such mold, none remains out of the divine judgment of God; in the flying saucers they know about the law of the most microscopic; they know that not a single molecule escapes the judgments of God; this is when His creatures request Him a divine judgment above everything; in the request of everything, they include everything; when the crew of the flying saucers impregnate their individualities in the metal of the ship, they do it by thinking of the geometry that it will have; this thinking is geometric and magnetic; and it constitutes the irresistible attraction for the divine cherubim of matter; the original cause is in a mental command, which gets started as the first geometry; in the divine Father Jehovah, this first geometry was born from the divine mandate that says: Let there be light and there was light; thus the divine Father Jehovah gave place to the infinite geometries, of the present celestial bodies of the Thinking Expansive Universe; of the universes that there were, there are, and there shall be; in the creative law of the Father, all the thinking geometries of His children are included; which means that geometry came out of geometry; it is the inheritance manifested in the geometric determinations of His children's free will; the first geometric cause is the inheritance received from God;

the determinations of the free wills of His children, are other more geometries which are added to the first ones; the totality of all the geometries, including that of the Father, is called the geometric everything above everything, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the impregnation in the crew of the flying saucers corresponds to the generation of ideas, in the human creature; each idea is of a geometric form; and this geometry in the form of an idea, contains an expansive impulse; just as the Universe contains it; which means that what is up above is the same as down below; what the Universe has got as a whole, the idea has also got it; what is geometric expansive gives place to the idea to mature and get transformed into a planet; every planet had in its original time, a geometry of an idea; every planet was humble and microscopic, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is no great one that has not been a microbe in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the daily generation of the human ideas, the human individuality impregnates his own seal in the idea; the salt of life of each individuality goes in the ideas; the salt of life is a magnetism which came out of the experiences that the spirit had, during the trials of life; the salt of life is a magnetism that in the ideas that travel to space, will give place to new sensations in the creatures that will be born in the future planet; the salt of life rep-

resents the character that the creatures of the future new worlds will have; the inheritance of the individuality gets expanded from planet to planet and it never stops; so it is that the characteristics that the present creatures of the present inhabited worlds have, are vestiges of geometries of very remote planets already disappeared; the vehicle that transports every living geometry is the idea; and he who denies the content of his own ideas, denies himself and denies God; for being God in every individuality, He is also in the ideas, which are detached from them; in the trials of life of the Earth, each creature should have been careful about the ideas that he generated at each instant; for the most microscopic influence of evil, goes within the idea; the same law is fulfilled by the influence of goodness; whether it is good or evil, both become materialized on the future planet; all that one was in an instant called individuality, becomes a reality in the Universe; and the idea that will give place to a future planet, multiplies the original temperature of the individuality, of which it came out; the heat of the human body is also in the generated idea; it is the inheritance-heat which came out of oneself; the idea matures in space, and also its original temperature; all the sensibilities contained in the idea, mature and grow; just as a fruit on Earth matures and grows; the process by which the seeds on

Earth sprout and germinate, is the same that takes place in the generated idea, and which will give a future planet as a fruit; the law is fulfilled up above as well as down below; in the flying saucers their creatures are accustomed to witnessing the birth of planets, whose beginning is the mental idea; for the beginnings that give place to the planets are infinite in the creation of God; nothing has got limits in what is of God; the beginning of oneself is one of the infinite ones that exist; the human mental idea is almost unknown in the Universe; what is human is just starting to know the universal life; what is human is still enclosed in a dust; in the flying saucer when one observes the development of what was an idea, they see infinite scenes which were the own desires of the idea; it is the birth of new cherubim of matter; it is the beginning of what there was or existed within an individuality; in the interior of the idea in planetary expansion, the solar crew observe the degree of innocence of what will be a future world; and they classify it according to how the influence of God is, contained in the living idea; it is here where the category of planet is born; it is the point of departure of what could be a paradise or a hell-planet; the latter one happens when in the original idea, the strange sensation of not recognizing God prevails; it is a future planet that does not have the seal of God; and by not having

the seal of God, such planet is classified as a planet of darkness; so he who generated bad ideas, created his future darkness; and he created it because he wanted it so; the trials of life consisted in not creating bad ideas; in order to continue remaining in the light; and the degree of light and the degree of darkness, according to the work done, is the degree of heaven attained; out of the totality of sensations cultivated by each one, comes the heaven attained; heaven is attained when the creatures of the planet do not get divided; for in no heaven of the Kingdom, in any of them is the strange division known; the fact that man has divided the planet in nations, which no one requested God, constitutes the greatest drama of all times, lived on the planet Earth; for no one who lived in this strange period of planetary division, none enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; the trials of life consisted in not knowing not even by ear, the term division; in the life that was requested to God, not a single molecule of imitation of satan was requested; no one wanted to imitate him in their life requests; for everybody was afraid of not being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; in the divine judgment of God, the world of trials shall see on the solar television who was the one who casted the first stone of division over the human gender; for things are not done by themselves; they start from someone; *Di-*

*vine Father Jehovah, what does to cast the first stone mean?* To cast the first stone means to cast this or that idea first; the ideas are imitated; and he who imitated one who casted a wrong or erroneous idea, in the trials of life, the imitator also falls into error; this is why it was written: Blinds leading other blinds; it is the inheritance of the errors and or mistakes of those who said that they had the truth; never has anyone had the truth, on this planet of trials; for everyone was pointed out by a divine judgment, written in the divine Gospel of God; those who said that they had the truth shall have a divine judgment for lying; the last word is constituted by the divine judgment of God; no individuality of the Earth should have preceded his own judgment, which he requested God; it is more likely for one who did not precede his own judgment to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who fell into such strange licentiousness; every opinion is to cast a stone; and all those who casted their first stone of opinion or judgment, in this or that thing, shall also have a judgment of the first ones; he who casted the first stone by intriguing in order to take the government by force, is first in the divine judgment of God; he who casted the first stone in betraying the free wills of the peoples, shall find first the wrath of God; this is for every so-called president, king, dictator, who governed by having the strange in-

fluence of gold; to govern the children of the light, one did not have to serve the beast of the so-called capitalism; for the strange world that emerged from the strange laws of gold, was not requested by anybody; for nothing unfair nor nothing unequal is requested to God; it is more likely for one who was neither a president, nor a king, nor a dictator, in the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was; it is more likely for the humble, the exploited and the displaced to enter; this is always for the strange life systems, which in their strange laws included the strange and unknown inequality; the rights of the humble are born from the own inequality that came out of their fellow beings; in the flying saucers they know the law of the humble; and for them it constitutes the greatest glory after God, to talk with the humble and meek at heart; for they know that the humble are of God's preference; and they know that all the children of the planet are the only blessed ones; they are the only ones who do not have a divine judgment; who are the only ones to reign after the divine judgment of God; it is the reign of the genius-children; and they shall be of such hierarchy that the wisest among the wiser, of the trials of life, would become a primitive one; in the flying saucers preparations are being made for the new Kingdom that is approaching on what is to come to Earth; in those



preparations are those who shall be part of the Planetary Government of the First-born Son; and they are the children; in the impregnation of a flying saucer, the magnetism of joy remains magnetized in its molecules; which is a replica of the joy of the Kingdom of Heavens; the Alpha and Omega of the psychologies of the kingdoms of the light is joy; there is no other; in the flying saucers their crews read each other's mind, just as it happens in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they do it with the greatest naturalness; evil is unknown among them; just as it was in the paradise of Adam and Eve; by not knowing evil, joy is for them the greatest of happiness; and it is not the feigned joy that characterizes the world of trials of the Earth; theirs is a joy proper of angels; this joy existed on the Earth before; it was in the era of the open heavens, in the first times of the planet; this joy did not contain the pain derived from injustice; the feigned joy which its owner carries inside himself, for his environment is hypocritical and unfair, was born when the strange capitalism emerged; when man let himself be influenced by what is temporary-material; when the first selfish beings built their hopes up on the ephemeral sensation of life; the strange attachment to the material things, distorted all their virtues; being joy among them; the strange feigned joy which millions and millions got to know in the trials of life, is

paid by the creators of the strange world which came out of the strange laws of gold; they shall be discounted second by second of the time they reigned with the inclusion of inequality; such demons with strange complexes towards gold shall not be given any opportunity; for besides preferring what is unequal, they instilled it by recurring to the use of force; if the strange illusion of possession is a strange complex, being tempted in the use of force in order to impose a determined life system, is a primitivism; whose individuals did not know how to overcome in the trials of life; those who made use of force in order to solve the things of the world, were tempted and fell in what they should have never fallen into; they should have thought in opposing philosophies against philosophies; ideas against ideas; if they had proceeded that way, they would have respected the free wills of the philosophies which all requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the attitude of violation in any of its degrees, is not of the Kingdom of God; and every attitude of violation shall be called a strange attitude in the divine judgment of God; and it is better not to have had strange attitudes in the trials of life; in fact, every strange custom comes out of the own influence that the own life system exerted or influenced in the individual; it would have been better for this humanity on trials not to have known the strange life sys-

tem, which came out of the strange laws of gold; for if they would have not known it, all of them would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for they would not even have a divine Judgment; if the divine Judgment of God was announced to the world of trials with centuries of anticipation, it was with the divine intention of man to relate his own attitudes, which came out of his own life system; and one of the clues of what was said, was in the term: Above everything; above everything includes the own life system; all the names of those who wore uniforms, who represented the armed forces, during the trials of life are written in the flying saucers; the divine Judgment of God shall fall on them first; in fact and by right, the divine judgment of the Father starts from those who became more noticeable, or stood out in a strange and unknown life system, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; those who were more zealous with their own life system, during the trials of life, they are first in the divine judgment of God; and they shall see first their own decrease or division of their own rewards; he who defends something which in his way of being, included the strange division, he receives division too, which shall affect his own unit, in the divine judgment of God; in the trials of life one had to know how to distinguish who was being defended; he who defended what was egalitarian shall have in

the divine judgment of God also an egalitarian award; those who in the trials of life preferred what is divided, shall also find a divided judgment; those who did not care for anybody during the trials of life, they shall also meet a divine judgment that shall not care for them; those who persecuted others in the trials of life, they shall be persecuted in the divine judgment, too; he who was joyful in the trials of life shall also find a divine joyful judgment; in other words, each one shall find a divine Judgment according to the sensations that each one had in the trials of life; those who in their sensations did not believe that they would have a divine judgment on God's part, shall remain without God and without law; they shall remain with the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they shall remain with the worst of inheritances; they shall remain with what does not have a destiny; they shall remain with the beast; in the flying saucers their crew register infinite individual classifications that cover all the generations; the ones known by man, and the unknown ones; those who were before Adam and Eve were born; and in such classifications the infinite sizes that the Earth had are included; since the time she was the size of a pin's little head; on the planets of life trials, as the Earth is, the manifestations of life have no limits; there is no living exclusivity; there is the living free will; whose beginnings are its

creatures' uncountable geometries of flesh; on the planets, whose creatures included the oblivion of the past of their own planet among their sensations, it was too audacious and dangerous for one to proclaim himself as being unique...above all regarding intelligence; the trials of the human life consisted in not proclaiming oneself as being unique; nor to call oneself the king of creation; for those who made others call them kings of creation, shall undergo the most tremendous complex of shame when they see the history of the Earth on the solar television; in fact, none of those who wrote or spoke the phrase: King of creation, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who was humble about his own reality to enter; the trials of life consisted in searching and not putting oneself any limit; for he who voluntarily put limits to himself, he also put in himself voluntarily a limit to his own heaven; in order to attain infinity in the trials of life, one had to believe in infinity; for infinity is living; and by being living, it expresses itself in its laws of infinity; just as the spirit expresses itself in its own reign of spirit, in its own laws of spirit; the weeping and gnashing of teeth of every skeptical being has as a cause that he never cared for the living term; the strange indifference of the skeptical beings, has as a unique cause the greatest ignorance towards the essence of the

own life; they lived just because they felt life; they did not improve it as they promised God; the skeptical beings validated in themselves the divine parable that says: Man does not live on bread alone; one does not just have to live to live; the inheritance of every strange skeptical being is not to know the human life again; he who denies life is because he does not want it; and by not wanting it, he is not given one anymore; skepticism is one of the plagues of evolution; it is proper of the imperfect creatures; whose life requests march parallel to their own imperfection; the trials of the human life consisted in opposing mental resistance to the strange sensation of skepticism; one requests forms of life to God, in order to overcome the imperfect sensations, which one has up to that instant; in the flying saucers their crew knows the number of skeptical beings that there are on Earth; and they know their demoniac degrees or demonic hierarchies of skepticism; in the impregnation of the flying saucers, the mental magnetism of the solar crew is exempt from the strange magnetism called skepticism; for they have already overcome the stage of imperfection; *Divine Father Jehovah, what sign shows that the stage of imperfection was already overcome?* The sign that demonstrates it is in the divine Verb; this is when the creature talks and lovingly orders the divine cherubim of the elements; in this rec-

ognition or sign that the stage of imperfection was overcome, are infinite hierarchies of solar Verbs; for no one is unique in what he has attained by merit; all the living geometries arrive in a given instant, in order to overcome the stages of imperfection; this overcoming is characterized in that its creatures understand the causes of the causes; and they are creators of causes; they give and take life away, by divine mandate; they are creators who visit the planets of trials of the Thinking Expansive Universe; they are the emissaries of God to the infinite planets of trials of the Cosmos; an infinity of them travel in the flying saucers; their names are infinite; and each one of them represent a divine legend on such or such planet; and from these ships all of them observe their worlds in which in past times they left a doctrinarian seed; on the solar televisions, they observe what the creatures do with their teachings; and they get sad when they see that many fall into a strange fanaticism, which moves them to persecute and even murder others, in their planetary trials; just as it happened to the so-called religious, who emerged during the strange reign of the world of gold; this strange experience of exceeding their authority in what they think is correct, is paid second by second in the divine judgment of God; all the scenes of horror that occurred during the strange reign of one of the most strange forms of ado-

ration to the Creator, shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; the same ones who worshipped strange images, shall see themselves; the strange religion which came out of the human free will, shall be called by the Son of God, a Strange Form of Faith; which created in its followers and imitators, a strange morality; for they did good things and they did evil; they got divided between good and evil; the so-called christian world shall be filled with terror when they see on the solar television, all the horrors of the religious prostitute; it is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who followed the ones who divided others; it is the moral pain of those who did not make the effort of deepening the Scriptures of God; since for centuries there was the divine warning of being careful of the strange division; the same one that satan exercised in order to divide the angels in the Kingdom of God; the same one that many practiced in their own belief; for having belonged to the so-called religions, they perpetuated the division of one sole belief, being there just one God only; this is they saw the speck of sawdust in their brother's eye, and they did not see the plank in their own eye; this strange blindness has cost the world their own unification; the world fell asleep on what was more convenient for them; by not demanding one sole interpretation of the content of the divine Gospel



of God was the greatest of errors, of all those who requested the trials of life; the illusion of life contributed the world not to give the necessary importance to the content of the divine Gospel of God; if the human creatures had not gotten to know the world of the laws of gold, they would not have known the strange and ephemeral illusion; they would have cared for what is of God, and the world would not have known the division of themselves; this strange drama is paid by those who caused it; it is paid by the so-called religious and the so-called christian world; it is more likely for those who did not belong to any of both to enter the Kingdom of Heaven, than for those who belonged to them; it is more likely for a worker who divided no one with his philosophy of work to enter the Kingdom of God, than for a religious one who divided many; they have in the flying saucers the number of the members of the prostitute, who traded with the divine Sacraments of the Kingdom; on the solar television, the world of trials shall know the first creators of the religious rock; for they are the first ones in being judged by the Son of God; all the dramas which were lived in the so-called inquisition fall on them; as the so-called Popes who emerged within the strange form of faith called religion, shall pay all the same; the religious rock shall lead the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which was an-

nounced to the world of trials with many centuries of anticipation; those who preached humility with a strange division, they shall need it in what is about to happen on Earth; for there shall be no mercy with those who took the strange licentiousness of dividing and confusing a world in trials of life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Solar Parents impregnate their Solar Individualities in the Metal of the Ship.- In the process of impregnation, each mental geometry of each Solar Parent has the form of an Alpha Ray; these rays are of colors; it is a magnetism whose composition corresponds to the diverse colors that each solar individuality got to know in their infinite existences; everything that the eyes saw becomes a color, and this remains impregnated in the physical idea; in this law every spirit receives as an inheritance the colors which instant by instant had to experiment, in each one of the existences that he requested God; all the mental experience becomes a magnetism of colors; as the spirits keeps adding his existences or reincarnations, his own mental power gets complemented in a ray of colors; *Divine Father Jehovah, why is it called Alpha Ray?* It is called Alpha Ray because the creators of this kind of flying saucers belong to the suns Alpha and Omega; it so happens son that each creature of the Cosmos almost always prefers

to be called just as his own place of origin was or is called; it is a preference that came out of their free wills; and it is so, because all those who came out of this or that place of origin, see that their numbers have got no end when they study their own predecessors, they never find who was first; this mystery that has no end takes place in every place of origin that exists in the Thinking Expansive Universe; which means that not even the mystery of what has no end is unique; for there is not just one place of origin; there are infinite of them; and each place of origin constitutes itself in a hierarchy of origin; and all of them form at the same time, one sole beginning; all of them aspire to be part of the same living geometry; it is the universal communism of the galaxies; this desire of belonging to a common law is innate in the creatures; this sensation is expressed in some first, and then in others; some feel it in this or that existence and others shall feel it in future sensations; to achieve the sensation of what is common is the supreme triumph of the spirit over the strange sensation of licentiousness; licentiousness does not have any philosophy; it is a disinherited one; for licentiousness is not from the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why nobody requested God in the Kingdom of Heavens to become a licentious one in the trials of life; and I shall tell you son that it is more likely for one who

having requested the trials of life, opted for a common philosophy, to enter the Kingdom of God, than for one who opted for licentiousness; the common philosophy is a discipline of the Kingdom of God; the strange licentiousness is a product of an odd and unknown life system, which came out of the strange possession of gold; licentiousness is of the planet Earth; it is a strange and ephemeral custom of a planet of trials; it is a strange complex that was characteristic in the most influenced by gold; the influence of what is material, when one has too much of it, distorts the philosophy which each one brought in oneself from the Kingdom of Heavens; what one defends stops being a philosophy; it is just a sensation in proportion of what one has; so it is that the so-called capitalists who emerged in the strange world of the strange laws of gold were only strugglers in order to secure what is material; once they achieved this, they became a little less than beasts; the latter one means that even their own capitalist laws were surpassed in immorality by them; certainly the strange possession teaches and ephemeral teaching, which lessens the infinity of the celestial points; it distorts the own work, second by second; for in every second that one lives, the so-called capitalist is trapped in the strange magnetism of an ephemeral present; their own drama is provoked by their own illusion towards gold;

for such minds the cosmic does not count; they do not consider it as their supreme goal of their existences; so it is that no so-called capitalist, no one shall see the marvels of the Cosmos again; it is more likely for one who in the trials of life opposed mental resistance to the strange sensation of possession to see it; in the flying saucers, their creatures have overcome the strange desire of possession; for the sensations of the capitalists correspond to primitive evolutions of the imperfect worlds; in other future existences, the capitalist spirits shall have other sensations that will be drawing them away from the strange individual licentiousness; the trials of life consisted in not letting oneself be surprised by what is possessive, so to not to run the risk of distorting the own philosophy requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; since nothing unfair nor anything unequal exist in the Kingdom of God, that is why all the human spirits requested equality; equality in different circumstances; each one had to do his own effort, within the own trials requested to God; the selfish life system that men gave themselves made this effort for equality to cost even more; the distrust that characterized the strange life system, which emerged from the strange laws of gold, drew its creatures away from simplicity; in the flying saucers, their creatures are of such simplicity and humility that is awesome; for they have al-

ready overcome their own weaknesses; the laws by which they continue improving, do not belong to the imperfect evolution of humanity; their everything above everything has been able to penetrate a certain degree of understanding with matter; when I tell you a certain degree of understanding, son, I mean that every degree of penetration and understanding with matter, constitutes a hierarchy of Verb; the power that one has knows part of the truth; only God knows it all; what is of God has neither a beginning nor an end; and they know it, as the human gender should also know it; while the hierarchic power of each one of them is greater, greater is also the humility and simplicity of their individualities; it happens all the contrary to what happens on Earth; on this planet of trials the majority of those who know more, fall into strange prides, which not even them requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; those who knowing more than others, in the trials of life, and were conceited and proud, gave a bad example of their own human verb; they shall be discounted second by second of all the time that they let themselves be influenced by the strange pride; there was no right for the proud ones to distill their poison over the others; making a bitter drama out of the trials of life which should have never existed; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the equivalence of one second of pride, in your*

*divine justice?* Its equivalence is related to the infinity of God; for each second lived in strange pride, its author must live one existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens again; for each second lived in planetary experience, being this in goodness or evil, the divine Father Jehovah offers complete existences; this corresponds to the infinity of God; it corresponds to what has no limits; humanity was warned that God was infinite; the Eternal awards or punishes, starting from the most microscopic mental effort of His creatures; in the flying saucers they know about this law, proper of the Creator of everything; they see the Eternal and talk to them; and the ways how God manifests Himself have no limits; and it so happens that it surprises everyone in His infinite ways of showing Himself; repetition in the divine Father has got an infinite variety; in the flying saucers He is received as He is received on infinite paradise planets; the divine Father Jehovah observes every creation of flying saucer; just as He observes the infinite creations of infinite kinds of planets; among which are the planets earths; the Creator observes at any instant what is happening in any point of the Universe; so it is that the divine Father observes and analyzes the impregnations of the individualities of the Solar Parents, when they decide to create celestial ships; the fact of using the own individuality in the



construction of a vehicle, makes the own inheritance materialize; and by getting materialized, it extends its own philosophical reign; the impregnation of the solar individuality fulfills such expansive laws that the creatures of the microcosm never attain with their microscopic sciences to reach the limit of what the creatures of the Macrocosm create; only the divine Father Jehovah knows it all; the impregnation is the birth of new molecules which form an entirety called flying saucer; in these solar creations the created everything is living and recognizable; each molecule of each flying saucer is conscious of itself, in its laws of molecules; and the living molecules go back to their own places of origins; they see and observe their creators in their cosmic tasks; and they are ready to be called by living telepathy at any instant, on the part of their solar creators; such telepathic communications are instantaneous, as the speed of the ray is; and scenes of colors are seen in their minds; they see who is calling them by telepathy; these scenes of colors have a certain similarity with the dreams of the human experience; with the only difference that in those who have the living telepathy, the scenes take place when being awake and at any instant; just as you are living it son; in the flying saucers their crew make other creations, with the own molecules of the ship's material; the molecular beginning or reincar-

nation is a calorific magnetism between the solar idea and the living free will in order to become a molecule; just like certain thinking spirits decided to know the form of human life; this beginning takes place in the impregnation or reincarnation of molecules by attraction of solar magnetism; the divine process is reduced to calories that become materialized or to a condensation of heat; the molecular principle of the impregnation lies in that the calorie of the solar individuality makes the calories of the thinking spirits or cherubim mature in an instantaneous form, which want to experiment the reincarnation of molecule; the cause of everything existing lies in the principle matter-individuality; what one is in a given time will not be the same in another time; in the impregnation, the molecules of the own process, already existed as thinking hierarchies; and everything that thinks in the divine creation of God is always on the wait of some change in its destiny; becoming transformed is for every thinking spirit the most fascinating in his own feeling; in order to satisfy such feelings is that the divine Creator of everything created the law of being born again; He created reincarnation; He created the eternal succession of individualities; He created the plurality of existences in the same spirit; those who in the trials of the human life sustained that there was just only one life, shall remain

with just one; the divine Father Jehovah is the first one to respect the beliefs and the ideals of His children; he who denies something does not see that something; it is more likely for one who did not put any limits to himself nor did he put any limits to the divine power of God to see the marvels of God; every divine award coming out of God takes into account even the invisible sensation that produces in oneself to generate mental ideas; the negation of eternity on the part of those who do not believe, is the most formidable obstacle in order to be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the own denial becomes living in the divine judgments of God; and negation charges the word to the spirits who made use of it, during the trials of life; it is more likely for one who never thought about denying to not to be claimed on the part of the strange negation; one who never thought of it; in the weeping and gnashing of teeth which is approaching the world of trials, millions of human beings shall whine for having denied what always existed; what always existed also negates its denier; When the Son of God demonstrates that matter has got life, he gives millions of minds the beginning of an immense and moving weeping; it is the awakening of the laws of a New World; in the flying saucers they know about those who took the strange licentiousness of denying, without knowing every-

thing; their names are written in the records of the flying saucers; the world of trials shall know the names and the people who denied, on the solar television; which corresponds to the Book of Life, in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah; the greatest shame is awaiting those who took the strange licentiousness of putting limits to God; this same strange limit provokes the greatest tragedy in the deniers of the infinity of God; because of this odd magnetism of darkness, they shall also know a limited space and time; they shall receive the same as what came out of their wills; the sensation of denial is the bitterest of sensations of darkness; each spirit that denied, pays second by second, molecule by molecule, idea by idea; for not even they themselves requested God to negate His divine glory, during the trials of life; what is not requested in the Kingdom and the opposite is fulfilled on remote planets of trials, gives place to discounts in the divine final judgments; it is more likely for one who was rigorous and disciplined towards what he himself requested in the Father's Kingdom, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again, than for one who fell into a strange sleep and in a strange and unknown licentiousness; in the flying saucers their solar creatures study the violations of the human gender, towards God; and many of them recall when they were human, on other planets earths; mem-

ories that go back to a past in which the Universe had other worlds; and they astonishingly see that the galactic history repeats again; this repetition is infinite for what came out of God has got no limits; and when they study the sensations of darkness in the human beings, they inquire their attribute and quality; they investigate their origin and place of origin; they investigate the past reincarnations of the spirits who were influenced by evil; for the thinking spirits bring strange inheritances from remote galaxies, who in all cases, promise God to overcome them in the planetary trials of life; the inheritance of evil is a strange product of influences that the spirits pick up on their way through the planets of darkness; the spirit makes his way by his own effort towards the light; to a large extent the experience of knowing what they do not know compromises every spirit with influences of darkness; and it is the own spirit who has to make efforts in order to get rid of what is damaging; evil is relative to the own mental struggle of each one, in their historial of existences; this corresponds to the divine mandate that says: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; the attribute and quality of the bread runs on behalf of each one; it is the law of merit in the acts, which was requested to God to be known; without one's own effort, there is no one's own merit; the experiences have to be

lived so that the sensations have their cause, in the own individuality; he who does not make any personal effort, has got nothing of his own; and by not having anything of his own, he does not have any merit; and by not having merit, he cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who attained his own merit to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not attain it; in the flying saucers they know the origins of evil of each human individuality; for the evil incarnated in the own imperfection, came out of the free will; it corresponds to other free wills of other existences, which were lived in other worlds; and one can say the evil is the product of the wrong use of the free will, on the spirit's part; *Divine Father Jehovah, the free wills which corresponded to other existences already gone, are the same ones as now?* No son; for the free wills that the spirit does not know, he requests God to know them; just like one requests this or that form of life, for one does not know it, thus the free wills are requested too; and every sensation of the everything above everything of the individuality, was requested to God for one did not know it; this is why it was written: The trials of life; atom by atom, no one knew anything; in the flying saucers their crew takes a thorough account of the number of atoms and molecules of each human body and of every creature of na-

ture; each atom and each molecule shall speak in the divine Final Judgment; the fact that everything microscopic speaks is because the human creature requested God to be judged above everything; in the divine judgments of God his Living Universe participates; matter and spirit express themselves in their respective laws; for no one is less before God; this divine right when being manifested on the planets of trials as the Earth is, always provokes the greatest revolution on the respective planet; skeptical and deniers are the first ones in thinking about committing suicide when they see with their own eyes what they never ever imagined to see; such limited and complex-ridden beings shall hide from the divine presence of the Son of God, for fear that the First-born Son reads their minds; he who denied nothing nor ridiculed anything in the trials of life, shall not hide from anything; they are the simple and meek at heart; whose group is led by the children; the blessed ones of the planet; the children up to the age of twelve, are the only ones who do not have a judgment on God's part; just as it was announced in the divine Gospel of God; therefore, it is more likely for a child to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a so-called adult of the trials of life; the time is coming in which the genius-children will be in charge of the Earth's destinies; for every blessed one has got rights up above as

well as down below; in the Kingdom of Heavens as well as on the remote planets of trials; the psychology of the children shall unify the world of trials; innocence shall achieve what never the so called adults achieved through the centuries; what is supreme comes out of innocence; just as the powers of the Kingdom belong to infinite hierarchies of innocences; in the flying saucers they live the psychology proper of children; just as the divine Father Jehovah lives it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the creatures in the infinite Cosmos are joyful, for at every instant they are in perpetual contact with the infinity; they see the eternal cause in their own individual causes; they have no doubt of what they are nor of what they will be; humanity feels uncertainty for in their reincarnation they requested sensations of trials; the uncertainties of humanity come to an end, with the arrival of the knowledge of light; this is the explanation of the origin of everything; if things have no end, explanation does not have it either; and an end by not having explanation, invades everything; this extraordinary phenomenon is what the divine parable means: The tree is known by its fruit; one of the characteristics of God's fruit is that when it expresses itself on some planet of trials, it does it with no limits; the divine influence of God, never passes into oblivion; it is more likely for what is of the creatures who request-



ed to be trialed in a form of life to go into oblivion, than for the Creator of them to be forgotten; in the flying saucers they live the common law in all necessities; *Necessities divine Father Jehovah?* So it is son; they impose necessities on themselves in order to attain celestial points of light, in their respective hierarchies in the attained perfection; I shall tell you son that the laws of trials are in the imperfect beings as well as in the perfect ones; this shows that even by being perfect one never stops learning; perfection has no end; it is as infinite as God's own creation; so it is that the crew of the flying saucers learn a lot from the evolution of men; they learn in what they do not know; this learning is apart from their powers; for they shall always be infinitely superior to the human gender; they are conscious that each second that is lived, is equivalent to a future existence; they know that from evil one attains an existence in darkness, within one second of evil; and they know that within a second of goodness, one attains an existence in a paradise; as they know the law of what awaits them, is that they impose trials on themselves, within their requests of reincarnation; in the trials of life, men did not know how to value this immense unique truth, for at the end of the life trials one gets to know; that is why every Scripture that exalted goodness, mentioned the virtues; for only with the

practice of virtues, one influenced each second that one lived with a psychology of light; instant by instant the human creature gains or loses new existences; the strange laziness that characterized the odd world that came out of the strange laws gold, provokes a tremendous weeping and gnashing of teeth in those who practiced it; for the pay is discounted in existences per second; not a strange lazy one, not a single one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens nor has any of them entered; the waste of time in the trials of life is paid by seconds; for no one requested God to be lazy nor to waste time; for all the thinking spirits knew the law of the microscopic; they knew about the most infinitely tiny that the mind can imagine; they knew about the relation second-existence; they knew that in order to have a new life, one had to make an effort in the most microscopic; they knew that in order to become great in number of existences, one had to overcome in the most microscopic unit of time; they knew that one had to overcome in the most little, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the flying saucers time is looked at with infinite respect; for without the covenant of time, nobody attains anything, in this part of the Universe; the time wasted by humanity is sufficient as to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; this is why it was written: Every spirit sleeps; a strange sleep with a

sad awakening; reality imposes itself with a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the trials of life consisted in creating a psychology for the daily living, in which no one would waste even a second; for each second lived is in direct relation to each one's work; it is more likely for one who did not waste a single minute, to receive his complete points of light in the divine judgment of God, than for one who fell asleep and let pass or wasted just one second; the microscopic acquires colossal proportions and importance in the divine judgment of God; for each second is equivalent to a future existence; never something so microscopic had such an infinite value on Earth; nor shall anything equal it; what is little always triumphs on the planets of trials; humility is always exalted in the divine laws of the Eternal; the true humility includes matter and spirit; it includes the everything above everything; in the flying saucers humility is represented by the divine lamb of God; without the divine Law of the Lamb, no one succeeds in entering the Kingdom of Heavens; thus shall the world of trials verify it; the divine Lamb of God shall provoke the greatest of the revolutions; in the flying saucers they are making the divine preparations for their intervention; everything that was denied in the trials of life, participates in the divine Final Judgment; the fact that was denied participates, it is the divine triumph of ev-

ery humility; many deny the celestial ships; they shall also be denied, in the divine events of God's judgment; the deniers attained their own shame in advance; for they did it with first-hand knowledge; they knew that what is of God is infinite; they were warned in the Holy Scriptures; therefore, the deniers of God's infinity, sinned with first-hand knowledge; this makes them face the divine wrath of the Son of God; the world shall curse them for in the divine wrath of the First-born Son, earthquakes and tsunamis are included; because of the deniers, religious, capitalists, arms manufacturers, the world shall get to know moments of terror, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; those afore mentioned shall be called strange; for what they were in the trials of life, not even them requested it to God; no one requests God sensations that perpetuate inequality and division on the planets; the arms manufacturers knew that as long as there were arms, the world of trials would continue being divided; and nevertheless, they never stopped manufacturing them; they are condemned as individuals; they constitute the head of the beast; the beast would not exist without them; every arms manufacturer of the strange world of gold, have got as many condemnations as it is the number of molecules that all the arms of the world contain; including the arms of the past; of those that were are no more; the

weeping and gnashing of teeth is provoked by the hard beings of the beast; before the divine presence of the Son of God, the arms manufacturers shall be filled with terror; this terror is equivalent to all the terror that the world went through, while there were arms; while they played deaf ears, when the world claimed for world peace; this dread which such demons shall experience will represent the highest hierarchy of terror, which shall be known in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which is approaching this world; the arms manufacturers sustained and maintained the beast; these demons who came out of galaxies of darkness and who requested God to know a world of the light, betrayed the human laws and the divine laws; for no one requests God to violate his own promise; I verily say unto you son that every arms manufacturer shall be declared a damned being by the Son of God; this always happens when on infinite planets of trials certain individuals take the strange licentiousness of manufacturing arms; the world of trials shall know all of them on the solar television; them and their families; for in every judgment to the individuality, the inheritance is included up to the fourth generation; only the children up to the age of twelve are free from every judgment; for they are blessed; they keep a meticulous account of all the arms manufacturers in the flying saucers, of the world of tri-

als; one of the greatest lessons shall be done on such demons, which the Earth's history may have memory of; neither before nor after, shall a greater lesson be known; the terror of the arms manufacturers will be because the Son of God shall persecute them with earthquakes; the First-born Son shall have an unlimited power over all the elements of nature; the Earth, the winds, the oceans, the fire will obey Him; in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, the culprits of this or that law will be the ones who will precipitate the divine wrath of the Son of God; the innocent shall not be them, much less the children, the blessed ones; all the violations of humanity shall be felt in a tremendous weeping and gnashing of teeth; there is an egalitarian equivalence between the sensations that were lived while the individuality performed evil and the sensations that shall be felt in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the pay or discount is molecule by molecule; for each molecule of violation to the law of God, another molecule is discounted from the happiness which this or that spirit has; this is equivalent to an eye for an eye and a tooth for a tooth; the award of light is also by molecule; for one molecule of kindness, one receives one molecule of light; and a molecule of light is equivalent to one attained future existence; goodness produces existences for the spirit who cultivated goodness; evil re-

duces or diminishes the number of existences of light, which such and such spirit could have attained; the trials of life was a give or take, which was within itself; if each one is judged by his own work, in the trials of life, is that each one's future came out of themselves; the world of trials shall face a weeping and gnashing of teeth, for their individual work was not one of the best; for the planet Earth had the misfortune of getting to know a strange and unknown life system, which no one on Earth, not any requested God; if the human beings had not known the strange capitalism, no one would have to confront a divine Judgment; for each human creature would have other customs, another psychology in their daily living; the human ideals would have a glorious destiny, without going through a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the tragedy of humanity is constituted by their life system; which, unfortunately, its creators are the ones who know less own about what is of God; but they know about being shrewd and about the laws of gold; they know more about possession than how to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; because of a group of traders, who forced an entire planet to live a strange form of life, is that no human being enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not get to know such traders, than for one who had the misfortune of knowing them; in the flying sau-

cers they observe these traders at every instant; for they have very little left; the most self-exalted and the most influential of the strange life system that came out of the strange laws of gold, are indicated in the solar registers of the flying saucers; for the divine wrath of the Son of God shall be discharged on them first; the solar crew according to their solar hierarchies, deepen into the future; they get to know, and before the future anger of the Son of God occur; and because of whom and for whom the cause of such anger emerged; they see the future in depth of science and its relation with the living elements, with which the Son of God shall act; their science constitutes an understanding between solar intelligence and matter; every desire becomes a divine mandate in them, which remains written in the Macrocosm called the Kingdom of Heavens; the higher is the hierarchy in each crew member, the greater is his knowledge in respect to the future; and he understands more the future actions of the Son of God; it is the authority of the Solar Parents, solar Trinities in the divine Father Jehovah; a divine and eternal loving subordination, which leads to endless creations of every kind of universes that the human mind can imagine; they know that a tragedy is coming for the planet of trials, called Earth; they know that a divine planetary judgment is coming; and they see the fact and the



events of this future and near judgment on the solar television of the future; they have a television of the past, present and future; for them the events are consummated laws, even if in the given instant those events do not take place; the First-born Son shall send by divine living telepathy entire fleets of flying saucers; it is the Glory and Majesty turned into cosmic power, in his divine primogeniture; and every eye shall see him giving divine orders to the ships which for centuries were announced in the divine Gospel of God; in the flying saucers they know that the evil ones from the planet are the most influenced by gold; they read the minds from the flying saucers; they know each purpose at each instant that goes on; at every instant since the Earth started like the little head of a pin, they know everything; it is the solar wait for a world that requested a planetary time of trials; for the flying saucers, the centuries gone by on Earth, represent just a moment in their eternal times; this is why they let time pass by; they fulfill an evolutionary law in higher hierarchy to that of the planet Earth; the other law by which they do not communicate in a massive way with the Earth is the respect to the time of trials, which the human creatures requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; they do not want to be the disturbers of the requests made to God; for, on the contrary, they would run the risk of

being judged for something they did on a determined planet, and which they did not request in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one mandates himself in his destiny requested to God; every intervention on the remote planets has to be written in the Kingdom of Heavens; the latter one means that it was requested in the Kingdom of God; what is done on the remote planets without the divine permission, is called strange to the Kingdom of Heavens; and every strange thing that happened, gives place to a divine judgment on the part of the divine Creator of everything.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

In the construction of a Flying Saucer, Solar Parents of infinite solar hierarchies participate.- A flying saucer's crew has a divine control of hierarchies; it so happens that each flying saucer has got its own kind of cherub; this means that in order to replace a determined crew member, he who relieves him must have the same hierarchy as his or be superior to it; the mental world of these ships, makes the eternal succession of crew members exist, who belong to a same Verb; when a crew member is superior in Verb to another, this is called To Surpass the Scale of Hierarchy; the one who is superior in Verb, has authority over other kinds of cherubs; every power as a thinking creature is based on the power that one has over the elements; the greater a Solar Parent's hierarchy is, the greater is his power over the elements; greater is the attribute and quality variety of the cherubim, which are subordinated to him; if the constructions of the flying saucers have no end, it is because of the law of the cherubs of the Universe; in or-

der to have the power to rule over matter, the spirit had to have lived infinite existences; the existences are useful, for the spirit learns to know the elements; there is no other way of knowing them but living on this or that planet; there is a mathematical relationship between a number of existences and getting to know a cherub, from the infinite ones that exist in the creation; the Solar Parents started being microbes of the dust or mud of infinite planets; they trialed sensations of matter; just as humanity is trialing; in the divine justice of God what counts is the hierarchy that the individuality of the spirit attained; the understanding goes from planet to planet; each planetary experience gives place to a new understanding for the spirit; in the infinite reincarnations that the spirits request God, they delve into knowledge of matter; and all start from the most primitive, as to be a dust on an immense planet; all the Solar Parents, constructors of flying saucers had a perfection whose departure was in the worlds of the microbes; this beginning has been for all the creatures of creation; he who has not been very little and humble cannot become great; what is big is inseparable from what is little; the divine justice of God is so perfect that He considers the most microscopic of His creatures; and every humble who started as a microbe, attains his future bodies of flesh, in as much how he thinks in the infinite

existences that he requests God; what is thought is composed of physical ideas; of the set of ideas of a determined existence the spirit receives the form of his future body; destiny comes from oneself; the destiny is created by the own creature; nothing is given for free to him in the Kingdom of Heavens; each molecule of his own self cost sweat and tears; the divine justice of God is in the own maintenance of the everything above everything of oneself; what each one is, is what one has been creating by his own; the crew of the flying saucers are infinitely older than the human gender; there is a number of hierarchies in them that the human beings shall never be able to count them; this means that the Solar Parents have physical forms that have no limits; they in their solar Verb transform themselves by will in forms that they had in their past existences; they revive what they were; it is the plurality of transformation; and they do it by lovingly ordering the cherubim of transformations; they transform themselves instantaneously; in many planets they have confused this law with the visions or apparitions; the latter ones have got another order, within the requests of manifestations, which the thinking spirits request God; in the divine Gospel of God the law of transformation is mentioned of the crew of the flying saucers; such apparitions or visions were requested by them to the divine Father

Jehovah; they were trials requested by them, their showing themselves in a determined epoch, moment and instant, in the world of the human trials; these requests were made in covenants with the human free will; everything that was taught in the divine Gospel of God, everything was done in the Kingdom of Heavens, with the approval of all the human gender; therefore, he who did not believe what he himself approved in the Father's Kingdom, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the trials of life consisted in believing; belief gives points of belief; not believing gives nothing; when the instant of the Final Judgment arrives, not believing provokes weeping and gnashing of teeth in those who let themselves be influenced by it; always since eternity, always those who deny what is of God, do not see God again; the most microscopic negativity to what is of God, makes one not to see God; it is a divine and infinite right of God's divine free will; they know this law in the flying saucers; and they believe in everything; they have been able to surpass the strange sensation of doubt; in the present evolution of the human beings, their creatures have not succeeded yet in getting rid of the strange skepticism; they have not attained yet to deepen the concept that the infinity of God has; not having succeeded in attaining it, having an entire life, shall provoke in them weeping and

gnashing of teeth; this consequence which is a product of each one's voluntary ignorance, was warned to the world of trials; for they were announced that they would have a future divine judgment, which includes a weeping and gnashing of teeth; the voluntary ignorance towards what is of God is translated into contempt towards life; thus it shall be considered in the events of the divine judgment; the most microscopic ignorance towards the Creator shall be considered as a disdain to what is eternal; therefore, each one has in the corresponding degree a strange disdain towards infinity; many will say that it is not so; that they did not have the intention of disdaining; but, they lived strange sensations which unconsciously led them to live a strange sleep which turned into a temporary forgetfulness towards what is of God; and the trials of life consisted in this strange phenomenon no to happen; this is why it was written: Every spirit sleeps; in the flying saucers this strange sleep is studied with much interest, which is a product of the strange illusion that got detached from the strange laws of gold; this interest of the crews of the flying saucers is because the strange sleep of the spirit is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that it was not requested to God; and what is not requested to God but happens on the remote planets, is considered as belonging to darkness; the imperfect of

the individuality of the spirit, came from the experiences of the past which each one was to live; in the being born again of the past, the human free wills requested God experiences in the light as well as in darkness; for nothing is impossible to God; those who in their microscopic evolutions say the opposite, they certainly put a limit which in the future shall fall on them themselves; for if in the future they decide to trial what in an instant of the past they denied, they shall also be denied; the mental sensations and the affirmations acquire infinite importance, in the divine judgments of God; for no one is less before the Father; it is what means a divine judgment above everything; starting from one's own sensations; the purification of one's own sensations is attained through many existences; for one existence is not sufficient to know it all; no one ever knows everything; only the divine Father knows it all; not even the crews of the flying saucers know it all; they are the first ones in recognizing it; in their own sensations that they have attained, they realize that the more one knows, at the same time one feels that he knows nothing; this is because of the divine presence of the infinity of God; it is because reality has neither a beginning nor an end; and no thinking creature can escape such grandiose phenomenon; among the infinite hierarchies of the Solar Parents, there are those who always accompany the



Eternal; they are the divine First-born Hierarchies; God's older Children; their number escapes every human calculation; for what is of God does not have either a beginning or an end; those who thought that there was just one Christ, they unconsciously put a strange limit to the infinity of God; they inadvertently forgot the expression that says: No one is unique; only the Father is unique; and by being unique, He gives opportunities to the evolutions so that they understand Him as time passes by; this has always been and it shall always be; the psychologies of the Solar Parents are lovingly subordinated to the divine Psychology of God; for all the psychologies of the Universe look for a same God; it so happens that experience irradiates in an expansive way and in all the imaginable geometries; and in their wisdom, they look for a common God; a God who is translated into a living equality; he who thought during the trials of life, in what consisted equality, shall find and enjoy equality; he who never cared about it shall never find equality; it is more likely for one who made an effort in order to find it; that is why it was written: He who searches shall find; he who found receives an award by molecule, second, ideas; he who did not search receives nothing; what is common belongs to the paradise-planets, whose creatures have been able to crush the unequal sensations; in them the

individualities are molded into a single psychological line; the sensations of uncertainty in the own desires have been transformed into a single desire; in order to enjoy the common sensation, the spirit has to overcome its own individual rambling on; the licentiousness of the sensations in the individuality was overcome in the Solar Parents, constructors of the flying saucers; and in order to arrive into such living marvel in their characters, they had to live infinite existences; they had to get to know the differences of the character in order to be molded into what they wanted; this struggle still continues in man; his triumph shall be when he experiences the sensation of what is common in his character; for he will have overcome the strange complexes, proper of the rambling of his relative individuality; the trials of life consisted in overcoming the strange rambling on of one's individuality; those who did not attain it shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for rambling on is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the Kingdom of God what is common and simple is known, in a degree that is unknown to the human being; in the solar hierarchies, the individuality turns into science, which at the same time is succeeded in other hierarchies; each Solar Science tries to know the greatest number of cherubim of the infinite kinds of matter, which exist in the Thinking Expansive Universe; no one has ever

been able to know all of them; for God's creation has neither a beginning nor an end; only the divine Father Jehovah knows all the cherubs of His own creation; perfection in the constructors of the flying saucers has no end; they fulfill proper laws of the living suns; and the divine responsibility of creating a Celestial Father of this or that Kingdom Falls on them, lovingly subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah; out of the Earth and out of all the planets of trials, there are planets which are governed by Celestial Parents, in direct line with Father Jehovah; thus shall happen with the First-born Son, who was announced to the world of trials; He shall constitute a New Kingdom; being there other infinite new kingdoms in the Universe; for what is up above is the same as down below; the events that take place on a planet are infinitely repeated in the Universe; up above is the infinity; down below is the planet where one is on; the flying saucers are getting ready for the New Kingdom of the Son of God; they form the divine Celestial Court; and they are an integral part of the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; which is equivalent to say that they are at the divine orders of the Son of God; they have always been; on the solar television the world shall astonishingly observe the acting that these ships had in many facts of the old world; one should not forget that they become invisible

or get transformed into celestial bodies; because of their powers is that they have passed unnoticed in the acting of the divine Gospel of God; the acting of the flying saucers during the trials of life, were guided in such manner that they did not affect in anything the free exercise of the free will of human beings; they respected the laws of a planet in trials of life; which means that the crew of the flying saucers are guided by the divine Planetary Scriptures; each planet has one; for no one is disinherited in the laws of the light; no one is less in the infinite justice of God; there is a discipline in them which is a divine inheritance of the suns; they are in direct contact with God; and even by violating their own hierarchic laws, they are great in their celestial discipline; the fact of giving and taking life away, which is an attribute of their solar Verbs, makes them unique after God; the responsibility that they have before God is measured in terms of conglomerate of planets, suns, galaxies, universes, cosmos, etc., etc.; and it so happens that from the own worlds in which they govern, they communicate telepathically with the divine Father Jehovah; distance is not counted in the solar telepathy; thus shall happen once more with the Son of God, when He starts his Solar Reign; *Divine Father Jehovah, why once more?* For when my First-born Son requested reincarnation of Redeemer, He was

telepathic with his Father; this is why He said: I am going to the Father referring to the telepathy that travelled through space; and He also said: My Father is in me; for the solar telepathy lengthens and shortens; when it shortens in its supreme degree, the Father penetrates within the body of His son; and both make a sole one; and it was because of this divine law that my Son fasted and cleaned his body; as one who cleans a dwelling in order to receive a guest, appropriately; this means morality in the physical body; and when my Solar Son expired on the cross, He said: *Father, Father, why have you abandoned me?* My divine Son was referring to the telepathic cut; for I cut the divine and common living telepathy with Him, in that divine instant; *Now I understand many things divine Father Jehovah;* So I can see son; when the divine Father directs Himself to somebody, that somebody understands things, which not even the wisest man on his planet would get to understand in all his life; in an instant the Creator gives teachings that would not be achieved in many existences; the world shall verify this when they read the Revelation of the Lamb of God; and there will not be anyone who shall not be mentally transformed; this planetary transformation makes the old life system called capitalism fall; it makes a strange life system fall, that not even those who lived it, requested to it to

God; for nothing unfair is requested to God; and it is more likely for something that was requested to God, to remain in a world, than for something that was not requested; the fall of what was not requested to God marks the end of the trials of life; and the New World starts; the hierarchies of the Universe are getting ready to reincarnate in what shall be a New Kingdom, within those which already exist within the Kingdom; they did not want to come during the trials of life due to fear of falling; they feared the strange division a lot, which characterized the strange world that emerged from the strange laws of gold; this caused the Earth to ignore crowds of geniuses; such is the free will of the beings in the Creation of God; this strange drawback derived from the lack of geniuses, during the trials of life, is paid by seconds in the divine judgment of God; *Who pays for it divine Father Jehovah?* It is paid son by those who created the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold; for they took the strange licentiousness of imposing an unknown life system by basing themselves on the use of force; not even them requested God such phenomenon; when this world was divided in nations, it received a backwardness of twenty centuries in respect to not to have been divided; the trials of life consisted in not to be divided in nations; for it had been taught that only satan divides in order to

oppose the divine equality taught by the Father; those who planned the strange division of the world have got the divine Judgment first; he who divided no one has nothing to fear; and those who fought against the strange division of oneself, shall be exalted in the infinite Events of the divine Final Judgment; for in their ways of thinking, they did not imitate satan, who in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, divided Father Jehovah's angels; every division being this spiritual or material, shall be considered as an imitation of what is of satan in the divine Judgment of God; the strange forgetfulness towards what the divine Gospel of God taught turns into a weeping and gnashing of teeth to those who let themselves be influenced by forgetfulness; nobody requested God a strange forgetfulness which as time passed by, would become their own perdition; the weeping and gnashing comes out of each one's own acts; it comes out of the own work that each one made in the trials of life; if the work done included the strange division, the points of light which were attained second by second are also divided second by second; for goodness and evil rival in parallel way, in each one's own thinking; the strange influence of those who made the human laws, provoked the tragedy of everyone; it provoked the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they are the culprits for every thinking to defend

what contained division; they forced others to make their laws be fulfilled; and since they obliged others, it corresponds to them to be the first in being judged by the Son of God; they casted the first stone of obligation on others; it would have been better for them not to have obliged anyone; for they would not be pointed at of being the first ones to face the divine judgment of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, due to what cause or error, did those who casted the first stone not realize it?* Their blindness son, consisted in being living in a world with unequal laws, they took the strange licentiousness of obliging others; they did not study themselves; they distorted their own living morality; and with them they distorted all the acts they did in the trials of life; morality is inseparable in the everything above everything of oneself; and by being inseparable, it is also present in the divine judgment of God; and it is more likely for one who exalted his morality in his trials of life to be defended by his own morality, than for one who immoralized it; morality speaks before God, in its laws of morality; just as the spirit speaks in its laws of spirit; the so-called legislators of the so-called human laws, which emerged during the strange reign of the world of the laws of gold shall whine their strange licentiousness of imposing unequal laws on others; for as they imposed, likewise shall they also be



imposed destinies contrary to their own desires; the divine parable-warning that says: With the rod that you measured, you shall be measured, shall be fulfilled in them; he who tortured others, likewise shall he be tortured; whether in this world or in other worlds in other existences; for the divine justice of God is pre-existent to everything imaginable; what is not fulfilled in a determined existence, is fulfilled in another; those who took the strange licentiousness of torturing others, they and the entire world shall see the act of torture, on the solar television; which was announced in the divine Gospel of God as the Book of Life; the so-called fascists of the strange world of gold, shall be filled with dread; fearing at every instant being called by the Son of God in order to be presented on the universal television; many of these cowards shall commit suicide being scared by shame; but, if they commit suicide a thousand times, a thousand times shall they be resurrected by the Son of God; adding the violation of the last suicide hour to the own points of darkness; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the pay for committing suicide?* Those who take the strange licentiousness of committing suicide, pay molecule by molecule; according to how many the molecules of flesh were, which were contained in the body, so is too the number of existences in which he shall be murdered; the mole-

cules of flesh complain to God; every molecule of the creation, with no exception, speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of molecule; and no living molecule that made a covenant with the spirit, in order to know a certain form of life, none of them requested suicide; for they and the spirit had requested the fulfillment of the divine Commandment that says: Thou shalt not kill nor shall thou kill yourself; in the flying saucers, the solar hierarchies know who shall commit suicide in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which is coming to the world of trials; they see the scenes of the future suicides on the television of the future; I shall show it to you son; *Oh! What a beauty of color television! I see very elegant beings with faces of terrible drama; I see that they are the so-called powerful people of the world;* So it is son; it is the beast of the world of trials; they are the ones who always had everything; they are the ones who had a strange abundance, with the recognition of the strange unequal laws; they are the blinds leading other blinds, from the strange world of gold; *So I can I see divine Father Jehovah;* these individuals whose strange habits came out of the strange influence of gold, always had a weak morality; a strange morality proper of decadent creatures; So it is son; the components of the beast are formed by those who were more deluded by gold, and by those who had

the most strange habits; among them are the vices; What else do you see son on the solar television of the future? *I see divine Father that the people have a more serene morality; and they do not despair so much; what is this due to, divine Father Jehovah?* It is due, son, to the people who being accustomed to suffering, created a morality higher than those who had everything; those who had a greater abundance in the trials of life, lived at every instant, created for themselves a morality based on materialism; this strange morality did not come out of any virtue; for this unknown morality was not requested to God by any so-called rich; on the other hand, the people's morality is a morality that came out of suffering and it is a morality of a higher hierarchy before God; the morality of the people is an eternal morality; the strange morality of the rich is not eternal; it is limited and subordinated to the ephemeral time of the strange sensation with which gold deluded the free will of every rich spirit; it is because of this reason that the strange morality of the rich of the beast is disarmed or falls apart in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which hovers over the world of trials; the morality of the beast was expressed in the divine Gospel of God as a Strange Morality; and it is more likely for those who attained a morality by means of suffering and own effort to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those

who attained a morality based on the material and ephemeral delusion; and the more a morality cost to have, the more is this valued in the Kingdom of Heavens; the strange and unknown morality of the rich is not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; it is strange to the Kingdom; the people's morality is indeed of the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is more likely for something that was from the Kingdom to enter the Kingdom, than for something that is not from the Kingdom; *Now I understand divine Father Jehovah, the oldest of your divine warnings; in your divine Gospel it is written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than for a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens;* So it is son, this divine warning was and is for every rich; it is not for the poor; therefore, it is more likely for one who was poor in the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was rich; and for what you see on the television of the future, the so-called rich did not give any importance to God's divine warning; and that is why they receive a weak and strange morality as an inheritance, which moves them to commit suicide; time is up and in the strange sensation, the divine judgment of God surprised them; the First-born Son in order to be able to fulfill with the celestial points of light, attained by each one, He shall separate the morality of the people from the morality of

the rich; the morality of the left and the strange morality of the right; the morality of the Lamb and the strange morality of the beast; the eternal morality and the ephemeral morality; for I verily say unto you that disappearing the rich of the beast of the trials of life, also disappears a strange self-interested morality, which no one of humanity, nobody requested God; and a new morality arrives into the world; a morality that shall not corrupt the innocence of the new generation that is starting; in order for the Earth to become a paradise planet, it is necessary that the children's innocence reign; there is nothing better; the child in his innocence divides no one; the strange morality of the so-called rich was never compatible nor was it ever convenient for the children; for all those who got to know and all those who lived the strange morality of the rich, none of them, not a single one has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; nor shall any of them enter; in order to enter the Kingdom of God again, one should not have known the rich; for the divine judgment that everyone requested God was above everything; which means above every rich; the weeping and gnashing of teeth of the planet is provoked by the rich and by the arms manufacturers of the beast; they are the originators of the divine wrath; for they violated the law of God in its highest degree; for he who let himself be more influ-

enced by gold, more guilty is; for his bad example among the rest was greater; it was said and taught up to the point of exhaustion that gold was the own demon; the trials of life consisted in abiding the warnings that came from the Kingdom of Heavens; for all the mental attitudes that one had during the trials of life, all are seen and judged in front of the solar television or book of life; and it is more likely for one who was understanding towards the divine warnings of the Kingdom to find comprehension in his own judgment, than for one who showed a strange indifference towards what he himself requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; the warning that appeared in the divine Gospel of God, shall speak in the divine Judgment; warning speaks before God in its laws of warning; and he who did not care for it or mocked at it shall have great inconveniences to be resurrected to a twelve-year-old boy or girl; it is difficult, almost impossible that the Son of God awards those who were ungrateful with the Kingdom of Heavens; ungratefulness divides what was promised in the Kingdom of God; every ungrateful being of the trials of life, will have to calculate and add they themselves the number of seconds that were contained in the time in which they were ungrateful towards the divine warnings that they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; weeping for this

cause shall be immense in the so-called christian world; a world that distorted themselves, for the strange world which came out of the laws of gold, appeared into their way; they had the misfortune of getting to know it; for if they had not have known it, the so-called christian world would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they would not have known the darkness of this strange world; and by not knowing it, they would not have to confront a judgment on God's part; the division or reduction of one's own points of light is due to the so-called capitalism, which developed itself with imbalanced or unequal laws; the trials of life consisted in that everything that man created, during the trials, everything should be fair and egalitarian; a planet with fair laws does not have any need of a divine Judgment; and its transformation into a paradise-planet, takes place in the midst of an unprecedented joy; the strange life system with unequal laws that emerged on Earth made the transformation of a planet of trials into a paradise-planet with love and joy impossible; the strange human work made this transformation take place with weeping and gnashing of teeth; for every sensation comes out of oneself; the drama or happiness come out of the own ideas which were generated during the trials of life; each one shall receive according to their own work, second by second, of the time in which they had

life; the drama of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, came out of the own humanity; for a small group of complex-ridden to gold did not want to take God into account, above every imaginable thing; the divine judgment of Father Jehovah surprises them in this strange and ungrateful living sensation; the most strange practice which with an amazing easiness, leads to darkness; the strange custom of exploiting and abusing others, is paid at a very high cost; so high a cost it is that no exploiter enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; the humanities of infinite planets are infinite, who fall asleep and fall into the dream of exploitation; every exploiter distorted his own everything; all his pores of flesh and all his virtues shall complain unto the First-born Son of having been violated by a strange and unknown sensation, which came out of the spirit; it is said strange and unknown sensation, for the habit of exploiting were not requested by the spirit, nor his virtues, nor his pores; the multitudes of pores and virtues of each body of flesh whine when they see that the exploitative spirit cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for also them remain with no entrance; this whining of his own multitudes of pores and virtues is paid by the spirit who fell into the exploitation; and he has to pay pore by pore and virtue by virtue; therefore, it is more likely for one who did not exploit another to enter the



Kingdom of Heavens, than for who was trapped by this strange and immoral sensation; I verily say unto you children of the world, that the divine judgment of God leaves nothing to chance; even the invisible ideas that you generated during the trials of life are also judged; being the divine judgment of God perfect, is that the human creature bursts into a weeping and gnashing of teeth; those who believed that they were saved from any justice, were the first to fall; there is no greater blind than the one who proclaims his own salvation; it is more likely for one who did not proclaim his salvation to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who fell into such strange lack of humility; those who proclaimed themselves as being saved, forgot that it is the own divine Judgment which is in charge of announcing if one is saved or not; and it is more likely for one who never forgot that he had a divine pending judgment during the trials of life to be proclaimed saved in the divine Judgment of God, than for one who forgot that he had a divine pending judgment; the most microscopic responsibility is infinitely awarded in the Kingdom of God; by not forgetting something that was requested in the Kingdom, makes those in the Kingdom not to forget the one who did not forget them; for everyone in the Kingdom of Heavens respect the sensations that each one gave preference to in the trials of

life; in the Kingdom of God no one gives preference to the exploiters an abusive; for they not even know them; for never in the eternity of the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, it has never been permitted the entrance of the exploiters who come from infinite and uncountable planets; the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens is equivalent to the same judgment on Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; for the Earth passes to form part of the paradise worlds; and for that prodigy to become a reality, it is necessary that no exploiter remains on the planet; the Son of God shall uproot them from the human evolution; this fact gives place to the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for every exploiter shall remain in the greatest misery; for they even will have to beg for food; no exploiter shall see his place of origin again; it is more likely for one who was exploited in the trials of life to see it; in the flying saucers all the exploiters of all the times are known; all of them are surveilled within the Earth as well as out of her; their names are registered in the entire Universe; for wherever one who was an exploiter on some planet goes, infinite creatures read their minds; and by reading their minds they discover them; likewise shall soon happen on Earth; the exploiters of the beast shall be filled with dread; they shall flee from the divine presence of the Son of God; they shall dwell in

the most abandoned place of the planet; many shall be surprised by old age and death in this escape; and within the own dread, they shall weep the immense lost happiness of becoming a twelve-year-old child again; they shall miss the resurrection of their own flesh; for it is more likely for one who did not exploit to be resurrected into a child, than for one who exploited; the long-suffering who were forced to be so, are in the first place, in the infinite awards of the Eternal.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

In the Construction of a Flying Saucer participate Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies.- In the Solar Hierarchy, those who form part of it, come from infinite galaxies; they are antiquities that started from infinite and different places of origin of the Cosmos; and all the places of origin of the Universe, are lovingly subordinated to one sole place; this place is the Macrocosm or Kingdom of Heavens; this is why it was written: There is everything in God's flock; each place of origin of the Universe is in infinite communication with the Kingdom of Heavens; the paradise of Adam and Eve was also communicated with the Kingdom of Heavens; the present planet Earth, for being a planet of trials, does not have communication with the Kingdom of Heavens; it is why it was written: Every spirit is trialed in life; the truth of what the Earth was and is, was contained in this divine parable; in this parable the Earth's kind or category of planet was explained; the basis of one sole psychology of the human gender should have

come out of this parable; this proves that the interpretation of God's Scriptures were distorted; they were not considered over the own laws of gold; the strange enthusiasm of the beings was more towards the strange laws of gold; the greatest part of the creature's attention was dedicated to the laws of gold; this is why none of those who got to know the strange influence of gold, not a single one of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for the greatest part of the sensations in the individuality was not for God; what was promised to God was not fulfilled; and he who does not fulfill the promises made to the divine Father Jehovah, does not see the Father; this is what satan divides, and he divides by means of the own life system; he divides through the customs, that the own life system offers the creature; if those who created the life system distorted what is of God, all the customs that the creature will get to know, absolutely all of them, will be distorted; this is why it will be said that for having known a strange life system, humanity got to know the weeping and gnashing of teeth; the drama of one's own work comes out of oneself, it comes out of the influence of the own customs; the customs were lived second by second; and second by second the customs lived during the trials of life are added; this that seems to be excessively rigorous, is not; for it was the own creature who requested it

to God; the Eternal does not have the need of imposing; this rigorousness of God's divine judgment were also lived by the Solar Parents in infinite existences and judgments; they were also human parents on Earth and on other earths; in order to being able to become a divine solar hierarchy, it cost sweat and tears to them; the own merit makes the creature pay and confront his own misdeeds and errors; falls that he had in past existences; the solar hierarchies represent the triumph of the spirit over infinite psychologies, sciences, moralities, unknown life systems; it is what in the Kingdom of God is called: To want to become; this is a divine solar Cherub; for no hierarchy of the Universe, not a single one of them can proclaim themselves as being unique; for only Father Jehovah knows it all; and by knowing everything, He gives opportunity to others so that they also get to know; the solar hierarchies by being grandiose, they only represent a microscopic part of creation; infinity and the unknown is always among them; and in their evolutional solar lines they keep getting to know at every instant, new forms of cherubs which correspond to unknown living laws; the divine solar Verb acts over matter in proportion to its own magnetic power; and in every event or happening of such powers, they see one of the infinite forms of God; the solar hierarchies that crew the flying saucers, do so

by living in infinite different times; this means that for them to be able to enter the human present, they have to lovingly order the cherubim of the presents mentally; the instantaneous becomes a planetary reality; in this law there is an infinite variety of cherubs, which are surpassed by the own solar mind; the latter one means that the cherubs which form presents or dimensions, are left behind; time and space is constituted by cherubs; microscopic magnetic waves that obey the living laws of God; the solar crew send mental orders over the multitudes of cherubim; opening microscopic presents among them; this is getting closer to presents that have always existed; this is to be getting into worlds that were out of one's own reach; in this power of reaching what is not seen, there are infinite ways of achieving it; from the simple gestures up to the static in oneself; the gestures in the solar hierarchies are translated into immortalities to the planetary creatures who observe them; this is natural; the creatures in their microscopic evolutions know nothing or a little about the laws of the Macrocosm; this is even greater in the planets of trials; whose creatures requested God to know the oblivion of the past, for they did not know such sensation; the divine presence of the solar hierarchies on the planets of trials, always causes astonishment, stupor, fear, wonder, revolution; on the Earth planet of

trials, the divine presence of the First-born Son shall cause weeping and gnashing of teeth; this will be because the world violated the law of God for centuries; and made out of custom a legalization of the own violation of God's law; the human creature was getting used to the distortion of truth; and this caused in his own conscience a remorse that will never leave him, as long as he continues to live in the strange sensation of distortion; the strange world of the laws of gold forged a creature attached to strange and unknown complexes; among the many are those of possession and remorse; when the solar hierarchies like the First-born Son appear on the planets, they come to judge their creatures; they are the infinite returns announced in the divine planetary Scriptures; returns that many times or almost all the times, surprise the planetary creatures; they find them asleep; it is what happened to the Earth; the surprise that a burglar causes was fulfilled; behold a world that forgetting what is of God, never talked nor perpetuated what is of God; and the arrival of the Son of God surprises him with a strange psychology in their mouths; strange idioms which no one of the planet, not a single one requested God; behold just for having received a strange inheritance imposed by men who had violated the law of God, is that you shall face the divine wrath of the First-born Son; a wrath that causes



the weeping and gnashing of teeth; a wrath that shudders the armies of cherubim of nature; behold the divine solar individuality acting in what is living of matter and the spirits; behold no one will be able to stand on their feet; since for each violation that came out of you, there is also an earthquake; for each molecule of sin corresponds an earthquake on Earth and in the seas; for you enjoyed life with an intimate covenant with the elements of nature; and they also participate in the divine Final Judgment; and what was your nature comes out to be your nightmare, for you did not fulfill what is of God above everything, in the trials of life; if you had fulfilled, nature would not have anger; nature's anger was provoked by you, second by second, molecule by molecule; for your work included the violation of the Father's law; your arrogance of not waking up before a colossal armament provokes your fall in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; infinitely worse than the fear that the strange armament of the beast provoked in you; you accepted an armed world, for a strange mental cowardice took hold of you again; *Divine Father Jehovah, why again?* I said again son, for in other worlds, the present human creatures also fell asleep; they did not assert their rights; they never got unified; a strange tendency not to get unified; strange for it is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you son that he

who did nothing for their own unification, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who only used one mental second defending the unification of the planet to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was indifferent; when the solar hierarchies come to the remote planets of the Universe, they do so because there was a divine agreement in the Kingdom of Heavens; everything is enclosed in the cause of life; the divine mandates are requests of life, which all of those who enjoy them requested them to God; in each request that each one made the Eternal, each one included his own judgment and each one chose and requested the divine presence of the Son of God; and this is fulfilled up to its last molecule; the First-born Son is a divine hierarchy of the Macrocosm, called Kingdom of Heavens; the Son represents the Father, and the Father represents the Son; between Son and Father there is a common sensation; keeping both their free wills; it is the celestial communism between Father and Son; the Trinity Father expresses Himself in the Trinity Son; no one goes to the Father if it is not by the Son; nor does anyone go to the Son if it is not by the Father; the First-born Son Solar Christ represents the highest solar hierarchy over the Earth, after the divine Father Jehovah; it was always like that, it shall always be so; the First-born Son Solar Christ comes as the divine Judge for the

Earth; his reign gets started with the judgment of the beast; this is a divine judgment for those who took a strange licentiousness of creating a strange life system, in which what is of God was not taken into account; this is the supreme reason of the divine Judgment, which with centuries ahead was announced to the world of trials; this is the greatest of the debaucheries, which came out of the human free will; and this strange licentiousness marks the Alpha and Omega of the divine Final Judgment; according to the way chosen by the creatures of a planet, so it is the divine final judgment that he receives; for a world that fulfilled what is of God, the Eternal also fulfills; for a world that violated what is of God, that world meets the divine wrath of God; it is the creatures with their strange behaviors who provoke God; it is not God who causes the evils; if the strange world of the strange laws of gold had not created the military men nor the arms manufacturers, this world would not have to confront the Eternal's wrath; all the individuals who chose the so called militarism and those who chose the arms manufacturing as a job, all of them shall be judged in the weeping and gnashing of teeth, amidst earthquakes provoked by the Son of God; and an entire terrorized world shall not forgive them a single molecule of what they were during the trials of life; because of them there will be a

divine painful Judgment; they never wanted to understand that the way of the arms race was not of God's pleasure; they turned into a beast and built their hopes up on the strange control and domain given by the arms; I verily say unto you world of trials that you shall know these demons one by one, on the solar television; for they shall be judged one by one by the divine Son of God; the worst of the human evolution is represented by such demons; the destiny that awaits those who were military and those who were arms manufacturers, is nothing nice; they shall feel in infinite existences to be fulfilled, the same sensations that were felt by those who were forced to bear with them; the same fears, uncertainties, long-sufferings, horrors; in such demons shall be fulfilled what was fulfilled on those who had the misfortune of knowing them, in the trials of life; I verily say unto you that the greatest terror shall take over every libertine of this world; some more some less, all libertine as a whole, contributed the weeping and gnashing of teeth to be more painful than what it should have been; the greatest weight of the divine judgment of God shall fall on those who took the strange licentiousness; there are no other culprits in the world; the beast deluded them, and the strange beast shall not be able to do anything from saving them from the wrath of God; I verily say unto you that what is to

come is closer than you can think of; and the divine surprise shall be the one that initiates the infinite events of the divine Judgment; a surprise that was announced to you already in the divine Gospel of God; in this law of surprise, having all of you been warned with many centuries of anticipation, those who always fell into it shall have a double discount in their points of light; if you had not been warned, this law would not have been fulfilled; and I verily say unto you that if the divine Judgment was announced to you with centuries of anticipation, and in spite of that you always violated the law of God, greater shall be your weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the most shall be taken away from you; for the older a warning that came out of God is, the greater is the discount made on your work; this refers to the strange sleep that each one experienced in the trials of life; the strange sleep, let infinite points of forgetfulness pass towards what is of God; and the trials of life consisted in that not to happen; for in just one second of strange sleep, it is an existence of light that was lost; for the divine judgment of God includes the everything above everything; it includes the most microscopic that the mind can imagine; to let oneself be influenced by the strange sleep in the trials of life, provokes weeping and gnashing of teeth in the creature; it is more likely for one who did not sleep a single second

in the trials of life to receive his complete points of light; but there is not a single one; the strange sleep is the same strange sleep towards what is of God; it is the total addition of ungratefulness that each one had in the trials of life; it is the addition of all the seconds of ungratefulness, lived in the trials of life; each one has to calculate their own seconds of strange sleep; doing it shall be considered in the divine judgment of God as a beginning of repentance; he who does not do it misses such an opportunity; and it is more likely for one who repented to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not repent; in the solar hierarchies, they also experienced their own experiences in the imperfect worlds, which they were to live in; they lived the same human sensations on other many planets earths; for no one is unique in his own experience to be lived; those who believed being unique in their own sensations, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was humble towards his own sensations to enter the Kingdom, than for one who was not; in the solar hierarchies their own sensations make an entirety with the everything; matter and spirit understand each other in it; on the other hand, there is not such understanding in the human sensations; this is because the human sensations are trialed as the spirit is trialed; in the solar hierarchies the sensations are trans-

formed into other sensations at the same time; according to the degree of penetrability that the Solar Parents have over matter; the greater the degree of penetrability, the greater and sweeter are the sensations; in solar mental laws, the domain that one has over this or that kind of matter, is in direct relationship with the attribute and quality of the magnetism that the Solar Father has attained; this law is called Solar Fluid in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it represents a magnetic source with creative powers; the human creature has also got his fluid; which is the mental capacity to make or create things; the human fluid instead of increasing in power, got belittled; the human fluid got distorted when the spirit got to know the strange form of life that it lived; the magnetism of the human fluid decreased in hierarchy of power; the own trials of life wanted it that way; one kind of fluid was known in the human experience which should have never been known, for it had not been requested; the trials of life consisted in not knowing a single molecule of what should have never been known; the fact of knowing it makes the spirit not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for even the molecule that was requested in oneself has got the same importance in rights, as the own spirit has; in the solar hierarchies, they know the law of the most microscopic; in which the smallest that the mind can imagine,

becomes the greatest; among the solar hierarchies, the greatest among the greater is indeed the smaller; which means that in the most microscopic unit of time, new and unknown hierarchies of all the imaginable kinds are appearing among them; this is so for the Universe has no limits; and by not having any limits, the surprises do not have any limits either; in the solar hierarchies and which among them are the First-born Solar Sons of the Father, divine solar covenants are created among them; the First-born Solar Son Christ has got divine covenants with the suns Alpha and Omega of the galaxy Trino; that is why He said to the world of trials: I am the Alpha and the Omega; He meant what He was in respect to infinity: just like a creature would say: I am from Earth; what is up above is the same as down below; the usual expressions on a determined planet are also used by distant planets; what exists in the microcosm finds its replica and in an infinite degree also in the Macrocosm; and there is no thinking creature who does not indicate a place of the galaxies, from which he comes; it is the eternal right of belonging to some place of origin; in the solar hierarchies which are crewed by the flying saucers, each one has his galactic family; just like on the Earth there is the human family; in the galactic family are multitudes of fathers and mothers and all the kinds of relatives; each father and



each mother correspond to a determined existence, of the infinite ones that each Solar Parent had; that is why it was written: Every spirit is born again, in order to know a new life; and in each new life, the spirit gets to know new parents; sometimes happens that a same spirit who was father or mother in the past, is again in the present or will be in the future; they are the elections made by the same free will of the spirit, before God; many will ask if some day they will see or meet again their fathers and mothers of the past; the answer is yes and no; it is yes for every child who departed from life being a child; every child up to the age of twelve, is a blessed one; and as such he has got rights; and among their rights is to be able to enter any Heaven of the Universe; the rights of the blessed ones have no limits; the blessed one requests and receives; on the other hand, for the so-called adults of the Earth, it is impossible that they meet their parents of the past again; for they got to know many violations to the divine law of God in the trials of life; that is why that it is more likely for a child to see the marvels of God, than for a so-called adult who got to know and lived the violation to the law of God; if humanity had not known the so-called capitalism, all would see their pasts, their parents and all the marvels of God; what this humanity needed in their trials of life, was to have

lived a life system that in their laws as such would have included equality, in their daily coexistence; then the world would have sufficient morality as to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; there was no other way; this is why it was written: And there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth; this constitutes the greatest drama for humanity, who requested God to be trialed in a form of life that they did not know; there is no greater drama nor there will be any other; the solar hierarchies already know this drama; they know it before the Earth was born; they saw it on colossal color televisions; the fabulous television of the future; and by knowing them since very remote times, they themselves shall participate in the events of the divine Final Judgment; therefore, this divine Judgment is nothing new to them nor to the Son of God; they are only coming to fulfill it; everything that took place in the world, absolutely everything was known out of the world; no world can keep secrets, which previously since incredible times was already known; the solar hierarchies talked to everybody before all of them came to the trials of life; in the Kingdom of Heavens, those who are going to request forms of life that they do not know, have got free will inside the Kingdom; and all of them talk to the living virtues or Solar Parents; and having all of them talked to the hierarchies of the Kingdom, all of them

promised this or that; no one promised to deny anything, while they were on the planet Earth; for in such supreme time and within the Kingdom of Heavens, all saw that everything existed; and seeing everything, they would not deny anything once they came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why he who denied just one molecule, in the trials of life, that one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the divine covenants that all of you made to the own Universe and in the presence of God, did not include the strange negation; for no one knew the limit, before coming to the trials of life; that is why those who denied shall be treated as strangers by the Son of God; and stranger shall be the one who violated any of the divine Commandments, during his trials of life; the strange morality participated in everything that the spirit did; when the solar hierarchies judge the world, they shall do it by lovingly obeying the Son of God; all of them form an infinite army that has no end; it is Jehovah's army, which does not have nor shall ever have equal; this army that will darken the sun, had been seen by everyone in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens; the solar hierarchies of the flying saucers shall show themselves to the world with all their splendor; but none of them shall equal the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does the Glory and*

*Majesty of the Son of God consist of?* It consists Son in his divine physical beauty; he shall shine as a sun shines in space; and every eye shall see him; the Glory and Majesty of the First-born Son, includes all the powers which are lovingly subordinated to him; it includes Father Jehovah's Army; when the atmosphere opens, the open heavens shall start and an entire army shall be seen, which shall belittle the splendors of the Earth; the Earth shall be blended in before the reality of the infinity, a reality that was explained as the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; the conceited beings of the Earth, those who made others call them the kings of creation, shall be filled with dread and shame; a shame which includes a complex of inferiority; it is the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who were not humble during life; it is the pain of the mundane; of those who only lived for what is of the world; it is the moral pain of those who fell easily in the false illusion of life; it is the recognition of being the last in the human evolution; they are the ones who form the burden of humanity; it is the beast with its strange transformations in the individualities of the beings; the weeping and gnashing of teeth corresponds to those who were always wrong in their ephemeral concepts; of those who did not project yonder their own; the trials of life were divinely conceded to them in order to exalt the Creator

of everything; life was not given to them in order to belittle Him; they were mean in their own evolutional concepts; they fell asleep in their own sensations; none of those who belittled God in their strange limited forms of thinking, not a single one of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not belittle God in his sensations to enter; in the solar hierarchies, they do not belittle the Eternal; they exalt Him with their humble and joyful way of being; they spread out what is called the galactic reality; they show themselves with no pretensions nor hidden emotions; as it is a custom in the human creature, they do not live in a strange environment of distrust and doubt, as the human creature lives; they have got the joy proper of children, even by being giants and adults; they do not have the strange complexes in the character, as humanity in trials of life has; they do not sustain a forgetfulness of their own past, for they did not request it to God; the human creature did request it; and by requesting it, they did not request to forget God, while the trials of life lasted; but, this strange forgetfulness took place; and it was initiated by the same ones who created the strange life system, based on the strange laws of gold; in the solar hierarchies they live a philosophy common to everyone; the stage of the individualities remained behind for them; philosophy in

them acquires a grandeur that takes them to know unknown creations, to the human beings; they live the glory of giving and taking life away; they are doers of the divine Father Jehovah; they have got the divine solar Verb; the power of creating creatures and worlds; in their evolutions, they create universes and life systems; doubt does not exist in them, as it exists in the human gender; they know infinite causes of lives after Father Jehovah; in which not even the creatures who live it, know it; the universal life is lived in the solar hierarchies; they are not subordinated to one sole planet; what is of them surpasses the limited influence of the worlds; to them infinity is their Celestial Country; and among the human beings who thought that way, during the trials of life, they do enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for they did not put any limits in their own concepts; on the contrary, they exalted what is of the Father; and he who exalts what is of the Father is claimed in the Father's Kingdom; in the solar hierarchies they do not have the human weaknesses; for they overcame them already infinite galactic times ago; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does galactic times mean?* Galactic times are times that were lived in other worlds; each world has got its own time with its own characteristics; each planetary time has got its attribute and quality of time; and each planetary time is subordinated to the

celestial time of the Kingdom of Heavens; each time of each world has got its own value; this measurement is given by the divine cherub of times; and every time of every planet is living in the Kingdom of Heavens; which means that every time speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of time; every time has got Trinity of Time, just like the spirit has it; for no one is less before God; and every time has got its time in the time of its time; *How is that divine Father Jehovah?* Very simple son; it means that every time is born from time, it requests another time at the same time, which is a time of trials and it requests a time of judgment; three times in one time; and every time constitutes a hierarchy of time; it constitutes the subordination of times; the Trino scale of times; *What does the latter one mean, divine Father Jehovah?* The Trino scale of times refers to all the present times of the present worlds, of the galaxy Trino; which the Earth belongs to; and it is not only the times of the worlds, but it also includes the times of the suns, and the time of space; which means the time that reigns out of the celestial bodies; the kinds of time have no limits; there are as many times as the celestial bodies that have been created; and at every instant new times are born, for new planets are born; at every instant second by second infinite times are being born, which shall give place to

other infinite planetary histories; as time participates in everything, time also participates in the divine final judgments of the planets of trials; and every time will complain to the Son of God when it feels offended in its laws of time; in every act done by the human will, time is unavoidably in; no one escapes time; for all requested to know it in the trials of life; and it is more likely for one who in his own judgment did not have any complaint from his time, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who had it; time forms the Kingdom of Times; everything imaginable becomes a Kingdom; and every Kingdom before being so, was a microbe; the living Universe of God expands everyone and gives eternity to everyone; and the everything above everything becomes, as time passes by, a Kingdom of this or that living philosophy; the Kingdoms mark the highest levels that one has arrived to; they are not unique, for only God is unique; the Kingdom is a conglomerate of celestial bodies, which enclose all those that prefer it; they are the armies of the Kingdoms of Heavens; they are crowds that enclose the infinite experience of the universal past; they represent what there was before and which has no end; in the solar hierarchies, their members choose to live this or that philosophy, without affecting equality; they transform themselves in what they want to be; and many



change of appearance at the precise instant in which they talk with creatures who do not have this power of transformation; and according to the evolution of the creature, such is his reaction; the children of the Earth are not prepared yet to witness such wonders; nevertheless, they shall see it in the Final Judgment; for thus Father Jehovah determines it, thus His own children requested Him; I verily say unto you that every intervention of God was requested to Him, before you came to the trials of life; and the divine Father conceded it to you; this means that during the trials of life one had to have patience, for the Eternal did not let Himself be seen; and it is more likely for one who was patient to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was not; many fell into their strange licentiousness of rene-gading or insulting the Eternal, for He did not let Himself be seen; those who fell into this strange licentiousness shall not see Him; it is more likely for one who was respectful and knew how to wait to see God; for the trials of life consisted in that; to know how to wait within the highest living morality, that the mind can imagine; those who knew how to wait, attained second by second celestial points of wait; in the solar hierarchies, they live the times that they have chosen; this is called to penetrate in the dimensions of the times; in this law, the solar hierarchies transform themselves and

become very little until they get to the limits of microbe; or else they become giant; what they fulfill is to traverse what they had already traversed before; they traverse their past existences; they make use of what have cost them and, therefore, belongs to them; they use the divine term: To enter in dimension or return from dimension; the powers are attained molecule by molecule; for nothing is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens; thus is the living merit which there is in each one; to want to become is a divine universal term, which covers every spiritual desire; to want to know what one does not know; in the solar hierarchies, they have their own rituals; their own customs; their own symbols; and in everyone the divine presence of the Lamb of God is sacred; for there is no other greater power after Father Jehovah than the divine Lamb of God; its fame and its glory are eternal; in the solar hierarchies, they reincarnate among themselves; the one who has the highest hierarchy represents the own God; and everyone knows that he is one more son of the Eternal; the divine cause is hereditary in them; they are laws or divine covenants, requested and written in the Kingdom of Heavens; these laws are fulfilled in those who have already left or overcome the setbacks of the individuality; they live more perfect sensations; they know what they want and they know where they are

going; the cause in them is permanent in the respective solar line; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does the respective solar line mean?* Solar line son, means the real situation one has arrived into, in his respective evolution; it means to be or not to be; it means identification with the everything above everything; it means to have his own dimension among the infinite ones that exist; it means that one is something in the infinite Cosmos; each one's solar line shows the eternal succession of existences that one has had; the infinite individualities that each one got to know and lived in other infinite bodies; the solar line is the Supreme Revelation for the spirits as are those of the Earth in life trials; for the instant of identification as creatures of the Universe has arrived to them; for the uncertainty that such spirits imposed on themselves, comes to an end; the instant in which we have to identify ourselves has come, in front of the solar television of the Son of God; the supreme moment of knowing who is who and why he is in the trials of life has come; the time of whining has come; for the solar identification is part of the divine Judgment requested to God; the time that everyone requested God has come; the end of the times of the trials of life comes to an end, when the interpreters of life identify themselves; the end of the centuries is marked by the solar television, also known as the Book of Life; on

which each one shall see their own scenes, done during life; and they shall see the scenes of others; the mental ideas get transformed in gigantic scenes, with no limits; the true humility was not in the own spirit; it was in his microscopic and invisible idea; and, nevertheless, the spirit enjoyed the sensation of being humble; the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be characterized by each one seeing themselves; a divine Judgment which for being perfect shall scare the world; between the own judgment and the own life, there is a perfect science; in which all the generations that generated physical ideas, find their perfect complement; this gives place to a new beginning of life to appear on Earth; a new world is born over the one that leaves; it is the sunset of a world of trials; it is what represents a microscopic instant within the own instant; many plan the future of the Earth without mentioning what is divine; they are incomplete prophetic beings; and it is more likely for those who requesting the power of prophesy, did not forget what is divine, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who fell into a strange forgetfulness; in a strange forgetfulness, many describe the End of the World, without taking into consideration the divine judgment of God; none of these forgetful beings of God, not a single one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the end of the earth, is ex-

clusively of the divine law's responsibility; for the human law did not create the planet Earth; behold a strange blindness, of those who were influenced by the strange laws of the beast; behold this strange and incorrect forgetfulness to what is divine, is paid with tears of blood; behold the weeping and gnashing of teeth of those who fell asleep in the trials of life; among all the strange forgetfulness that the human creature had, the forgetfulness to what is divine, concerning the End of the Earth, is one of the most painful; for it contained disdain towards the own infinity; it is a total and massive annulment of the own points of light attained; those who played the prophetic and did not take the divine judgment of God into consideration, remained with no celestial points of light; it would have been better for them not to have prophesied anything; for if it had been so, they would have on their account, all the points of light attained during their lives; they have to start again; behold one of the weepings that shall shudder the world of trials the most; for just as they forgot the rights of what is divine, they shall also be forgotten in the divine justice of God; the Son of God shall not forgive them a single molecule; the world shall get to know these ungrateful beings; for they shall be shown to the world on the gigantic screens of solar television, by the Son of God; it is more likely for one who did not

fall into violation not to be shown for having violated the law of God; the strange forgetfulness of what is divine, certainly should have never happened, in the trials of life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

In the construction of the Flying Saucers, Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies participate.- The powers are inherited in the solar hierarchies; but, each one is the owner of his own efforts; in these hierarchies the power of creating is controlled in themselves; they get into an understanding with the divine cherubim of matter; the cherub represents, as it has been said, the most microscopic unit of matter; the cherub is so tiny that it only obeys the mental impulses; the cherub shall revolutionize the world in its own science; for a new World is born from its own power; the attributes of these new World are eternity and the no putrefaction or decomposition; it is the greatest Revolution of the Earth, which cannot be compared to another; the new law is a law of transformation in the own creation; what it was up to then, will not be anymore; the world of trials of the last time, will see a First-born Solar Son modify the own nature; they will see how the elements are created, which are necessary for the human life; and seeing the

beginning of the natural things, they will understand them in their original cause; if the world of trials did not see this, this world would perpetuate their own ignorance about it; the transformation of what already exists was announced to the world of trials, since many centuries before; it was written that the Son of God would transform everything; that each thing, law, or species would remain in their place in the new Order of Things; the cherubim are the law of what is to come; the future paradise-planets come out of them; every transformation is theirs; there would not be any progress without them; the cherub that the world will know, shall be cherubim of infinite kinds and categories; there will be for all the desires; from this law of the cherub every prodigy or marvel is born; the so-called fantasy created by the human mind becomes a reality in the divine law of the cherub; and those who considered fantasy like a chimera, fell in their trials; for they took off destiny from fantasia; they shall also be taken off during the divine Final Judgment; the same law shall be fulfilled by those who talked about luck; it is more likely for one who did not take away from anyone, to not to be taken away; one who never deprived anyone from his rights; in the solar hierarchies, the law of the cherub is treated according to the laws proper of their powers; each mental power has got a hierarchy of Verb;



with their own geometric laws; the power of one is manifested in a different way from the other; for in the characteristic of individualities, the same are not repeated; the laws and the forms of each solar hierarchy is continual and geometric; they have their own characteristics in order to exercise the divine Verb; on Earth the human creature shall witness what he never dreamed of witnessing; unknown laws shall flow like water to the sole command of the Son of God; laws after laws, the world of trials, stupefied and ashamed, shall realize that they knew nothing; that is because the Revelations of God contain unlimited surprises; the world that is leaving, shall leave with the greatest astonishment; something alike shall never be lived on Earth; in the solar hierarchies, their living principles try to make proselytes; they carry in themselves, the divine expansive germ of their own inheritances; from such expansive law infinite covenants between them and the creatures are born; thus happened to the human spirit, in the Kingdom of Heavens; all met living elements which invited them to make covenants of life; this is why you enjoy the present elements of the Earth; they were celestial agreements between you and them; everything that you feel in sensations, became a reality with the elements; you would not be human without them; and the trials of life consisted in trialing yourselves in the

elements; so it is that every element is as living as you are; and every element also participates in the divine judgment of God; no one is less in their rights, in what your covenants were; it is the everything above everything, requested in the place of origin; the divine covenants of the trials of life, last up to the right instant of judgment; not a second more not a second less; for from the first to the last second, they participate in the living dialog of the divine Final Judgment; in the solar hierarchies, the divine judgments represent to them, new beginnings of creation; it means a partial or total transformation of a planet; it means the fall of strange and unknown life systems, not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; they mean great revolutions of Father Jehovah; they mean new planetary destinies and replacements of suns and moons; it means new destinies for multitudes of creatures; the meaning of a divine judgment to the solar hierarchies, is infinite; for every destiny is related to infinite stars; in the judgments to take place, the solar hierarchies have been getting ready for them; this readiness is proportional to the work done by the world that is in divine judgment; the participation of the Solar Family, shall be judged and talked about by the human family; in the solar hierarchies, their laws do not include anything unfair nor anything unequal; therefore, they are angels of justice, under the

divine orders of the Son of God; in their divine organizations, what counts is the creative power; the supreme goal for them is to exalt it; they glorify God with that; this expansive sensation is universal for all the solar hierarchies; no one wants to be less in the Universe; no one wants to be left behind; for the divine Father is first in every imaginable progress; the solar hierarchies irradiate their magnetic fluids in order to achieve what they want; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does irradiate their magnetic fluids mean?* It means that all their intellectual value turns into matter; in this law there are infinite degrees; in the human creature, the magnetic fluids come out of the aura; the sensations are the ones that determine the creations; what is related to the human being is dust magnetic fluid; for no human creature creates suns or planets, in the most microscopic unit of time; which the solar hierarchies do; the magnetic fluids are the Alpha and Omega of oneself; which means that it corresponds to one's own power; this power starts by material objects, and it ends in mental power; the final part is the treatment with the divine cherubim of matter; the latest in improvement does not exist; for improvement coming out of God, has no limits; when the creature gets to complement himself with the cherubs by his own effort, an infinite hierarchy of powers starts for him, which shall never stop; every-

thing is relative to the desire of perfection; the human creature has got a distorted desire for perfection; he has forgotten that his own perfection is within a trial, that he himself requested God; this forgetfulness of the trial made millions of individualities fall into a strange licentiousness; the sensations of every debauchery has no destiny in the laws of the light; they belong to darkness; this forgetfulness is the greatest of the dramas in the human gender; for this strange forgetfulness does not allow them to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the drama was created by those who created the laws of gold, and the so-called religious; they did not make their followers see that the trials of life was just a trial; they did not make them see the true and only psychology, with which one should confront life; this strange drama is paid by those who deluded the world of trials; it is more likely for one who did not let himself be deluded by the deluders to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who fell into the strange illusion; among the solar hierarchies, they comment the strange work of those who lead the world of the strange laws of gold; they do not conceive that they do good and evil at the same time; they do not conceive the mutual deceit in the human relationships; they do not conceive how they create abundance and a great part of it is destined to the manufacture of strange and demoniac arms, with

which the children of God kill one another; this disconcerting world of trials, shall find their own justice in their own action; the solar hierarchies take into account the demoniac division which took place in the world of trials; the strange division should have never existed; for no one requested it to God; the strange division of the children of God was created by a group of ignorant and self-interested people; their own appetites gave way to strange selfish laws; and they forced people to fulfill them; what is strange about the attitudes of those who exercised division, is that their own attitudes not being of God, belong to darkness; this is eternal condemnation; it is the beast who was born from such strange attitudes; what is strange is what nobody defends, but exists; the creators of the so-called capitalism, no one shall defend them in the divine Final Judgment; for fear of being accused as accomplices of the strange division, by the Son of God; the beast will not recognize his error, but in the own judgment; it was hard like a rock similar to the religious rock; they never studied themselves; they did not want to renounce their own individual errors; their rock was what perpetuated the division of the world; there is no other guilty one; for them was it written: They looked at the speck of sawdust of the other's eye, and did not see the plank in their own eye; in the solar hierarchies, they

went through the same experience on the series of planets earths, when they were still imperfect; nevertheless, they shall not justify it; all the same the beast and the rock shall be judged; the beast, for obliging the world by the use of force to coexist being divided; and the rock for the same reason; the rock legalized the strange division in beliefs towards one same God; they said they respected the free will, without renouncing the temporary power, excessively materialistic; they never renounced their strange pharaonic rites; they were the hardest and the blindest; thus shall the world recognize, who was deceived in the trials of life; on the Solar Television the world shall see them in their hidden gatherings, and which they believed it would never be known; knowing about the existence of the Book of Life, they fell into the strange occultism; for everything that was done in secret during the trials of life, all shall be considered as occultism; for neither what is secret no what is private was requested to God; it is more likely for those who had nothing to do with the occult or private to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who got to know and lived such strange and unknown practice; the trials of life consisted in being the most simple and humble as possible; for it was written that the Kingdom is for the simple and humble; he who was not has got a discount of points; this is fulfilled for

it was warned; if there was not a warning, there would not be such discount; every warning of the divine Gospel of God, was to be taken into account; and every discount is by molecule-second; it is by little celestial point; in the solar hierarchies they know this law of divine justice; they lived it and fulfilled it on other planets of trials earths; and they consider it the most perfect of justices; the human creature requested it to God above all the other forms of justice; for the form and characteristic of a justice are requested to God; what is of God is the most perfect, and the creatures come to Him; the divine judgment that is coming to Earth, is the same one that everyone requested God, in case they violated the divine law; and the law of God was violated; there the arms manufacturers are and let the so-called military men say it; the repentance will come out of their own mouths amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth; and as they are shouting it, the Earth will be trembling, as it has never been seen trembling; it is the Universe that whines for their God had not been taken into account; always when on the planets of trials, as the Earth is, some law was violated, it is absolutely sure that matter will manifest itself when the instant of the divine judgment has arrived; and always the culprits emerge, by whom matter whines; and in this world, matter shall whine because of the so-called

religious, military men, the arms manufacturers, and the strange creators of the world of gold; they are the only culprits of the human tragedy; there are no other; he who followed them and imitated them in the trials of life, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall be accused as accomplices by the Son of God; these divine warnings shall make the world isolate them; it is the product of their own work on Earth; a strange work that not even them themselves requested God; in the flying saucers the solar hierarchies are in charge of collecting and separating the ideas, which at every instant and every day, the creatures of the planets generate; and the ideas that the so-called religious, capitalists, military men, traders generate are ideas of darkness for them; these mental waves that in their physical essence carry the influence of what these individuals are, and they are translated into green and black colors; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the meaning of such colors in the ideas?* They mean primitive origin with magnetism of darkness; the division which was the most characteristic of such individuals, is of a light green color; when they observe the green color in the flying saucers, all of them elevate telepathic prayers to the Eternal; for when they see the colors, they see the hells where they come from; for every color whichever they are, come from remote galaxies; colors are living and



they express themselves in their laws of color, before God; all the colors were requested by the human beings in covenant of colors; that is why they are in nature as they are in each one's fluids; the aura are color magnetic fluids; in the human aura are the sensations made physical law; and each aura represents a power that sleeps, during the trials of life; it is a microscopic verb in eternal expansion; for at every instant in which the spirit requests God, the aura gets richer with new living magnetisms; with new solar-magnetic saturations of reincarnations; he who is not born again, does not exalt his verb and he stops; the greater each one's verb is, the greater is the power one has over matter; only by getting to know new forms of life is possible to keep penetrating the Glory of God; for the greater the attributes of the verb in each one are, the greater is also the understanding in order to comprehend God; without illustration it is impossible to understand the Eternal; it is more likely for one who understands God to see God, than for one who does not understand Him; this is one of the divine reasons by which the Eternal has not shown Himself to the world of trials; for those who focused on teaching what is of God, did not have a loving ability to unify the world, through illustration; they perpetuated the strange division through centuries and centuries; they were not visionaries of their own work;

they belittled themselves by distorting the universal concept of one God only; the trials of life consisted in creating a unified and egalitarian world; the trials of life consisted in creating a microscopic replica of the Kingdom of Heavens on Earth; this is why the living philosophies and the free will were requested; the life of the light was given to you in order to exalt the light; it was not given to distort it; those who violated the law of God, exalted darkness; for from each mental idea, the violator of the law of God created a future hell-planet for himself; this is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven, starting from what is the most microscopic that one has in himself; and the most microscopic that one has in himself are his own ideas; there is nothing minor that comes out of oneself; may each one memorize the attribute and quality that their spirits gave their ideas; for every degree of distortion whatever it may be, shall be judged and weighed in the divine Judgment of God; the microscopic ideas shall become gigantic on the solar television, by divine mandate of the Son of God; and every idea that was distorted by the one who generated it, shall complain to the First-born Son; and it is enough for one idea to complain, and the guilty spirit is called to judgment; it is more likely for one who did not distort his ideas to not to have a judgment on the ideas' part, than for one who

took the strange licentiousness of distorting them; and I verily say unto you that if it is just one idea that complains, because of that idea the culprit does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine judgment that you requested God covers the everything above everything, of what you were in the trials of life; not a single idea that you generated, not a single pore of your flesh, remain without their divine judgment; the pore is as demanding as the idea is; ideas and pores form an entire army in the divine Final Judgment; this army that came out of your own selves is a microscopic replica of the Army of Jehovah; what is up above is the same as down below; and in each one of these microscopic beings of this army, you shall see your image and resemblance; it is the magnetic influence of yourselves; it is your inheritance that came out of your sensations; the weeping and gnashing of teeth has a beginning that starts from the deepest of you; your body of flesh with all its load of sensations, shall be weighed by molecules, in the divine materialized scales of fire, which by the divine will of the Son of God shall be seen by every eye; and every divine justice shall be done in the presence of the individuality and the world; just as the divine judgments are done in the Kingdom of Heavens; the custom of above is used down below; making what is up above be the same as down below; when the human

creature requested God the trials of life, he did so by thinking of the Kingdom; everyone imagined they would live with the same equality with which one lives in the Kingdom of Heavens; everyone said to themselves that what they saw in the Kingdom of God, they should also live it on the remote and unknown planet of trials; not a single one thought the opposite; for everyone said that what is of the Kingdom of Heavens was the most perfect that existed, and that it had no equal; they thought up to the most microscopic characteristics of what the Kingdom had; the impression that everyone had of the Kingdom was an egalitarian impression; and infinite the requests in the respective trials of life; no one not even remotely thought of living in a divided world; no one thought like satan had thought, in very remote times; for all knew the law of the expansion of ideas; a universal law that is fulfilled on infinite planets of the Universe; all knew about the eternity of Father Jehovah; and by knowing this, all the humans requested God to know the sensations that each one feels and lives; and among the many they feel and live is the sensation of the forgetfulness of the past; this sensation as all the rest was requested because it was not known; everything that one does not know is requested to God in the form of life, in order to gain one's own experience; otherwise the creature would not have proper

merit, for he did not live this or that experience; in order to have proper merit, one has to attain it with the sweat of their face; and it is more likely for one who attained his own merit in the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did not attain it; what is authentic always prevails and always imposes itself in the divine judgments of God; the sensation of what is authentic in each one marks celestial points of authenticity; what is authentic accompanies every sensation lived; it is inseparable from the human work; the strange and unknown life system, which emerged from the strange laws of gold distorted the authenticity of the beings; for in its strange laws, it produced a strange licentiousness in the individualities; and each got distorted by their own account; the strange selfish life system that men created distorted the authenticity that was in each one; possessing gold was not the clue or was not the way in order to be able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the strange possession of gold was incompatible with the control that each one had in the trials of life; it would have been better for humanity not to have known gold; for they would not have known either ambition or usury; nor anything that divided their points of light; if this world of trials had not known the so-called capitalism, the entire world would have entered the Kingdom of Heavens; for all would have

known a life system with a more elevated morality; certainly the excessive possession of things distorted the morality that everyone requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and there is no sensation of the spirit that has not been affected by the strange psychology of the strange world of gold; not a single affected enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; in fact, no one who got to know the strange influence of gold, not a single one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for a child who in his innocence of a child, did not get to know the strange influence of gold to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a so-called adult who got to know it; the trials of life consisted in not knowing strange influences, which no one requested God; it is called strange influence all of those which because of their causes, the law of God was violated; the everything above everything of the trials of life should have not known a single molecule of strange sensation; for because of that molecule one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens either; the divine justice of God is so perfect and infinite that not a single molecule is disinherited as far as a right is concerned; this was meant by the divine parable-warning: And it shall judge everything; including molecules, ideas and sensations; in the solar hierarchies they call this law of justice, the Law of the Everything Above Everything; likewise will the

world of trials call it, during the weeping and gnashing of teeth; *Divine Father Jehovah, why the weeping and gnashing of teeth?* For among all the sensations, which the creature requested God, is the sentiment; each sensation has got a sentiment; the divine judgments of God make sentiments burst; whether this is in what is joyful and or in what is painful; in the divine events that are coming over the Earth, what is sentimental will cover everyone's thinking; for all without exception requested a same divine judgment of God; that everything is not only to the human; it covers the entire nature; not a single molecule of the earth and the waters remains out of the divine judgment; it is more likely for one who did not request to come to this planet to not to live the divine judgment to the Earth, than for one who requested to come to be able to avoid it; in the flying saucers they know each one's judgment; they know up to their most microscopic characteristics; they see it on the television of the future; they know about the drama that the beast will have to live; they know of the future suffering of those who let themselves be influenced by gold the most; they know about the sad destiny of the so-called religious, who took the strange licentiousness of teaching what is of God by dividing others; they know everything; and the fact that they know everything is because they attained it with authentic and

proper merit; for nothing is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens; not even a single molecule is given for free; they lived in trillions of forms of life; they got to dominate a science, which in each one of those existences, they lived the sweat on the face; the present science that they have is the addition of all that they got to know in their galactic past; one science serves as a basis to the other one; science is a long chain of causes already lived; this is why no one should fall into strange conceits, because he enjoys this or that science; nor call himself the king of creation; and much less in creatures who live on planets of trials; for no one who said by mouth that they were the kings of creation, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not say that he was the king of creation to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was not humble in his way of expressing himself; the conceited ones have never entered the Kingdom of the Father again; there is the power of prediction in the solar hierarchies; they announce facts which as the years or centuries go by, will be fulfilled; for they see the scenes of the future; thus happened with the First-born Son and thus shall happen again; the Son of God shall announce all that the beast will do in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the fall of the beast shall be full of sad happenings; with which it



shall demonstrate up to the end its strange materialistic psychology in order to understand what is divine; its strange morality which included killing others, shall collapse before the infinite power of God; the beast shall identify itself before the world, for terror and dread will make it lose the little control which they still have; the pride of satan shall be reflected in the last vestiges of a strange life system, which in its agony does not want to recognize its fall; it is the pride of the beast, who believed that it could become eternal with just gold; the divine events that are coming shall demonstrate the strange beast that it always lost; that its strange licentiousness had no destiny, in the divine justice of God; in the flying saucers, many of their crews got to know other beasts, in many other planets; they got to know other influenced beings by the excessive ambition; the beast of the Earth is no news for them; they are just interested in their characters; for they always want to know those who coming from remote galaxies, violated the law of God on Earth; for the majority of the members of the beast, come from hell-planets and requested God to know a world of the light; this is why the Son of God shall take them out of the planet; just like they were taken out when they were pharaohs, in the old world; I know son that this Revelation astonishes you; *So it is, divine Father Jehovah;*

Do not forget son that every spirit is born again; and he comes to Earth in different epochs; amidst this coming and going, the spirit gets rid of his ways of being that he had in the past; and it so happens that those of the beast have not completely gotten rid of; they keep on being usurers and licentious; they shall have to live again infinite times, in order to be able to detach their strange sensations from themselves; in this law the magnetisms of the light fight against the magnetisms of darkness; the members of the beast are almost null in what is spiritual; they attach themselves to what is material, for they always looked for what is easy; and if they make sacrifices, they do not renounce the excessive materiality; which draws them closer to animality; they turn like brutes in one sole present within their own sensations; the beast of the present is the same one of the past; they are the same spirits with different individualities; so has it been in every epoch, and so shall it be up to the instant of the own divine judgment; the trials of life created its own yoke; for the strange beast was born, grew up, and developed from the own men; what took place in the trials of life, disappears in order to give place to the Kingdom of God; it is more likely for what is of God to remain reigning, than for those who requested Him a microscopic trials of life; a trial in which the creature did not own anything, nor even

his own body of flesh; nor the places of the planet called nations; the human tragedy provoked by the beast consisted in that the beast excited millions of all the generations to kill; in the strange world of gold, they were taught to kill for strange and ephemeral countries; countries that turn into dust and end up disappearing from the human evolution; the strange defense of such countries made humanity fall before the divine Commandments of God; it is more likely for one who by defending his country did not violate the divine Commandments of God to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who took the strange licentiousness of violating them; first and above all imaginable things, are the divine Commandments of God; for it was taught in a universal way that what is of God was above every imaginable thing; it is more likely for one who did not think about killing, when he was thinking of his country, to enter the Kingdom of God, than for one who fell by thought into the strange licentiousness of violating one of the Commandments of God; one enters the Kingdom of Heavens with the divine Commandments; with the strange laws of the strange countries, one does not enter; no one requested to God a country that included the division of the rest of the planet; everyone requested the entire planet as a country; they requested it as an indivisible entirety; for ev-

everyone knew that only satan divides, in order to struggle against the divine equality taught by God; no one who loved a country, and in that affection he included killing, none of them shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who did not have a country to enter; the trials of life consisted in having a country without violating the divine law of God; the Universal Country that divides no one shall complain in the divine judgment of God; this Country speaks in its laws of planetary Country; the Country that everyone requested God was betrayed by your own selves; for you requested one sole country for everyone; no one requested many countries; for no one wanted to imitate the strange division of satan; the way of many countries perpetuates the strange division on the planets; behold the fall of the blinds leading other blinds; of those who led the highest positions in the strange world of gold; of those who created many countries, and the generations had to bear division through centuries; this strange division is paid second by second, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; it is paid in great part by the creators and sustainers of the strange and unknown capitalism; the immoral division was convenient to them, for it gave them the opportunity of exploiting others; if division had not existed, exploitation would not have emerged; it is more likely for one who never

exploited anyone to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who took the strange licentiousness of exploiting others; those who exploited others, forgot the divine parable-warning that says: Do not do to others what you would not like them to do to you; this divine parable shall initiate a judgment against the exploiters of the trials of life; for every parable is living before God; and every parable speaks and expresses itself before God, in its laws of parable; just like a spirit expresses itself in his laws of spirit; and there will not be a exploiter that shall not cry for what he did in the trials of life; every exploiter will have to give back by molecule, what he so evilly gained; one's own experience had to be attained honestly; every strange exploiter will have to confront the divine honesty in the divine judgment of God; they as the entire world of trials, requested honesty for they did not know it; honesty was distorted by the free will of many; this is called Philosophical Violation in the Kingdom of Heavens; each one of the virtues of the human thinking is a philosophy with its own rights; just like the spirit demands its rights; it is more likely for those who did not violate the philosophy of their own sensations to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who violated themselves; in the solar hierarchies they respect in an infinite degree, all the philosophies of the light; what is

philosophical is to them the own destiny; by means of what is philosophical, they became great in the Kingdom of Heavens; matter and spirit become living philosophies in their respective laws; the Kingdom of Heavens is full of such philosophies; constituted into universes, galaxies, cosmos and infinite unknown systems to man; the everything above everything of one's own sensations form limitless universes, in the divine creation of Father Jehovah; I verily say unto you that no one should have given themselves an undeserving importance, in the trials of life; for what each one is or was, is already materialized in other infinite creatures; those who unfairly gave themselves an undeserving importance, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; all those who gave themselves a strange importance shall see it on the solar television, when their aura is expanded or enlarged in an infinite number; for each idea and each sensation that each one generated in the trials of life shall turn into colors on the solar television; each idea and each sensation have got colors; there are colors of the light and colors of darkness; each one generated colors of the light when they generated good ideas; ideas that contained the morality of the divine Commandments of the Father; and each one generated colors of darkness when they generated evil ideas; immoral ideas that did not contain the morality

of God; the divine judgment of God, shall be an infinite interpretation of living colors; those colors are called fluids in the Kingdom of Heavens; those colors have always accompanied you during life; it has always been like this since the beginning of the world, and thus shall it always be forever and ever; the colors of your fluids came out of you yourselves; and you came out of the same original point of such colors; in other words, you made divine covenants with the colors of nature; otherwise, you would not know the color; neither in an exterior form nor in an interior form; nor would any mouth speak of any color; the colors of your fluids shall be judged by molecules and by seconds; for every mental action included both; every sensation that took place in each individuality, made use of space, time and philosophy; what is molecular became a reality in each human act; what is molecular of the sensations is not of the human science's incumbency; for this science is microscopic in power; in front of what happens in the invisible, it is null; it had to be the divine law the one to give out the light, for thus it was written; it is the divine addition of God, in the human work; what men did not know the light of God explains it; man was not given to know everything; for no one knows it all; only the Father knows it all; in the solar hierarchies, they see your auras and through them, they

study you; the human auras are projected on gigantic solar television screens; your fluid has always been investigated and analyzed, in gigantic ships of space; at distances simply terrifying, they study you without you noticing it; without your free will being perturbed; in these ships that know everything, after God, great agreements are projected for the planets of trials; and every divine agreement that take place within those ships are consulted to the Kingdom of Heavens; for every agreement of the laws of light must remain written in the Kingdom of Heavens; what does not remain written is not of the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is called strange to the Kingdom; so it is that all your violations to the laws of God are not of the Kingdom; they are strange to the Kingdom; and as you persist in doing evil, you shall be called strange; and every strange one is a disinherited being from the Kingdom; I verily say unto you that in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, you should not have a single molecule of sin; for no one requested God to sin; what is requested to the eternal is fulfilled up to its last molecule; thus has always been in the House of Jehovah; and I verily say unto you that since the world is world, no one has been able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; none of the so-called adults, not a single one has entered; only the children up to the age of twelve have entered; for it



was written that the Kingdom of Heavens was of the children; it was not for those who were divinely announced a divine Final Judgment; he who did not think that way, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3350



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

In the Construction of a Flying Saucer, participate Solar Parents of infinite Solar Hierarchies.- In the infinite hierarchies of the Solar Parents, they are disseminated throughout the Universe; it is one of the most infinite families that exists; their galactic histories fascinate everyone; and everyone lovingly compete in demonstrating who is the oldest after God; they have never agreed on who is the oldest, after the divine Father Jehovah; this divine polemic is above all, among the Father's First-born Sons; they shall never get into a divine agreement; for at every instant of eternity, infinite first-born sons are being born; and new and unknown first-born sons of the Father are being known; this constitutes one of the greatest mysteries of God; His divine incomparable greatness is because it has neither a beginning nor an end; the solar first-born hierarchies represent, among all the others, the greatest that exist after the divine Father Jehovah; all aspire to become a First-born Solar Son in eternity; the divine Father Jehovah

designates the ones that are going to be first-born sons; only He knows the divine merit of each of His children; just as He knows by memory the name of each celestial body of the Universe; of those who were, are and of those who shall be; each solar hierarchy of the Universe recognizes in every first-born son, God's own power; this is why it was written: What is of God is also of the Son; and what is of the Son is also of God; the Father and the Son represent one sole living sensation, keeping their divine free wills; it is the celestial communism between Father and Son; it is the divine individuality that always imposes itself on the planets of the Universe; where the Father is, the Son is too; where the Son is, the Father is; Father and Son unify what others divided; this means the greatest of revolutions, which one has memory of; when the First-born Son requests to reincarnate like any other mortal, that existence passes inadvertently from the rest; the Son of God reincarnated in infinite beings; that is why He said to you: I will be with you up to the consummation of the centuries; for nothing is impossible to the Son of God; He has got a divine free will of requesting existences to the Father, just as you have them; the Son of God incarnated in the present generation; He is with you again; and you have not recognized Him, for his divine Face does not shine yet like a sun; it is a physi-

cal brightness that is born from minor to greater; it is born from invisible to visible; just like a seed sprouts; you knew this solar law, children of the world; for in the Kingdom of Heavens many laws and things that you did not know were taught to you; I verily say unto you that all of you requested and promised God to recognize His First-born Son in the life trials, before his divine Face shined like a sun of infinite wisdom; trials are trials; those who fell in these trials somewhere on Earth, shall realize it; and when they realize it with tears in their eyes, the world shall call them: Those who had eyes and did not see; for being them the first ones to listen to the First-born Son, fell into a strange indifference; these ungrateful ones are the first in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they were the first in passing the experience; and they shall be the first among the masses in recognizing their errors; a strange surprise took place in them; they were surprised in the strange sleep of the trials of life; in the solar hierarchies, they know about this strange surprise; it has happened on many planets of trials, and it shall always happen; and it is more than sure that it will happen on the planets that forgot, that what is of God was above every imaginable thing; and those who were surprised, had already done it in other existences; mainly, it will be their weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they shall

see their actions of the past, on the solar television; everything that one was in the past, everything shall be seen on this fascinating television; in the solar hierarchies their own beginning are born from what they did in their past themselves; they are the living product of their own work; for each one builds his own heaven in oneself; the geometric in them was a product of their own ideas; the free will got expanded through many existences; they molded themselves when they requested to live a free will in each existence; according to how the free will was used, so is the growth and development of the flesh too, instant by instant; there is in this law an uncertain reality for the spirit in trials of life; no one knows what is going to happen to him in the following instant; it is the trails of life instant by instant; it is each one's Kingdom of the future; for that instant represents to each one, a future life of light or darkness; according to how one thought in the given instant; each instant that passes by is called a celestial point or point of light; the celestial points include all the instants lived; it is the total addition; this instant that has the value of a future life, the divine Father Jehovah gives it the value of a second; therefore, in the divine judgment of God, all have to know by memory the following: One second lived = one celestial point that can be of light or darkness = a future form of life =

an entrance or departure from the Kingdom of Heavens; it will be said a future entrance when the instant lived was of light; and it will be said a departure from the Kingdom of Heavens when the instant lived was of darkness; the departure from the Kingdom of Heavens is equivalent to being thrown out of the Kingdom; for it is more likely for one who in one second of life thought in an elevated way to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who in the same lapse of time thought in an immoral way; this shows that the divine justice of God is egalitarian for the light as well as for darkness; the points of light or darkness have got degrees of sensation; such degrees are also measured and judged; both points of light and of darkness are combined into covenants, searching the best for the spirit; this law of the celestial points shall be seen by everyone on the future solar television; and that shall take place within the scales of materialized fire; it shall be a divine spectacle which no one had the slightest idea, within the respective belief; it is the divine intellectual surprise of God; a surprise that was announced to the world of trials by means of the Holy Scriptures; all those who experience such surprise shall have one more difficulty against them, in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who did not fall into this strange surprise to enter the Kingdom

of Heavens, than for one who fell; the trials of life consisted in not letting oneself be surprised; for thus had been promised by everyone in the Kingdom of God; this strange surprise in which almost everyone fell into is due to the strange life system, which you had to live; this is why almost all those who lived during the reign of the world of gold shall curse their own life system, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for if they had not known it, everyone would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the greatest of disappointments among the disappointments; behold a hatred against something that everyone would like to get rid of, and no one will be able to; for each custom and each way of being turns into points, instant by instant; the weeping and gnashing of teeth is created by the so-called capitalism; an original source of every fall and corruption of the spirit; satan surprised everyone; for satan took up the form of capitalism; he took up the strange form of a life system, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; satan was in every inequality that represented this strange life system; the abolition of the so-called capitalism should have already taken place many centuries ago; the humans fell asleep in respect to the rights, which they themselves requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; no one requested to be exploited in any imaginable form, nor did anyone request to be anyone's

slave; those who let themselves be exploited, fell asleep in the trials of life; it is because of them that it was written: Every spirit sleeps; this strange sleep that should have not occurred, is discounted by seconds; it is more likely for one who did not fall asleep in respect to the rights which he requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who let himself be surprised by such strange sleep; in the solar hierarchies they know about the planetary sleeps; and they know how expensive it costs to fall asleep, when one requests trials to God; the strange sleep costs the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; it is what shall happen to this world of trials; this painful event was announced to them as the weeping and gnashing of teeth; only the children are safe to enter the Kingdom; for they are blessed; there are no others; they know in the solar hierarchies their divine obligations towards the blessed ones; for in the future Era of the Open Heavens, the flying saucers shall go in and out of the Earth, at every instant; and every eye shall see them; they will take millions of children on a tour through the galaxy; for the supreme award for every blessed one includes infinity; not even them know the limit of their award; millions of the so-called adults shall cry of impotence when they see that they cannot travel in the silvery ships; for it is more likely for a



child to travel in these glorious ships, than for a so-called adult; the child with his innocence did not violate the law; the so-called adults did violate it; everything that shall take place, the children shall always be the first; for they shall inherit the new Earth; an Earth which by the work and grace of the Holy Spirit, shall be a Paradise; in this paradise neither selfishness nor sin shall be known; just as the creature of life trials was used to; the so-called sin has its end at the right instant of the divine judgment; for it was written that: This Earth of sinners will pass into oblivion; and that a new World or new Kingdom is coming; those who believed so, remain; those who did not believe, do not remain; for it is more likely for one who believed, even by not seeing, to be awarded, than for one who did not believe; belief always triumphs; for everything imaginable exists in God; skepticism always loses, for it imposes on itself a strange limit; and all those who impose on themselves limits, do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; none of those who belittled themselves by their own will, none of them enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for those who exalted what is of God, in themselves; in their own beliefs; every skeptical being belittled his own points of light; skepticism divides every attained merit; for no one requested skepticism; for everyone knew in the Kingdom

that skepticism does not exist there; for everything imaginable exists in the Kingdom of God; those who belittled God, also belittled themselves; if a sensation of belittling came out of them, they receive belittling as an award; if exalting came out of them, they receive an exalting award; in the divine judgment of God, one receives according to the sensation one generated; some more some less, all got divided in what they were to receive; in the solar hierarchies, they did not belittle God; for they know what awaits those who put limits on God; they know since very remote times, the divine law of the celestial points; they know the law of the everything above everything; they know that matter as well as the spirit become one same thing regarding an award; every planet of trials falls in something; being the Earth one of them, fell by the use of a strange and unknown life system, that none of those who lived it, none of them requested it to God; for nothing unfair is requested to God; in the solar hierarchies they study at every instant, the fall that the human hierarchy had; and they consider it a strange fall; strange, for not even in the Kingdom of Heavens is known; they turn very sad for each generated idea, which came out of each one, and which had the strange influence of the strange capitalism, passes to load the power of satan; for from the invisible idea a new future planet is born; the so-

called capitalism exalts the power of satan, instant by instant; for instant by instant it contributes with planets for darkness; and as long as the beast exists in the world, it will take place; this is only satan divides; the strange life system which came out of the strange laws of gold, did not create only future planets of the light; but also planets of darkness; the strange life system idealized by men, did not have the ability of excluding evil; for it started from an erroneous concept of possession; unfortunately, it had a selfish starting point; and this selfishness invaded every idea at every time; selfishness became calculating in every human expression; and at every instant those who generated ideas, got divided; the human drama became hereditary; the beast who represents the most influenced by gold, divided everyone; and all mentally contribute with planets to darkness; if the beast did not exist, nobody would contribute with planets to darkness; for a more loving life system would have emerged; the human drama goes beyond the weeping and gnashing of teeth; this takes place in a present; the planets that were generated in the reign of the beast, include infinite future presents; which are other many weepings and gnashing of teeth; for in each idea that was generated, the seed of the beast went along; a seed that due to the law of expansion, shall become a planet; this law is fulfilled at every

instant, beginning from the age of twelve; the children generate planets of innocence; their ideas are microscopic reigns; the beast corrupts them at every instant with its strange complex of the possession of gold; every so-called adult who corrupted the innocence shall expose himself to Jehovah-Father's wrath; many instill commerce in them since they are little; knowing that no trader shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they shall have a divine judgment for corrupting the innocents of God; it would have been better for the corruptors of children not to have been born; when in the solar hierarchies, they separate the ideas of the light from the ideas of darkness, they also separate the ideas of the children; the fruit of the blessed ones; a fruit that will give place to future worlds of innocence; or to future worlds of the living fantasy; the ideas of the adults give place to the most varied worlds; in which good and evil expand intertwined; everything depends on how one thought at the instant of generating an idea; it is the sensation what counts; for it is the sensation which remains impregnated in the idea; he who does not think, does not generate ideas; he gains nothing; neither good nor evil; in the solar hierarchies they make use of infinite ways of expressing themselves; among which generating ideas is counted; each one has his own way of expression; everything depends on the attained evo-

lution; there are those who make no gestures; nevertheless, they are creating in a colossal way; the world of trials shall see them on the solar television of the First-born Son; this television shall dazzle everyone; for one can see on them all the imaginable marvels; it is the universal television which links all the celestial bodies of the Universe; and along with them, the events that happened in them; all the acts of the trials of life are seen on it; this television has no limits; being the Son of God's authority to give it the desired size; in the solar hierarchies, each one has got his own power in order to materialize televisions; there are in all imaginable dimensions; in them the divine Verb creates what they got to know on infinite planets of the past; planets on which they lived and got to know forms of life that they did not know; just like the human creature lives and experiences on Earth; the experience of what they did not know counts in them; for only the experience of what one lived gives the points of light; abundance or wealth give nothing; it is more likely for those who had nothing on Earth, but had an attained experience, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who were rich or those who enjoyed a strange and dubious abundance; *Why a strange and dubious abundance, divine Father Jehovah?* It is called a strange and dubious abundance for the same ones who enjoyed it, had re-

quested God to live in equality on the remote planet of trials Earth; just like the entire humanity requested it; what is not requested but is fulfilled on a determined planet, is called strange and unknown; so it is that the inequality lived by most of the humans, is not a law of the Kingdom of Heavens; no one requested it in the Kingdom of God; such inequality was imposed on Earth by the creators of a strange and unknown life system; the principle chosen in this strange life system was selfishness; the initial imbalance in this strange life system was to have more than what another could have; this strange imbalance was perpetuated by inheritance; the demons of ambition were giving themselves the strange abundance, from father to son, as something legalized; and it so happens that none of the so-called inheritances, none is legal in the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one requested it; and it was not requested for the so-called inheritance is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is more likely for those who on the remote planets of trials got to know and lived influences that were from the Kingdom to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who lived and got to know strange customs and inheritances; in the Kingdom of Heavens there is the knowledge of how to create things; the strange wealth for which many sigh so much, is not known in the Kingdom of God; this

strange phenomenon is called a Strange Complex of Possession; and it is more likely for one who was not complex-ridden in the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was; one had to oppose mental resistance against the strange complexes; it is more likely for one who opposed mental resistance to the illegal wealth on Earth to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who let himself be influenced by it; the mental resistance to the strange complexes are points of light attained; this is called: Points of Light of Mental Resistance; and those who exercised it in the trials of life, attained as many points of light as the number of seconds that were in the time in which the mental resistance lasted; every award of light is conceded by seconds; just as the points of darkness are conceded; the mental resistance to evil should have been cultivated in the entire life; he who did it must calculate and add all the seconds of his life; he who did not exercise the mental resistance, attained nothing; it is more likely for one who cared for just one second in the trials of life to gain points of light, than for one who did not care for even one second; it is the award to the minimal; as there is also the award to the maximum; in the solar hierarchies they study the human complexes; and every complex is considered an imperfection, within the evolution; the complexes have

got hierarchies of complexes; just like virtues have got hierarchies of virtues; the complex of wealth is one of the major ones, within the human evolution; this strange complex is the mother of many others; for within the fall that it represents, it provokes other falls in the spirit; for it corrupts it; just as the beast of the strange capitalism got corrupted; wealth surpasses one's own control; for many get to kill just to have gold; the so-called wealth is a strange sensation, which no one requested God; the trials of life consisted in not becoming rich; for it had been warned in the divine Gospel of God that no rich would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor shall any enter; one had to take into account, in the trials of life, the divine warnings that came from the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who was considerate towards divinity to find consideration in the divine judgment of God; the inconsiderate shall find inconsideration in the Final Judgment; so it is that every rich shall find indifference in the Son of God; behold the greatest unfortunate or unhappy beings in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for he who had everything in the trials of life, shall have nothing in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for everything shall be taken away from them; for what was enjoyed at the expense of unequal laws, everything is returned up to its last molecule; the reason for that is that no one re-



quested what is unequal to God; no one requested Him injustice, neither individually nor collectively; this is why it was better to have been poor than rich in the trials of life; for he who lived in need shall be fed up; he who lived in a dubious and strange abundance, shall be taken away; the so-called rich who undergo this shame, cannot complain that they were not warned through centuries of anticipation; one thing is to receive a warning, and another is not to receive it; those who were rich shall envy those who were poor; the needy always win in the divine judgments of God; the needy and the long-suffering are closer to His divine love; the so-called rich is further away; and there shall be an epoch in which the word wealth shall disappear from Earth; in that generation, no thinking creature shall remember such strange complex of possession; for the marvelous psychology of the planetary equality will be reigning on Earth; what is contained in the divine Gospel of God always remains triumphant on the planets of trials; for it is more likely for one who enjoyed abundance within egalitarian laws to be awarded, than for one who enjoyed it within unequal laws; for the first one imitated though imperfectly the divine equality of the Kingdom of Heavens; and the most microscopic imitation of what is of the Kingdom, is infinitely awarded in the Kingdom of God; those who

felt happy within the strange influence of inequality, were wrong instant by instant; they enjoyed a strange happiness, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; for in the Father's Kingdom one only knows the divine happiness, which in its laws of happiness includes God's divine equality; there is no other kind of happiness; the many and infinite kinds of happiness are subject to the injustice and imperfection of the planets; the trials of life consisted in imitating the happiness of the Kingdom of Heavens...up to where it was possible; but, the selfishness that characterized the creators of the strange capitalism, made this imitation impossible; the fact that it was not possible is paid by the creators of the strange world of gold; those who were forced to live the misfortune, pay nothing; the trials of life consisted in everybody being equally happy; for no one requested to be less in happiness, in the Kingdom of Heavens; and those who were happy because they were rich, they shall have a divine judgment within the own judgment; for instead of exalting themselves in the strange wealth, they should have struggled and advocated for the happiness of others; but, gold produces a strange love in those who let themselves be influenced by it; a strange limit towards fraternity emerges in the minds of the rich; certainly all so-called rich shall have a divine judgment on fraternity's part, which they distorted for

having in themselves a strange complex of possession; and not only the divine fraternity shall start a judgment against them; but, all the virtues of their own thinking; for they limited all of them with their strange complexes; I verily say unto you that all the virtues that each one requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, awaited an egalitarian psychology from you; which is the fairest psychology that exists; for it is the divine psychology of the Kingdom of Heavens; and everything that is from the Kingdom is fair and loving; the opposite to what is egalitarian is the individual selfishness, fed by a strange licentiousness; which is called freedom on Earth; in the solar hierarchies, they are amazed of how the true freedom was degenerated by the strange licentiousness; the true freedom that everyone requested God, was a freedom with egalitarian laws; the same one that reigns in the Father's Kingdom; the most perfect of all; *Divine Father Jehovah, what is the origin of licentiousness?* The licentiousness that exists on your planet Earth, has as a cause the own existence of the beast; licentiousness was convenient to the beast of capitalism; for licentiousness propagated its commerce; the discipline of the generation was never convenient to the beast; and much less the marvelous discipline that comes out of equality; behold the blindness of those who were leaders of nations, during the strange

reign of the beast; they did the immoral play for the beast; for they perpetuated inequality and division and licentiousness, which was so convenient to the beast; the strange blindness of the so-called presidents, kings and dictators of nations, is paid by them themselves; and I verily say unto you that no one of the generation, none of them shall defend them in the divine judgment of God; for they were one of the biggest culprits of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which looms over the world of trials; it depended on them to unify the planet; if each one of them had realized that they were impotent to attain such great achievement, they should have renounced their high positions; in order to give room to others, who were more trained; if they did not renounce acknowledging their own failure, they themselves made their own judgments to be more painful; for the world of trials shall request the Son of God the law of damnation for them; I verily say unto you that the most powerful and the most influential, shall be the first ones in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; this was also warned with centuries of anticipation; it was written: Every big and powerful shall be ashamed; and every humble shall be exulted; in the solar hierarchies they study those who were the so-called leaders of the so-called nations; and they are filled with embarrassment when they see that no leader of the Earth, none of

them exalts what is of Father Jehovah; they see that all of them are materialized in an ephemeral present; they speak nothing about the divine Scriptures of God to the peoples; they see that they keep a strange silence in what is of God; and they become very sad for they know that for such ungrateful beings, destiny has also reserved for them a strange silence in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; in the solar hierarchies they wonder why do the workers not govern on Earth; for on all the planets with thinking creatures, they give preference to the Father's divine philosophy; they give preference to work as a unique and planetary philosophy; for militarism is not of God, nor fascism, nor anything that is alien to the Kingdom of Heavens; only work with its infinite specialities, is what is of God; for the Creator does not destroy Himself; satan destroys himself; and it is more likely for the power of the workers to remain reigning on Earth, than for those philosophies that destroy His creation; those that destroy my children shall be called strange philosophies of darkness; they are called strange for they are not of the Kingdom of Heavens; no one is against anyone in the Kingdom of God; for everything is infinite harmony there; the First-born Son shall separate among the masses of beings, those who served the strange force of those who did not serve Him; He shall separate the strange beings from the au-

thentic children of God; everything that the beast did and everything that it created shall be called strange by the Son of God; and it is more likely for one who was not strange to the divine mandate to be awarded in the divine judgment of God, than for one who was; those who did not serve the force in the trials of life, are closer to the Son of God; and those who served it are further away; and it is more likely for those who were closer to the First-born Son to have possibilities to visit the Kingdom of Heavens: the greater the sins and errors were, the more distant gets the spirit from the Kingdom of Heavens; the prouder one was in the trials of life, the further away from God is the spirit placed; if in the trials of life there were millions of beings, there were also millions of works; therefore, there are millions of places in respect to the distance that exists between the planet of trials and the Kingdom of Heavens; only the children up to the age of twelve have attained the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the only blessed ones that exist on the Earth; there are no others; in the solar hierarchies, they have reserved the best silvery ships for the children; for every blessed one always receives the best; the children shall be the first ones to leave the Earth on a trip to the remote suns; none of them will want to remain on the Earth; the divine law of the blessed one, can do everything; and there shall

be millions of fathers and mothers who shall be embarrassed before their blessed children; it is a tremendous complex of the sinning creature; and amidst a weeping and gnashing of teeth, millions of blessed children shall leave their parents; for by having them a divine pending judgment, the divine verdict shall give them a new destiny; and the destinies shall take place by means of the flying saucers; just as it happened many times in the old world; the flock of the trials gets dispersed through the Cosmos so that the new Kingdom takes place on Earth; and in that supreme instant, there must be those who must be; for a new foundation comes to the world which is being born; it is the supreme instant in which the world of those who perished or rot, leaves; it is the sunset of a world; and the birth of another; the world of the genius-children is born; children with eternal flesh; for the divine seal of the First-born Son shall be in them; in this new world, the laws of the resurrection of the flesh shall be a normal law; a world in which no one dies; in those supreme times, for the destiny of each one, the Heaven shall open, giving place to the most wonderful scenes; it is the new Era of the Open Heavens; the history repeats again, just as it was at the beginning of the world; there were open heavens in the times of Adam and Eve; this is why in the biblical histories there are so many apparitions of celestial

beings; and during the trials of life, there continued to be apparitions; and there will be so until the right instant of the divine Final Judgment; in the law of the apparitions, each one's free will intervene; some requested apparitions and some did not request; in both cases the sensations were not known; many in their free wills requested individual visions and others collective visions; those who requested in an individual form, only they see them; and those who requested it in a collective way, they see the visions in the company of others; and it is more likely for those who in their experiences of visions believed that they contained some message to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who did not believe it; from the moment that the universe of God is Living, everything imaginable has a message; matter and spirit express themselves in some way, within their respective laws; vision shall speak in the divine judgment, in its laws of vision; just as the spirit will speak, in his laws of spirit; and those who did not believe in the messages that were contained in their own visions, shall be exposed to a divine judgment on the part of the living visions; and it is more likely for one who did not have any complaints from his vision to enter the Kingdom in the divine Final Judgment; the same law is fulfilled with the dreams, the dreams were requested as something unknown; and



he who did not believe that his dreams had some message, shall be exposed to have a divine judgment on the part of his own dreams; the dreams shall speak in the divine judgment of God in their own laws of dreams; and it is more likely for those who respected their dreams, which they themselves requested, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who were indifferent or those who mocked at their own experience; in any case of the thinking psychology, the indifferent and the burlesque, always lose; in the solar hierarchies, they also dream; this is when they request and impose trials on themselves; they have got the divine power of penetrating in the dreams of creatures with a minor evolutionary hierarchy; without affecting the free will of the one who dreams; and they do not only penetrate in the dreams, but in all the events that take place in the invisible; they are penetrators of microscopic dimensions; and they judge them according to their solar powers; the living matter is visited by infinite hierarchies, without being noticed by the creatures who are in trials of life; it so happens on Earth that when they finally notice it, they call the phenomenon a miracle, or in a worse case they link it with the demon; those who fell into such strange interpretation of a phenomenon that caused them no harm, have got a divine judgment; these ignorant beings shall not be forgiven a single

molecule in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; it is more likely for one who was respectful towards the unknown to be forgiven; in the mockery towards what was not known, the so-called christian world, was at the lead; this strange world gave itself a strange spirituality, unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was a spirituality with an excessive influence of what is material; the so-called christians lived excessively deluded into what is material; it is more likely for those who cultivated a more elevated spirituality to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, in the trials of life, than for those who cultivated a spirituality that imbalanced them; the spirituality of the so-called christian world shall be called a strange spirituality by the Son of God; and it is more likely for those who were not called strange by the First-born Son to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who were; no so-called christian shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who was not, to enter; this is why it was written: And there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth; for this strange world served two masters; they wanted to serve the Living God without renouncing to serve the god of materialism; and it was written that one cannot serve two masters; in order to serve God perfectly, one had to be perfect in oneself; but the strange unfair life system which men gave themselves, was incompatible to ev-

ery possible perfection; the strange psychology of the unfair, imbalanced the aspiration of every imaginable perfection; the creature was obliged to use a great part of his time in earning his daily living; the strange conditioned and subordinated opportunity towards artificial needs emerged; for the beast did not want to extend itself to equality; those who created this strange world with intended needs, pay it by molecules and seconds; for not even them requested to make anybody undergo suffering, even one sole molecule; this fall of the beast and its followers is one of the strangest among all the violations provoked to the law of the light; it is so strange that in centuries ahead it shall be discussed among the genius-children of the new Kingdom; in the solar hierarchies of the flying saucers, the beast of the world of trials is studied and analyzed, as an entity of darkness; for the beast is not of the Kingdom of the Light; those mostly influenced by gold are not of the Kingdom of Heavens; they are strange to the Kingdom; and as strange they shall be judged by the Son of God; just as all those who were indifferent towards the Revelation shall be judged; the indifferent one towards spirituality and towards divinity, always lose; when the solar hierarchies arrive to the Earth, they shall read every mind; just as the Son of God shall do; before the astonishment and horror of those who always denied

what is of God, the hierarchies of the flying saucers, shall call them by their names; they know each one's life by memory; dread and terror shall be drawn on those who denied God; it shall be the greatest dread and fear complex of their lives; among them shall be those who having eyes, did not see; which means that those who first saw the telepathic scrolls, dictated by the divine Father Jehovah; those who having seen them, kept a strange silence; a silence that costs them the no entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for one who did not remain silent before what God sent to the world of trials to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who did so; those who kept a strange silence pay second by second themselves; for they delayed the evolution of a planet in trials of life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3351



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The places of Construction of the Flying Saucers are Infinite; those which have Visited the planet Earth belong to the galaxy Trino.- Yes little son; all the flying saucers that have visited the Earth from her beginning, belong to the galaxy Trino; Trino is the entire galaxy of yellow suns, which surround the Earth; from this word Trino, the divine term Trinity is born; for the Most Holy Trinity or Universal Knowledge covers the entire infinity; each galaxy of the Thinking Expansive Universe, has its own Trinity; for no one is disinherited in the creation of God; many denied the Most Holy Trinity in their beliefs; they denied their own inheritance; and it is more likely for those who did not deny what from infinite times always belonged to them; those who in the trials of life denied their own galaxy, they disowned their own place of origin; known in this terrestrial evolution as the Kingdom of Heavens; for all the galaxies in the Cosmos are solidary; for the creature not to fall in his own denial, the divine Father

taught that God is infinite; the child of the Earth was taught that the cause where he came out of did not have any limits; therefore, no belief should have put limits on itself; those who put limits on themselves, did so because they wanted to; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for one who did not put any limits to God in anything imaginable, to enter the Kingdom of God, than for one who did; the galaxies whichever their names are, have got no limits; therefore, those who denied them, shall be criticized by the entire infinity; the entrance to the worlds are denied to the denying spirits; he who denies the infinity of God, becomes isolated from infinity; and its cause is that no creature of the worlds want the friendship of those who belittle the divine power of God; no one wants to be called an accomplice of those who belittle God; those creatures read the mind and they know those who are worthy of the galactic friendship; when such creatures of the Cosmos read the human mind, they are filled with astonishment; they are astonished of the mental disagreements of those from the Earth; those creatures cannot conceive that one can serve goodness and evil at the same time; the first thought they have is that the human creature is from darkness; that they come from a demoniac world; to them, the planet Earth is a world that one has to be careful of; for

the erroneous planetary psychologies are contagious; and according to their degree of evolution is that they understand the future consequences that may occur to them; for in the Thinking Expansive Universe the planets that have fallen are infinite, for getting corrupted by being in contact with other planets; this is one of the causes by which many worlds have not wanted to get in touch with the Earth, a planet in life trials; from remote worlds, infinite planetary dwellings observe the human customs; and they know that the human creature has been violating the divine law of God for centuries; and they also know that a divine Final Judgment is coming to the Earth; and they are waiting; for it fascinates them to see the First-born Son of God in full action in the divine judgments; after the divine Father Jehovah, the Marvel of the Universe is the First-born Son; they are used to seeing it; for the Son of God comes from world to world, leading divine planetary judgments; infinite silvery vessels becoming invisible, so that they do not perturb the events of the human free will, are coming closer to the Earth; for they want to witness unknown laws of matter when the Son of God lovingly order the divine cherubim of matter; in which no one will be able to stand up easily; for from this divine law earthquakes are born as the human creature has never seen; this is why it was written: And there

will be weeping and gnashing of teeth; the entire galaxy Trino shall be moved before the divine presence of the Son of God on Earth; the entire Cosmos shall witness on infinite and wonderful solar color televisions, the greatest Revolution in the entire history of the Earth; for when the divine participates in the events of a planet, all the rest become belittled; the proud weep, and the humble enjoy seeing the incredible feats of the First-born Son; the Son of God in his hierarchy of First-born Son shall sweep away all the world records, in all the sports of the world; for being a First-born Son of God is to be the first in everything imaginable; the vain and proud people who excelled in some sport specialty shall be all embarrassed and with a terrible complex of inferiority; many will even think about committing suicide; it would be better for them not to do it; for worse comes the count in the divine judgment; the Glory of the Son of God renews or transforms the everything above everything of what exists; and everything that was believed as being unbeatable, passes to oblivion; even the strange life system, based on gold, passes to oblivion; everything that is trialed by God passes to the past; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, there are the hierarchies of powers; the variety of places is infinite; it is enough to see one starry night, and imagine that in each star are fabulous flying saucers



being built; there are solar systems, in which their worlds are counted by trillions; the solar system to which the Earth belongs to, is a dwarf or microscopic system; just as you were told in the divine Gospel: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; the latter one means that infinite and future microscopic existences await the human creature; in order to be able to become gigantic as a creature, the future size of a giant, one has to attain it with sweat on the face in infinite existences of the future; those who did not believe in the giants as a possible existence, it will be very difficult for them to become giants; every mental opinion that included any limits, limits its creator; limits the one who thought such limited thing; it is more likely for a human spirit who believed in giants to be born again among giants; and it is impossible for a human spirit to be born among giants, if such spirit did not believe that they existed; the most microscopic doubt in this or that creation makes those who fell into such strange sensation be submitted to a divine judgment, on the Son of God's part; for it is a world known thing that God was infinite; which meant that one should have never ever thought about any limits, when the creature thought of his God; doubt in any of its forms always loses in the divine judgments of God; no one requested doubt to God; for everyone promised to op-

pose mental resistance to the demon of doubt; so that they would not be compromised with the infinity of God; those who doubted make others doubt about them too; for the living infinity does not accept any kind of limits; and infinity does not share its divine covenant with spirits who being in trials of life, put Him limits; this will happen to those who put Him limits by means of doubt; this shall not happen in those who did not put any limits, in anything imaginable; the world of trials shall verify in the weeping and gnashing of teeth that those who belittled themselves, did so because they wanted to; no one obliged them not to believe; and each second of skepticism lived in the trials of life is equivalent to one existence of light less, in the future of the spirit; the skeptical being by belittling what is of God, belittles himself in his hierarchy of creature of the Cosmos; this also corresponds to the divine parable that was said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; it meant that every future costs; no one gets anything for free; when the human creature requested God the trials of life, he requested sensations that he did not know; in each sensation everyone recognized the infinity of God; therefore, no one requested the limit towards what already existed in the Universe; what everyone did request is the sensation of being exposed to doubt; for everyone did not know such sensa-

tion; and along with it, everyone requested the sensation of the mental resistance so that they would neither fall nor descend from the laws of the light; the mental resistance that was requested, was for not sinning; for in every fall there was a weakness of mental resistance; and it is more likely for one who put into practice, during the trials of life, his mental resistance to evil to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was mentally weak and let himself to be influenced by evil; the most microscopic effort made by the creature, in order to attain his own perfection, is infinitely awarded by God; for it is more likely for those who made an effort to be awarded by God in the divine Final Judgment, than for those who did not make an effort; effort is a divine merit in the Kingdom of Heavens; mental abandonment is not; so it is that the golden world of gold and well-being at the expense of the need of others, left those who enjoyed such strange abundance without the entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; certainly abundance was requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; but it was a request of an abundance that did not violate the law of God; for no one makes requests to God by violating His laws of love; the entire humanity requested God an egalitarian abundance; the same one that everyone saw and lived in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is more likely for those who thinking

about abundance, did so by thinking in equality to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who did not do it; equality is from the Kingdom of Heavens; inequality is not; so it is that those who thought about an unequal abundance shall go to live in worlds with unequal laws; the divine Father Jehovah is the first to respect the ideals of His children; the human creature should have thought during the trials of life, that his own way of thinking would be judged by God; for the characteristic of the divine judgment that he requested to God, was to be judged above everything; the term: Above everything also means, above every way of thinking; in each one's way of thinking intervene ideas, syllables, letters, expressions, the voice, philosophies, molecules, seconds, atoms; and each one of them presents a judgment within the own Judgment; when the human creature thought about the divine judgment of God, he should have thought about his everything above everything; he should have thought about his millions of molecules of flesh and about his virtues and sensations; and he should have thought that the microscopic as well as the gigantic would be judged all the same; for it is more likely for those who forgot no one when giving an opinion about the divine judgment, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens than for those who forgot; and he who forgot just one molecule, that one shall

not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for the molecule would complain to God that man overlooked it; for everything that each one had in himself, absolutely everything shall speak in the divine judgment of God; this is why it was written: The Living Universe of God; which means that with this divine parable, humanity was taught that matter as well as the spirit had a life of their own; and because everything had been created by just one God only; those who did not think nor deepen in what is living created by God, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is more likely for those who cared for the divine teachings of the Father to enter the Kingdom, than for those who fell into a strange indifference; when a world as the Earth is, violates the law of God, such world is isolated in the Universe; just like man isolates a germ, which is the carrier of putrefaction; an infinite number of flying saucers cannot decide getting in contact with the Earth, due to fear of infection; they do not want that their own celestial happiness to be taken away from them for letting themselves be influenced by strange ways of thinking of planets in trials of life; no one wants to fall before God for lacking care of oneself; the infinite experience of the Universe is a perennial warning; this isolation lasts as long as inequality reigns on the planet; each violation to the law of God which took place on the remote

planets, is called Demon in the universal knowledge; and the solar crews of the flying saucers are far from thinking of having friendship with the demons; for the sole fact of talking to them is considered as a factor against, in order to attain a divine grace on God's part; they know that Jehovah God is very zealous with His laws of the light; so it is that they study and analyze the histories of the planets, before getting in contact with them; it is the immortal precaution of those who do not want to be confused with the demons; for it is more likely for the flying saucers to get in contact with the paradise-planets, where danger is not known, than to get in contact with the planets that are in life trials; besides the care that they have, they respect the time of trials of those planets; this explains the attitude on the part of the flying saucers, towards the Earth; for one thing is to let oneself to be seen, and another thing is to get in contact; the flying saucers shall never perturb the actions of the human free will; for they do not want to be involved in the divine judgment of God; for the divine Judgment includes them too; they are microscopic in power before the First-born Son; those who have visited the Earth are from the microcosm; the Son of God is from the Macrocosm; solar crews and prophets are all under the Glory and Majesty of the Son of God; so it is that they lovingly put themselves under the or-

ders of the Son of God; thus always happens in infinite worlds; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, there are multitudes of them, just as there are on the Earth; these multitudes will see what shall soon happen on Earth; when the Son of God opens the atmosphere in order to give place to the open heavens, the world shall astonishingly see that multitudes, which shall never be counted, observe them; these multitudes of infinite planets have been observing the Earth since she was still developing in the invisible; through infinite solar televisions, these multitudes were aware of the human events; they know about the Earth more than what her inhabitants know about her; for on their solar televisions they see the past, present and future of the planets; there is a common and universal interest among them for the planetary judgments; for one always learns from them; it fascinates them to see the Son of God order the cherubim of matter; they know that the divine cause is infinite in its manifestations; when a planet is unknown to them, the fascination is even greater; they are interested about everything that happens in the Cosmos; their greatest happiness is to increase the flow of knowledge, for they know about the law of the divine points; they know what the living instant means before God; the flying saucers that the world of trials has seen come from infinite and very

remote worlds, which are located within the galaxy Trino; and it so happens that among them some know each other and some do not know one another; some know about the origin of others, and others know nothing; this law of knowing and not knowing each other is infinite; at all the instants of the planetary times, new and unknown creatures are being known; thus shall happen to the genius-children of the new world; they shall travel through the galaxy in flying saucers; very remote worlds shall visit the Earth of the open heavens; just as it was at the beginning of the Earth; and on the own Earth they shall construct flying saucers with the Solar Science of the Son of God; the Glory and Majesty of the First-born Son has got a divine power to create what was thought of as never being possible to create; what is impossible becomes a reality before the Solar Science of the Son of God; the new World shall be a clean and silent world; the fuels that poisoned the atmosphere, during the trials of life, shall not be used anymore; the silent magnetism will be the new propulsion; this magnetism shall be something revolutionary; it will be something that will astonish everyone; magnetism shall revolutionize everything; not a single vehicle of the trials of life shall remain; they shall be considered primitive vehicles, which belonged to a strange world; a product of creatures of a strange licentious-



ness; for as the future centuries succeed each other, the present world shall be more belittled; whose destinies shall be the future museums; just as the epochs of the past are exhibited in the present museums; the law of the epochs of the world of trials is egalitarian in its destinies; for matter and spirit had requested the living equality in their respective laws; an equality which was not fulfilled on the part of the human free will; if the so-called capitalism had not emerged on the part of a group of ambitious beings, such equality would have been fulfilled; with the divine presence of the\_Son of God, such marvel is fulfilled; it is called marvel because equality belongs to the Father's blessed ones; and those who always thought and struggled for something superior to the own strange life system, which was imposed to them during the trials of life; the life systems could have been many; but, he who fulfilled what is of God, that one has more possibilities of remaining on Earth; the fulfillment of what is of God should have been up to its last molecule; behold the First-born Son shall not consider the world that came out of the strange laws o gold, as a world of the light; He shall declare it a\_strange world; and everything that He declares strange is judged and shall not remain on Earth; what is strange does not belong to the Kingdom of Heavens; for what is strange is not written in the

Kingdom; this was announced in the divine Gospel of God as a Strange Morality; if the morality of a life system gets corrupted, the entire system falls before God; being the severity of the Judgment greater on those who exalted themselves in the life system; for it so happens that the so-called powerful of every life system always give themselves the best; the best education, the best teachers, the best universities, the best paid positions; if they gave themselves the best in the trials of life, it is demanded from them, therefore, the best morality, the highest among all; poor them if it did not happen this way; for the discount in points of light shall also be immense; the morality that was developed in the trials of life by the terrestrial humanity, makes it easier for a poor being to be closer to the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one of the illustrated ones of the Earth; the more long-suffering beings of a life system, that legalized inequality, are the first ones in the divine awards of God; this is why every Scripture of the Father taught to persevere up to the end; for those who were not discouraged by their own trials, were attaining second by second an existence of light; who by adding all the seconds of perseverance, attained infinite existences of light; the trials of life consisted in drawing away from darkness of the own evolution; each spirit's own way of being shows that it has Light and

darkness; darkness are influences that are brought from other existences; evil is something everyone is exposed to when they request God a free will with uncertainty; indecision in the spirit's determinations is a sensation that was requested to God, for it was not known; some fall and others triumph in the trials of uncertainty; those who adopted a humble attitude without stopping from defending their rights, attained the highest points of light; for the divine judgment of God judges attitude by attitude; the Father's judgment judges everything in order to award everything; the Eternal feels an infinite joy when He sees that his children triumph on their chosen trials; and He gets sad when He sees that his children fall into sin; sin whichever its degree is, always gets the spirit away from the Kingdom of Heavens; to persevere in evil is to be getting away second by second from the Father's Kingdom; to persevere in goodness is to get closer second by second to the Father's Kingdom; the position conquered by each one is defined by the divine Final Judgment; it is the total addition of seconds lived, and how they were lived; the attribute and quality of the second lived, marks the destiny of the spirit; each one's determinations shall be calculated by seconds; the world of trials shall get familiar with the total number of seconds, which were contained in their lives, in order to save their souls; to

care about it shall be considered as points of care; also second by second; for the law of points is fulfilled in all the sensations that the world lived and felt; this divine Justice is known by the crews of the flying saucers; as they know infinite others too; for what is of God has no limits; the form and characteristic of the justice is requested to God; just as one requests to know this or that form of life, with its corresponding sensations; the crews of the flying saucers are also within a divine justice, which corresponds to their solar hierarchy attained; if there are infinite solar and human hierarchies, there are also kinds and forms of justice; to say the contrary is to put a limit on God; and it is better not to put Him limits; infinite kinds of justice are studied and analyzed in the flying saucers, belonging to uncountable planets; on the solar televisions of these ships, infinite kinds of evolutions are studied; they learn up above as men learn down below on their planetary dwelling; and every spirit when being in the Cosmos, also learns; this is why it was taught that what is up above is the same as down below; he who believed in this shall find infinite creatures willing to teach him infinite sciences out of the Earth; he who did not believe, shall not find anyone; there is the universal telepathy out of the Earth, and everyone reads their minds; those who did not believe that what is up above is the

same as down below, they shall read in them such denial, and they will not teach them anything; for it is more likely for those who did not doubt, did not put God any limits, to be taught; every skeptical being from whichever planet he is, always loses; in the flying saucers their crews know the number of skeptical beings that exist on the Earth; as they also know about those who believe; they have always known it; they know everything; they know the history and the reincarnation of each molecule of the Earth; for the beginning is living for matter as well as for the spirit; and the reincarnation or being born again is a universal law; this beginning is egalitarian for all the creations of God; and he who did not believe that a molecule could have a reincarnation, shall have a divine judgment; for denying a little one the same right that he himself has; for the new psychology that comes to the world is of a perfect equality; it shall be an equality that will fill with dread the individualistic licentious beings; and all the range of selfish beings of the world; the trials of life consisted in overcoming every selfishness and every sensation of darkness; in order to attain it, the human spirits requested God the laws of the light; to know the light on the planets of trials is an infinite compromise for those who request it; the selfish beings of the world made the trials of life even more painful; they with

their ways of being perpetuated distrust in the daily living; the way of being of the selfish ones, is paid molecule by molecule, second by second, and they will have to face the anger of the human seas, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they made the damage to the human masses; in the divine judgments of God participate those who were offended and those who were violated in their rights; participate those who were governed by those who made use of the strange laws of gold; the divine judgment of God shall have accusers by millions and millions, belonging to all the generations of the Earth; he who had a command over others during the strange reign of the beast, shall be one of the accused ones in the divine Final Judgment; the so-called ruling classes will have to render account to the Son of God, in what degree they exalted what is of God; for it had been taught that what is of God was above everything imaginable; the first question among the first will be if they fulfilled with the Creator of Life; after that come the others; it is more likely for those who only believed in God, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who believed in their children; those who believed in the so-called saints; it is more likely for one who respected the Father's divine rights above everything in the Universe, to see God, than for one who did not recognize Him in his own form of

faith; the so-called christian world that emerged during the trials of life, was characterized in exalting the saints more than exalting God; having through centuries the divine warning that such thing should not be done; he who preferred the saints before preferring God, remains with the saints, but he does not remain with God; he who adored or preferred a saint, divided his own points of faith in God; this is why it was written: One cannot serve two masters, for one of them is not; there is only one Master who the Universe recognizes as God; those who did not want to recognize just one God, the universe of light shall not recognize them; the Living Universe does not admit that creatures with strange forms of faith, get divided and try to divide others; such thing would be like recognizing the strange dividing work of satan; he who believed in saints, fell into his own division; the own saints shall proclaim the Eternal as unique, in the divine Final Judgment; for even those who were saints shall have a divine Final Judgment; if the divine judgment was requested above everything, it also means above every saint, who requested the trials of life; the Son of God's hierarchy imposes itself above everyone, after the divine Father; and He shall demand that every adoration should have been for the Father; He shall be infinitely fair according to what was written in the divine Gospel of his di-

vine Father Jehovah; for there is always the most perfect harmony and equality between Father and Son; without it there would not be equilibrium in the Universe; for everything was created by the divine individuality of God; this creative power of God is represented in the solar family; who are the older creatures of God; the first ones in being created and therefore have an antiquity that no human mind will be able to calculate; the solar family due to their own antiquity and merit belongs to the Macrocosm, also called the Kingdom of Heavens; the First-born Sons belong to the solar family; whose number is infinite; for what is of God has no limits; the Earth got to know one of them; those who in their own beliefs insist that the Son of God is just one, shall remain with just one; those who say that the Christs are infinite, shall remain with infinity; he who limits himself, do so because he wants to; they will not be able to deny that they were taught that what is of God is infinite; the so-called christian world did not deepen into what God's infinity was and is, for their religious guides were also limited; they were blinds leading other blinds; they with their strange limit precipitated the fall of the entire so-called christian world; for such world believed too much in them; they believed in what was mortal and also awaited a divine Judgment; it is more likely for those who believed in



what is eternal to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who believed in what is ephemeral; the so-called religious fell in their spiritual trials; for every spirit is trialed in life by the Eternal; they constituted a strange divided church; they did the opposite to what the Son of God thought about; for no one wishes anybody a divided happiness; he who wants the best for another, wants so in union, equality and harmony; the so-called religious did not know how to interpret the divine Gospel of God; they did not have the mental ability to keep unified those who believed; in this consisted the trials of life for them; it would have been better for the so-called religious not to have chosen what is religious; for they would not have a divine judgment for dividing others; for the own ones who they divided, the same ones shall accuse them in the divine Judgment of God; their own work turns against them; when the human multitudes get to know the law of the celestial points, they shall be filled with rage against those who divided them; for each second of strange division is equivalent to an entire life of light lost; this is to belittle oneself in his own hierarchy in trials of life; second after second or instant by instant, the so-called christians get further away from the Kingdom of Heavens; they would get closer to the Kingdom if they had gotten to know a form of belief, in which

they would not have included division; the so-called religious were warned in the divine parable that says: Only satan divides and he divides himself; the divine warnings of God are for everyone with no exception; only the children up to the age of twelve have no divine judgment; and being them the blessed ones of the planet, they participate in the events of the own judgment; it is a right among them, to be the first in all the events; one is first in everything when one is blessed; and being the children first, is that the future Government of the Earth shall come out of them; the present adults who feed the strange division in their minds, will have disappeared from the planet; fulfilling the natural laws, and without the creature noticing it, the Eternal takes from the planet what must be removed; tis law has been being fulfilled since the beginning of the world; this is why customs and ways of being, which belonged to other generations, are not on Earth anymore; the same law shall be fulfilled by the influenced by gold; and by their disappearance by natural law, the innocence of the children do not get corrupted anymore; another morality starts to be molded in what is to come; for in the trials of life, man molds man; what one is in a given instant, comes out of the own man; it is a product of his own work; and it is more likely for one who when molding himself, did so with an imitation of the divine

Gospel of God, than for one who molded himself with a strange influence, which came out of a strange and unknown life system; this is why no influenced by gold, not a single one enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens a Strange Influence in the Creatures; for the strange mold of oneself is not written in the Kingdom; no mold or strange influence, not any was requested to God; when everyone requested life to God, all promised Him to get molded into one psychology, even by having different individualities; this was requested so to not to fall in the own planet's division; the planet of life trials was divided in so many parts as the nations that emerged; the trials of life consisted in this not to happen; for everyone knew before requesting the trials of life that every form of division, did not exist in the Kingdom of Heavens; satan who wanted to institute it, was thrown out of the Kingdom of God; everyone knew in the Kingdom the sad destiny that awaited those who coming from remote planets, had divided others; everyone saw multitudes as they shall see them again on the solar television; such multitudes came from infinite planets earths and from other kinds of planet, and they remained out of the Kingdom of Heavens for their members got to know and lived the strange division; the same thing happens and will happen to this planet

Earth; no human creature since the world is world, not any of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; for the so-called capitalism that included the division of the planet in its laws, led the humanity that follow it to the tragedy of not entering the Kingdom of Heavens again; this tragedy was announced to the world as the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for when the world gets to know it, the world shall get sad; the same strange work did the so-called religious beings; they took the strange licentiousness of confusing millions of beings with many beliefs, being there just one God only; the so-called capitalism divided the children of God, in what is material; and the so-called religious divided them in what is spiritual; behold the only culprits of the weeping and gnashing of teeth, which is coming to this world of trials; and amidst this weeping, the wrath of the world shall emerge against the religious rock and against the beast; the beast and the rock created a strange alliance in the trials of life; they helped each other; this strange alliance is judged second by second by the Son of God; for it is the result of all the opposite to what was taught in the divine Gospel of God; it is a product of a constant violation to what is of God; the rock and the beast shall fall together; the disappearance of both shall mark in this world the beginning of an era of infinite happiness, as has never

happened in the history of the Earth; the world of trials shall enter a Revolution without their participation; for Jehovah God gives and takes away; in the weeping and gnashing of teeth everyone will have to calculate what they did second by second during the trials of life; to make the effort of what one did shall be considered as an act of repentance in the divine judgment; this determination that came out of oneself gives place to points of light second by second; he who does not do it shall lose such an award of light; many shall say that one should not be self-interested; that things should have been done without expecting any reward; that is certain and true for the trials of life; but as far as the awards of the Kingdom of Heavens are concerned, the attitude must be another one; and every award that comes from the Kingdom must be received with love and joy; for if one does not receive it with love and joy, the award shall complain to the Son of God, in the divine judgment; the award shall speak in its laws of award, just as the spirit speaks in his laws of spirit; nothing is impossible to God; he who says the contrary, shall be discounted in points for having put a limit to the power of God; it is more likely for one who did not put any limits to God to not to have discounts; the anti-christs, who are the ones who doubt that the divine Father can do this or that thing, are registered in the flying sau-

cers; I verily say unto you that all those who doubted the power of God, they shall also be doubted in the events of the divine judgment; and they shall be called the Antichrists; the so-called Catholic Church, leads the sad title of Antichrist; for they did the opposite to what was taught by Christ; the Son of God never wanted the division of beliefs; the so-called religious did not have the mental ability of achieving a unitary psychology, in their trials of life; all those who did the opposite to the unity of belief, shall be called an antichrist; individually millions fell into their own antichrist, as well as collectively; in order to not to have fallen into any degree of antichrist, the human creature should have chosen another form of life; the life system that they chose and which men imposed on others, suffered from a strange licentiousness; which is not taking God into any account; by falling into this, the human creature created and transmitted in themselves a strange way of thinking from generation to generation, which instant by instant was distorting him; for the divine Judgment of God shall consider all the seconds lived; the strange way of thinking was characterized by serving goodness as well as evil alternatively; goodness was not served in its totality; therefore, the award of light is not received entirely; the interference of evil which should have been overcome by the creature, di-

vided or belittled his own award; second by second throughout his life, the evil thinking took infinite existences of light from the creature, which he could have well attained them; certainly the self-interested life system closed the human creature his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

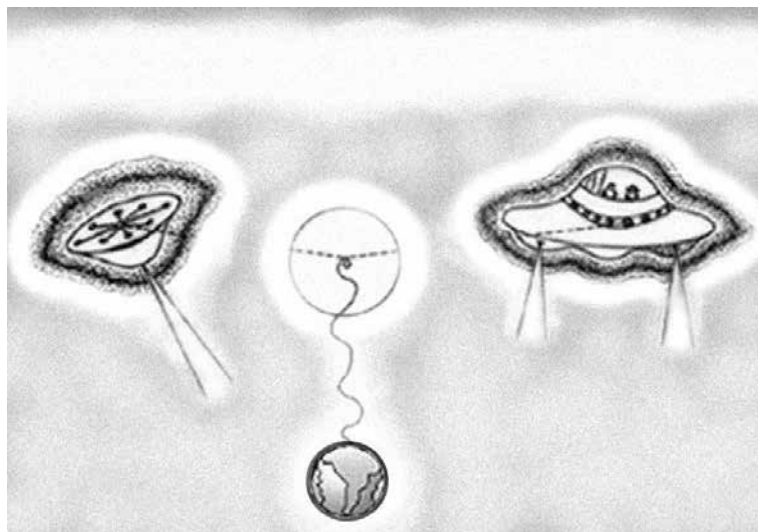
The places of the Construction of the Flying Saucers are infinite; those which have Visited the Earth belong to the Galaxy Trino.- The galaxy Trino is one of the infinite ones that exist; when the human creatures request God to know a new form of life again, humanity chose the planet Earth of the galaxy Trino; Trino is characterized by its yellow suns; there are galaxies that have suns of other colors; their number is infinite; God's creation is infinite; in the Thinking Expansive Universe there is no single science that can measure or calculate what was created by God; the human creature was warned that God was infinite; and nevertheless, the so-called scientists and researchers of the Earth, fell before God; for they put limits on Him; one should have never used the number or terrestrial mathematics in order to measure what is of God; for no calculation made by the so-called wise men of the Earth, not a single one remains; every wise man and all those who fell in limit towards God, have got a divine judgment for teaching what did



not correspond; the problem was created by them; for they will have to explain the First-born Son why they limited God's work; it is more likely for the scientists or the beings who were not so, who did not put any imaginable limits to God's work to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the so-called scientists who emerged during the strange life system, which came out of the strange laws of gold, shall be filled with dread and embarrassment, in the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for the greater the education that was given to the creature, in a strange life system, the more severe shall the Son of God be; the so-called intellectual world belonging to the beast, shall be treated by the Son of God with such hardness never seen on Earth; those who took the strange licentiousness of reigning by legalizing the division of the human gender, shall provoke the wrath of the Son of God; and this wrath shall be manifested with an anger on nature; when the Son of God gets angry, He shall provoke earthquakes as never seen on Earth; and the culprits of this shall be those who violated the law of God, during the trials of life; the beast provokes the wrath of the Son of God; which are those who were mainly influenced by gold; the Son of God's wrath is not provoked by neither the humble nor the long-suffering of the world; it is provoked by the easy-attitude ones who enjoyed a strange and dubious well-being;

dubious because of its origin; for at the expense of unequal laws, they enjoyed a well-being; all those who in their ideals approved what is unequal, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for those who struggled against injustice and inequality to enter; for they unconsciously imitated the divine equality existing in the Kingdom of Heavens; there are other infinite planets earths in the galaxy Trino, in which their creatures also fell into unequal laws; this is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; for every planet is not alone; infinite more surround them in all the mental directions; none of those humanities which by creating life systems, fell into the unequal, none of them has entered the Kingdom of Heavens again; the Earth attained the same destiny; for it is more likely for those who made their own life system a divine Gospel to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine teachings of God should have been put into practice in the own daily living; this is to prefer what is of God above every imaginable thing; this did not happen on Earth, for those who focused on creating a life system took the strange licentiousness of not taking God into account in the laws that they created; what is of God remained to fate; a strange term that emerged on the planet of trials; those who did not defend the divine rights of God in their own life system,

which they were to live in the trials of life, they shall not be defended either in the divine judgment of God; for the divine judgment of God is sensation by sensation; the so-called christian world fell in the strange sensation of not defending what is of God, in their own life system; this strange world that believed in many beliefs and that never got unified into only one, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for those who fled from the division of beliefs to enter; for they fulfilled the divine biblical warning that said: Only satan divides and he ends up dividing himself; this means that those who taught forms of faith, and accepted in them the division in respect to other beliefs, they divided their own points of light; this discount of points is called a discount of points for accepting division; the strange division that was perpetuated by those who accepted the division is paid second by second from the time in which the belief lasted, with inclusion of division; the so-called religious precipitated the so-called christian world in the tragedy; this is why it was written: And there will be weeping and gnashing of teeth; the divine judgment of God was requested above everything; this means that the forms of faith that the creatures gave themselves are also within the divine judgment of God.-



In the celestial drawing it is taught how the flying saucers communicate with the suns and with their remote worlds of origin; the dotted lines represent the telepathic magnetism; in their galaxies of origins, everyone communicates through the living telepathy; the swiftness of communications in the Cosmos is the mental instantaneous; the form of speaking of the human gender is a form of communication, which not being known, they requested it to God; every sensation that each one feels and lives, was requested to God because they did not know it; from each microscopic molecule up to their total geometrical entirety of flesh; this is why it was taught that every spirit is trialed in life; in the telepathic communication, the crews of the flying saucers do it

by hierarchies; which means that every telepathic being, being infinite, has got a span limit; telepathy is defined as a vibratory wave, which when advancing through space, makes what is under its magnetic subordination vibrate; the highest Solar Parents can annul every telepathic call coming from the Cosmos; or else, make them come; it is the Cosmic Universal Telepathy; the one that links fraternity among worlds and suns; the human spirits, before coming to the trials of life, were telepathic in an individual degree; this faculty was taken off from them in the Kingdom of Heavens, by each one's voluntary request; this was because all the humans requested the forgetfulness of the past; they requested the most difficult of the trials in order to gain a greater merit before God; this individual telepathy is received by the spirit again, after he leaves the Earth; for such telepathic power had been attained in other previous existences; every power is attained with sweat and even with tears; this law of the own progress was also fulfilled even in the most perfect ones of the Cosmos; the crews of the flying saucers also fulfilled it; this corresponds to the interpretation of the parable that says: What is up above is the same as down below; those who are in the Kingdom of Heavens fulfilled in worlds already gone, what the human creature lives and experiences on Earth; perfection is not given for

free; not a single molecule of perfection is given for free in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine awards of God have as a basis, the own creature's merit; the merit he made, makes and will make; for he has lived before, lives in the present, and will live; those who therefore deny what came from the Kingdom, deny their own merit; and to deny the merit is to annul oneself; none of those who denied the awards of the Kingdom of Heavens, not a single one enters the Kingdom again; the trials of life consisted in not negating them; in the places of origin of the flying saucers, there are colossal cities a little less than eternal; for nothing grows older there; old age is requested to God, for old age is not known; these cities which belong to other worlds shall be known by the world of trials, on the solar television; in these infinite inhabited places, their creatures build by lovingly ordering the divine cherubim of constructions; there fantasy, to the level of man, becomes a reality; there are the cherubs of fantasy and the cherubs of materiality; a world builds its houses according to the power attained by its creatures, over the elements of the planet; when the present humanity requests God future planetary existences, the one who is a man now, in other worlds he shall have another description; for he will have taken a new hierarchic step in his own evolution; no one stops in what in a determined instant

he is; those who said the contrary during the trials of life, they themselves stopped their own progress; for their denying words will be taken into consideration in the divine Final Judgment; it is more likely for one who did not deny Him nor put any limits to Him to attain a future progress, than for one who fell into a strange denial or strange limit; when requesting a trial of life, no one requested the strange licentiousness of denying the infinity of God; for the human life came out of such infinity; as all the forms of life existing in the Universe came out; in the places of origin of the flying saucers, life is given and taken away; they are creators of life there; infinite reincarnations are done there; including the human; many humans of the past and the present were reincarnated in places, where the flying saucers are built; one should not confuse the places of reincarnation with the place of origin; which for the terrestrial humanity are the suns Alpha and Omega; this is because God is everywhere and everywhere He leads creations; that of the reincarnations is one among the infinite creations that exist; what is of God has no limits; therefore, in the trials of life, one did not have to defend just one form of life; those who believed that there was just one form of life, fell in their trials; for they put limits to God; they do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; the rigor of the trials of life was requested

by the own human being; for they requested a divine Final Judgment above everything; this is they included rigor; they included not to be forgiven even in one molecule if they got to violate the law of God; it is because of this reason that the weeping and gnashing of teeth emerges; with such severity towards oneself, humanity should have chosen another life system, with a more elevated morality; they should not have chosen the strange life system, based on self-interest and profit; it was a strange life system, that started denying equality; what is unequal is not of God; and by not being of God, inequality perishes sooner or later; this is why the so-called capitalism does not have a destiny; it has never had one; it lasts what an instant in time lasts; the divine Final Judgment puts an end to the worst of yokes, which humanity has gotten to know; a yoke that is guilty, by which the world that got to know it, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it totally distorted this world; this event that took place on a microscopic planet is called distortion of a planetary flock, in the Kingdom of Heavens; for the flocks of God are so infinite as there are planets; and the flocks pass from world to world, in their pilgrimage of perfection; it is the being born again in order to understand God in new and unknown philosophies; he who enclosed himself in just one life, only lives a microscopic concept of what



God is; and he stops his own progress; it is more likely for one who tried to understand God through many lives, to understand God better, than for one who just got to know one life; every limit belittles the one who feels and lives the limit; and every expansion without limits gets to know more and learns more; with which he exalts the divine mandate that gave him life; without which he would not exist.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

N° 3353



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The places of the Construction of the Flying Saucers are infinite; those which have Visited the Earth belong to the Galaxy Trino.- In the places of construction of the flying saucers reign the Solar Parents; just as on the Earth the human parents reign; the difference between what is the Earth and what the places of construction of the flying saucers are, is infinite; the Earth has another physical constitution; and likewise her human creatures; in the places of construction of the flying saucers one lives the eternity; eternity is not lived on Earth, for humanity as well as the elements that form her, live the trials of life; and every planetary trial has got its characteristics requested to God; each planet is a spirit before God; nothing is impossible to God; the Eternal makes and directs infinite covenants with their living laws; matter acquires life in the divine presence of God; each molecule of a planet talks with the Eternal, in their laws of molecules; just as its spirits talk; the divine cause of God gives understanding to everyone;

to matter and spirit; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, matter or the elements talk with the creatures; the law of the divine cherub rules there; they are in direct relationship with the creation of the Universe; they are worlds and suns makers in the corresponding hierarchy; they participate in the divine plans of Father Jehovah; for they have arrived to the own cause of eternity; the human creature requested trials of sensations, including the sensation of eternity; in these places of construction of flying saucers, everyone is pending to what is happening in remote worlds; their own daily tasks are related to infinity; they are not attached to Earth, as it happens with the human creature; nor do they enclose themselves in an ephemeral present; they come out of their planets and visit others; in those visits they use eternal times; for they do not die; so it is that they witness the birth, development, and agony of the worlds; they see the disappearance of infinite galaxies... and they are still living; the knowledge that they acquire is learnt from the infinite worlds and suns that they visit; they are geniuses by excellence; many of them shall reincarnate on Earth, as human spirits; they shall be the genius-children of the new Kingdom; the present human beings will have already departed from the planet; for no ideal of the creatures, of the world of trials, none of them remains

reigning on Earth; for they were just trialed for an instant by God; that instant was called life; for the time of development of a planet represents a little less than a sigh to God; so it is that the Eternal puts an end to those who thinking in a certain way, divided or contributed to the division of the world; and places new spirits who in their own thinking, defend what is egalitarian; they defend what was requested and promised in the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is that as time passes by, the strange and disconcerting world of the strange laws of gold disappears; a strange world that served good and evil; a world that enjoying the centuries never got into an agreement and never got unified; a world that fell asleep on the importance of their rights; a world that having an opportunity, did not know how to take advantage of it; a world that was surprised by the divine judgment of God, in its strange work of division; a world that having requested equality to God, did not fulfill it in the trials of life; it is the twilight of a strange world; whose remembrance shall be lost in the future millions of centuries, which are about to be consumed; a strange world that fulfilled the divine law of giving and taking away of the Eternal; a world that did not know how to attain the eternity of its own flesh; a world that distorted its own evolutionary time, instant by instant; a world that may have been something superior

to the human, shall continue being human; a strange world that requesting God a form of life in order to attain merit and get to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, fell in its work; for those who proclaimed in being their guides, were the blindest and most ignorant of the divine Gospel of God; a strange world that made of its work, a weeping and gnashing of teeth; a world that having accepted the division of its own planet in nations, its creatures will follow destinies that will divide them in other existences, in other worlds; a world that causes astonishment in the knowledge of other worlds; for in the places of construction of the flying saucers, they comment the fall of a strange an unknown planet Earth, which in its trials of life, served two or more masters; it served the master of goodness and the master of evil; it did not succeed in serving just the Master of goodness; a world that was shrewdly deluded by a group of ambitious and selfish beings; a world that fell under the strange influence of the beast; which it did not know how to defeat; a world that could not attain the necessary discipline in order to defeat those who divided it; those who divided in order to govern, shall be defeated by the Son of God; for there is no human power that can force them to be humble; the mental division of the beast marches hand by hand with licentiousness; and the strange division got more settled; the

strange licentiousness legalized the division of the world; the licentious beings made it impossible for the human gender to be unified; so it is that the human seas shall not forgive the licentious beings of the world a single molecule, in the Final Judgment; the pay of every licentious being who contributed to the human drama, is by second and by molecule; corresponding to them a destiny in which they will not find happiness, which is given by equality and unity; no licentious being of the world, not a single one shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; it is more likely for one who was moderate and disciplined to enter the Kingdom; they observe the licentious beings of the world from the places of construction of the flying saucers, through the solar televisions; on these marvelous televisions, they see the casinos and cabarets, which are frequented by the licentious beings; the same scenes shall be seen on the solar television of the Earth, when the Son of God creates it by ordering the elements of the Earth; the horror of the licentious beings shall be immense; many shall commit suicide due to shame; but, they shall be resurrected again by the Son of God; for if they commit suicide a thousand times, a thousand times shall they be resurrected in order to fulfill the divine judgment, which they themselves requested God; when they observe them from the remote planets, they see

that they will reincarnate many of the licentious beings; for these celestial creatures read the future of infinite creatures of other infinite planets; they had done it in other opportunities; when this happens, the licentious beings will remember all their past; and these creatures will show them their past existences on their solar televisions; in these so remote places, infinite encounters of creatures that come from very remote galaxies are made; from known and unknown galaxies; for in these remote planets, the encounters with unknown creatures have no end; and it corresponds to other infinite creations that took place in the Universe; it corresponds to other points of departure of creatures of God; for the divine orders of creating in God, are infinite; no one is unique in what one is; only God is unique; man is no more than one of the infinite creations of God; if humanity was the only form of life, the only fact of being so, puts a limit to God; therefore, no one is unique; those who proclaim themselves as being unique shall have a divine judgment, for putting limits on God; in this law are those who by mouth pronounced the phrase: King of creation; for they fell into falseness before God; in order to become the king of creation, one had to have the power of creating the elements; not even the Solar Parents, who have the divine Verb of giving and taking life away, have never pro-

claimed themselves the kings of creation; and they do not do it because they are humble; and by being humble, they eternalize their solar glory; in the places or sources of life of the Universe, their creatures have to fulfill laws that they requested God in the Kingdom of Heavens; their creatures have to fulfill laws that they requested God in the Kingdom of Heavens; each planet has its own evolutionary laws; they are covenants of planetary elements and creatures; when each creature forms its own heaven according to what he generated in ideas, he formed his future planet; he formed his own and future place of origin; at every instant in eternity it is the own creature who creates his own future; it is the sustained constant of oneself; it is the will of becoming by one's own mental sustenance; all the planets of the Universe fulfill, fulfilled or will fulfill this law; one's own mental sustenance produces the own merit of attaining one's own eternity; and it is subordinated to the kind or hierarchy of the free will that was requested to God; the free will requests to overcome difficulties that it does not know; it requests trials in order to attain perfection; in this achievement there are infinite attributes and qualities in overcoming the difficulty; the harder the difficulty to overcome is, the greater is the award; this is why humanity requested God, the forgetfulness of the past; as one of their great-



er trials or sensation to overcome; for the award was also greater; the thinking spirits choose their sensations that they would like to know on the remote planets; no one is submitted or limited to anything; for God is infinite; the only thing that is respected is the evolution or attained perfection; and this is due to the respect that the living merit in each demands; for each virtue demands its rights to the spirit, which by divine right correspond to them; the spirit demands the same rights; being created in the reincarnated creature the reciprocal or mutual right between matter and spirit; in the remote places of construction of the flying saucers, their creatures have arrived to the improvement of having mental correspondence between their spirits and the kind of cover or flesh that they requested to God; and according to the perfection attained, they become invisible or turn into elements; at every instant they visit microscopic dimensions in a coming and going between big and small worlds; they are absent from their own present for eternities; and when they return there, no one has gotten older; it so happens that such creatures in their requests of unknown laws to God, they request a nonperishable cover; they do not request the decay of themselves either, as the human being requested it; if they are more perfect in what they are, it is because they attained it; just as the human creature

attained his own intelligence that he has; and which for an instant makes him superior to the spirits called animals; *Divine Father Jehovah, why for an instant?* I have told you son for an instant, because the human life and the entire time of a planet, are just an instant to God; and because at the end of this instant the human creature has to face a divine judgment, which they themselves requested God; and the verdict of this divine judgment will show them that the so-called animals have got a more infinite wisdom; they as spirits requested to be animals just for an instant; do not forget son that every spirit is born again as a spirit, infinite times; the animals have got a history that will astonish and embarrass the so-called humans; this past of the animals shall be seen by the world of trials, on the solar television; this is why it was written that every creature would be ashamed in the divine judgment of God; the animals contained a non-expressed wisdom; for they themselves requested God not to express themselves in a perfect language, for they wanted to know such sensation; their trial as an animal consists in feeling but not knowing how to express itself; the human creature has experienced in other existences, the same as the animals experience; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Free Will of Sensations Requested to God; and I verily say unto you son, Poor those who made fun

of the trials of the animals!! For they made fun of God; everyone was taught that God was everywhere; I am also son, in every animal: for I have created them as I have created everything that exists; and since the human creature was taught: Do not do to others what you would not want others to do to you; all were warned that nobody should make fun of others; and since you were warned, the fall or violation to this law costs much more than if you had not been warned; this law that the debt with a warning costs more is applied to all the warnings or divine warnings, which the divine Gospel of God contains; even the warning claims for its rights, before God; in the remote worlds where they have sciences as to build flying saucers, other infinite marvels are built as well; they are paradises constructors of eternal things; they have got the power of instantaneous transformation; they are creators of planets in a microscopic degree in respect to God; and superior in respect to other creatures of the Universe; being the humans among them; on these very remote planets, they have infinite geographic letters or rolls of the Cosmos, and at every instant the geographic letters become giants; for at every instant, new and unknown planets are discovered, in new and unknown galaxies; it is the eternal and fascinating search for unknown planets; and since no one is unique in the Universe, it so hap-

pens that the law of the unknown is applied to everyone with no exception; which means that while a planet studies a new one, it is also studied and treated like an unknown one; no one escapes this law in the infinite Universe; so it is that the Earth is treated as an unknown planet, at every instant; which after the instant, swells the list of known planets; the Universe is constituted by galaxies and systems that have no end; one has to distinguish in this law the names or zones that come out of the creatures, of the own planets; and the names that came out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the first ones are ephemeral and end up disappearing; it is the case of the Earth; which called the surrounding zone Solar System; such shall it be called until the end of the trials of life; for nothing that was created in this period of the Earth, absolutely nothing shall remain; it is what the divine parable of Father Jehovah meant; The Earth shall pass, but my Words shall not pass; my divine Words are expressed in this Revelation again; for just as the children have got free will, so does the Father have it; everything that has happened on Earth instant by instant, everything remains in the aura of the planet; for it is not only the creature that has an aura; matter has also got an aura; for it was written that everyone is the same in rights before God; that everything includes matter and spirit; matter has an aura in its laws of mat-

ter; and the spirit in his laws of spirit; the aura of the Earth shall be transformed by the Son of God, in the solar television; called in the divine Gospel of the Father, as the Book of Life; for all the scenes of life since the beginning of the world, remain impregnated in the aura of the planet; it is because of this law that no creature of nature escapes his judgment; it is more likely for one who is not of this world to escape; from remote worlds, they study and analyze the auras of the planets; it so happens that in those worlds, they know all the history of a determined planet, without ever having talked to any of its creatures; certainly the worlds are being observed since the beginning of the times; the creature also observes other worlds, by means of his attained science; each planet of the Universe observes the others, according to the evolution attained by its creatures; when on a determined planet its creatures observe through the aura, those creatures have attained a notorious degree of perfection; they have come to penetrate in the microscopic dimensions of matter; they have managed to transport themselves in the molecular of their own present; the world of trials shall never manage to deepen into the aura of their planet, for the human sensibility, was saturated with an excessive materiality; generation by generation the human creatures were transmitting from father to son, a strange

magnetism with a possessive domain; this drew the being away from the search in the diminutive of himself; the human creature was only impressed by what impressed the dimension of his eyes; this strange phenomenon which nobody could escape from, during the trials of life, was due to the spiritual distortion, which the creators of the strange life system that emerged from the strange laws of gold, had in their individualities; they are the culprits that the world of trials does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; they are the architects of the weeping and gnashing of teeth; they did not have the highest morality as to give a world a life system; the drama of a planet of trials was created by a group of libertines who did not have a God; for they did not take God into account, in their strange capitalist laws; the way of being of the humans is a strange product of creatures who having magnetism of darkness, took the strange licentiousness of creating a life system; a system that by not taking God into account, remained disinherited of the Kingdom of Heavens; and along with it those who followed it; the world of trials should have never accepted an unfair life system; for injustice is not known in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it is more likely for those who thinking about their life system, did so by thinking in the Kingdom of Heavens, to enter the Kingdom of God, than for those who

thought about it by forgetting the Kingdom; if what is of the Kingdom of God is the most perfect that exists, such perfection should have been taken into account in the own planetary life systems; if the human creature requested and promised God to serve Him above everything, he should have included Him in his life system; for being God everywhere and in everything imaginable, He is also even in the most microscopic of the acts and customs of a life system; the greater part of humanity did not link the Kingdom of God with their own life system, for it was influenced by the strange beliefs that came out of the strange religions; who by accepting in their beliefs the strange division of them, they got disinherited from the Kingdom of Heavens; for nothing that divides others exists in the Kingdom of God; the world of trials was taught that satan, who had divided the angels of God, was thrown out of the Kingdom of Heavens; certainly every religious teaching, divides each act done in the trials of life; if the religious psychology had created one sole belief in God, it would not have a divine judgment for dividing the others, being there just one God only; the trials of life for all those who chose priesthood, consisted in not dividing anybody; the Eternal never liked that His children of the planets got divided when trying to understand Him; a good father always wants the loving unification of his

children; the so-called religious never realized this, and they even forgot that they were and are being trialed by God; for every spirit is trialed in the work he did in the trials of life; those who in their ways of thinking divided nobody, have got no judgment for the division of others; those who did divide, do have one; this is why it is more likely for a worker who in his philosophy of work divided no one, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for a so-called religious who divided many; on the remote planets of the Cosmos, the mental controversy does not exist; for they have overcome it in a loving and philosophical struggle; it was hard for them to achieve such marvelous perfection, it cost them many existences and many going and coming among planets; when the creature is still in his stage of imperfection, the phenomenon of the mental controversy emerges; the Earth is still in this primitive stage; it still has to divest from many imperfections; man's mental controversy was impulsed in a great degree by his own unfair life system; for just when their creatures are born and start developing, a strange psychology is born in them, which keeps them being defensive and distrusting others; it is the strange inheritance of the own unfair life system, inherited from their parents, by means of the blood; it is the strange seal of the beast; in the remote places of construction of the flying saucers,



strange life systems are being studied; being the Earth one of them; when their creatures see a life system, which excluded God in its laws, they are called Strange and Unknown Life System, without inheritance in the Kingdom of Heavens; for such a life system is not registered or not written in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing unfair belongs to the Kingdom; the weeping and gnashing of teeth that the divine judgment shall provoke in the world, they call it a Drama of a Planet; and they know its minimal details; they know about the destiny of the Earth; the events that took place on Earth, instant by instant and century after century, are known on infinite planets; as there are also infinite planets that ignore the existence of the Earth; there is a record of planets in the science of these worlds; which as eternity passes by becomes endlessly gigantic in its proportions; there is a loving competition in the worlds of the Cosmos of who discovers a greater number of unknown planets; competition does never end, for God's creation has no limits; when the Earth live the new Kingdom, and the present beings do not exist anymore, the Earth shall be visited by uncountable creatures, coming from infinite planets; this epoch shall be called the Era of the Open Heavens; just as it existed at the beginning of the world, in the utterly long time that the Paradise of Adam and Eve lasted; the Era of the Paradise already

gone, covered a period that was equivalent to a thousand times a thousand, the total time of all the eras or epochs, that man got to know; in the paradises there is a time that makes no one get old; it is the covenant between time and the everything above everything, in order to constitute eternity; for in order to know and live eternity on the remote paradise-planets, the own eternity is requested to God; just as humanity requested mortality, for they did not know it; further on son I shall dictate to you the Events that took place in the Earthly Paradise; what the world of trials know about it is microscopic; for the world of trials requested to be trialed, by not knowing everything; not to know everything is an unknown sensation in the spirit; and it requests to know it; this encloses the content of the parable that says: Every spirit is trialed in life; for it requested God not to know it all, for no hierarchy of the Universe is capable to know it all; only God knows it all; this is the universal reason why no one requests God to know it all; wisdom is attained by merit in the existences; for an existence for being ephemeral and microscopic is not enough to know it all; in the trials of life of the Earth, many limited ones in knowledge, sustained that what one life knew was everything, and there was no more; they shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for neither them nor anyone requested God

to belittle Him; those who sustained that the human life constituted everything, shall remain with the ephemeral of this form of life; for if the divine judgment of God is by sensations, to belittle it is one of them; and those who fed themselves with the sensation of what is little, in respect to God, also receive a little award; according to the concept of the divine greatness that each one formed in themselves in the trials of life, in respect to God, so is what he receives on God's part; therefore, those who belittle Him, attained nothing with it; and it is more likely for one who recognized the Father's divine Glory to be able to see the Eternal, than for one who belittled or denied Him; human beings were warned that Jehovah God was very zealous; millions of human beings shall remain without being transformed into a child, for they belittled their Creator; one exalts God by means of work and by the illustration of understanding Him; he who searched more for Him by means of merit, receives more; he who searched for Him with a little interest in his illustration, receives a little too; he who was not interested at all, receives nothing; many stated in their limited beliefs that God is so kind; certainly God is very kind towards he who deserves it; not for the one who has no merit; and in this are all those who only had an intuitive faith, but not an illustrated one; for it was an easy-attitude faith with no mental

effort in order to understand God, on the part of the interested one; the strange intuitive faith does not include illustration; illustration was requested by everyone in order to understand God better, in the trials of life; no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens without illustration; for without the effort coming from oneself, there is no merit in order to enter the Kingdom; the strange faith with no illustration was the most characteristic of the so-called christian world; a strange world that fell into hypocrisy because of the strange influence that its own life system exerted, based on the strange laws of gold; if the so-called christians had not known the selfish and self-interested life system that they were to know, they would not have fallen into hypocrisy; they were blind towards their own overcoming; in order to have fulfilled what is of God, one had to have a life system with a more elevated morality than what the christian found in his self-interested life system; the common people fell asleep in a strange and unknown morality; he was getting used to an illegal morality, since the morality of gold had not been requested to God by him; nothing unfair was requested to the Eternal; christianity just like the human free will chose it, shall be called Strange by the Son of God; for it included a strange morality, which being unknown in the Kingdom of the Father, no one requested it to Him; the

highest that the human mind can imagine, should have come out of the own human creature; in this consisted the trials of the human life; the world of trials accepted the first thing that came out to them; such world was not demanding so that the life system fulfilled the morality of God; no one defended what is of God, in their own way of living; the scandals and the immoralities proper of the system, were looked at and treated as something normal; and such thing should not have taken place in the trials of life; the trials of life consisted in that it would not occur; this strange sleep of the creature towards what should have been the greatest and more elevated morality that the human mind can imagine, is paid in the divine judgment of God, second by second; and because of this strange sleep that nobody requested, no one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; for one enters the Kingdom of God with the same innocence with which one came out; never has the happiness of the Kingdom of Heavens been perturbed by any immorality; the eternal happiness depends on morality; the world of trials had its opportunity of being able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; that is why humanity requested the trials of life; it was the supreme goal; those who fell in this planetary trial, will request further up, another opportunity to God; just as they have been doing it since infinite centuries before; for

each being born again on the planets are existences with an opportunity; just as everyone has had many existences since they were microbes, so have the falls and triumphs been too, throughout an infinite succession of existences; this divine truth is contained in the divine mandate that was said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for the Eternal was referring to the past, present and future of the human creature; He was not only referring to the own trials of life, being in a given present; He meant infinite presents, which each one had already lived and those who one had to live; the Eternal was referring to each one's own historical; in the divine parable of thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face is how one should earn his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; sweat on one's face means one's own merit; an effort by one's own initiative; and therefore one's own award; the term thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face was and is the only way in order to enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; the laws of gold on which the so-called capitalism rested, distorted this way; for it started with unequal laws and it perpetrated them; what should have been the most elevated morality in the own living, was the greatest immorality; with such strange morality it was impossible to return to the Kingdom of God; for no one requests God one's own distortion; and it is

more likely for one who opposed mental resistance to his own distortion to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who let himself be carried away by it; one's own distortion provoked by the custom of living with an immorality disguised as morality, is paid starting at the age of twelve, second by second; the children have no judgment; immorality, an inheritance of the so-called capitalism, compromised every human creature with God's divine judgment; for the morality that humanity requested God was different from the morality that emerged in the so-called capitalism; for everyone requested the Father a morality based on equality; each one requested his own sensations to God and promised Him to fulfill within them, the equality proper of the Kingdom of Heavens; for the thinking spirits when being in the Kingdom, realize that what is of the Kingdom has no equal, on any planet of the Universe; every distortion of every morality requested in the Kingdom of Heavens, has got a discount for the one who distorted it; this discount is by second lived in a strange morality; each second of corrupted morality costs the corruptor an existence of light, which he must live out of the Kingdom of Heavens; they do not see God for eternities; one can see the Eternal when the creature who is coming from some remote planet, knew how to take care of his innocence by means of morali-

ty; it is more likely for one who did not get to know the strange influence, which came out of the strange morality, emerged from the strange capitalism, to see God, than for one who was influenced; so it is that the weeping and gnashing of teeth shall be a characteristic in the great masses, who lived under the influence of the so-called capitalism; only the children escaped from this strange influence; they did not get to be molded, in the entire immorality, which characterized this strange life system; this is why the children are the only blessed ones of the planet; there are no others; for the so-called adults to be blessed in the trials of life, they should not have known the so-called capitalism as a life system; they should have known another life system; the trials of life was that the human creature, making use of his free will, chose a life system by keeping the purity of his innocence; the trials of life requested to God include the everything above everything; they include all the sensations of oneself, being the living innocence among them; the trials of the human life was that its creatures should demand and struggle for a life system that would not corrupt their innocence; he who thought that way in the trials of life, shall be defended by its innocence in the divine judgment; innocence as well as all the virtues shall speak in the divine judgment of God, in its laws of innocence; and it is more likely for



one who in his divine judgment was defended by his own innocence to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who was not defended by anyone; the everything above everything of oneself can become an accuser or defender, according to the work done by the spirit, during the trials of life; in the places where the flying saucers are built, their creatures are careful about choosing life systems that do not corrupt their innocences; for they know by their own experience that those who corrupt their innocence, do not see God; the Eternal visits infinite paradise-planets, disseminated throughout the entire Universe; and when in a given instant, in some of them emerges a corruption of innocence, the Eternal disappears and does not let Himself be seen anymore; it is what happened to Adam and Eve; they, before disobeying, used to receive the divine visit of God at every instant; and when they fell into disgrace, they did not see Him anymore; in this one has to differentiate between the rights that a paradise has and the laws that are fulfilled on a planet of trials; the present humanity requested God to be trialed on a planet of trials; and humanity among the many trials they requested God, they requested not to see Him during the trials of life; for the humans did not know in what the sensation of not seeing God consisted of, on the remote and very distant planet Earth; and the divine

Father Jehovah conceded it to them; this request made in the Kingdom of Heavens was called Not to See God, in an Instant Called Life; for the times that are lived on the planets are a little less than the time of a sigh, to God; the sensations of the times to be lived are requested by the creatures who request to know the times; he who does not request to know time, does not get to know it; this is the same for all the imaginable sensations; in the places of construction of the flying saucers there are other kinds of times; of other attributes and qualities; times that exert other kinds of influences on the creature; time rejuvenates its creatures there; it ages them on Earth; on other planets it makes them small or giants; the influence of the times of the planets is infinite; only the celestial time eternalizes; this kind of time is what shall reign in the new Kingdom; for it was written that the son of God shall renew everything; including time; the time of the trials of life, or time of the mortals, shall not exist anymore; all the present elements shall be transformed as the creature who inhabits the planet shall be; this means that those who violated the law of God, shall not remain on Earth; it is more likely for those who did not violate it to remain; it is more likely for the children to remain; it is more likely that God chooses the cleanest and the less influenced by gold; when the children keeps growing parallel to

that, the strange influence of gold grows; the so-called adults did not know how to take care of their own innocence of children; they did not know how to take care of the greatest thing that was in them; for just for having an innocence with no distortion, the creature sees God and enters the Kingdom of Heavens; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, they take care of their innocences; for no one wants to miss the infinite glory of seeing and talking to the Eternal; to see God is to see and know what nobody has seen in creations, in the rest of the Universe; it is to see what the future of what already exists will be; seeing God is the supreme as an award; according to the human hierarchy and his work done on the planet Earth, the supreme thing is to attain a complete existence of light for each second of thought, in what the light is; the attribute and quality of the celestial award was created by the own human creature; he himself was the bearer of the divine parable that says: Thou shalt be judged by thy work; according to what each one generated in thoughts, instant by instant, thus shall one also receive what one's future perfection shall be; the trials of life was an opportunity that was requested to God, in order to come out of darkness, which by the own use of the free will, many thinking spirits had fallen in past existences; evil or the tendency to do evil, came out of sensations provoked

by oneself; the creatures get fascinated by experiencing all that they do not know; and they request to go to worlds in which they put on display their own resistance to confront evil; the delicate situation of being protagonists of one's own evil, was requested by the own individuality to the Eternal; the creature requests to know situations that he has never known; situations that are strange to him; and he decides to overcome them or transform them in philosophies of the light; what is imperfect of oneself, the repented spirit promises God to transform it in order to enhance even more the reign of the light; the repentance of a spirit before God acquires promises of new universes, whose generator shall be the own mind; which in order to fulfill what was promised to God, generates instant by instant some magnetic waves called ideas.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS...**

---

### **CONTINUATION.-**

The Places of Construction of the Flying Saucers are Infinite; those who have Visited the Earth, belong to the Galaxy Trino.- In the places of construction of the flying saucers, their inhabitants have their heavens open; which means that one gets in and comes out of those worlds, in respect to infinity; the flying saucers are of infinite kinds; and they are for infinite purposes; those which the Earth has seen are exploration flying saucers; being their fundamental task to collect physical ideas of all the beings of nature; this is why since the beginning of the world, they have been seen; every planet since they start being like a little sparklet, is incessantly observed by other ships; the greatest part of the time of this observation, takes place in the invisible; they accept that the planet Earth is a world in trials of life; for according to how the causes are of how a world exists, so are their attitudes too; they do not perturb the free will of the creatures, who having requested a divine mandate of life to God, they have got a

destiny to fulfill; the own loving subordination in respect to God, makes them respect the laws requested by the worlds, in the Kingdom of Heavens; in the places of origin of these ships there are the eternal lines of ships; *Divine Father Jehovah, what do the eternal lines of ships mean?* It means that once a flying saucer is built, this becomes eternalized in a geometry of cosmic journey; and the destiny of these ships is the eternal exploration of the Thinking Expansive Universe; and in its own historial as a cosmic ship figures the geometric journey of its trips, through uncountable galaxies; it is the universal record of flying saucers; for as each spirit has its historial of existence, the flying saucers also have a historial; even the molecule has its historial of molecule; for no one is disinherited in the creation of God; in the laws of origin of the flying saucers, the same ones give place to origins of infinite forms of life; for in the solar hierarchies, they multiply themselves in laws of the macrocosm; just as the delay of an instant on Earth has a microscopic development, so does the instant have development in them, infinitely more developed than the instants that took place on Earth; there is the multiplication of the solar Verb in them; so it is that the planets that have their planetary origin in a flying saucer or in the place where the flying saucer was built are infinite; so it is that the initial beginnings have

no limit; as the power of the solar Verb is greater, greater is also the number of points of origin of the Solar Parents; the expansion of the kingdoms in the infinity are established; what is molecular becomes a planet starting from the microscopic; what is microscopic in them is equivalent to gigantic planets or molecules; so it is that the Earth is like a dust to them; just as it was announced in the divine Gospel of the Father; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, their creatures are identified by galactic positions; which means that each world has its own laws of the reason of their existences; it is the planetary historial which nobody escapes from in the creation of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, what would the planetary historial for the planet Earth be?* The planetary historial son is infinite; for it includes each molecule of the infinite ones that the everything above everything of the planets are composed of; I shall dictate to you one part of this historial of the Earth: A divine geometric point; which came out of the loving covenant of the suns Alpha and Omega; Galaxy Trino; *Divine Father Jehovah, what does divine geometric point mean?* It means son, a microscopic planet; it means a dust-planet; the Earth belongs to this category of planet; This is why it was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means that the human creature inhabits a planet of the

microcosm; and when in the future he requests God to be born again, he shall return to dust-planets; I shall tell you son that the divine psychology that is lived in the Macrocosm called Kingdom of Heavens, makes the dust-planets as the Earth is, be called geometric little point; it is also called the galactic seed or the salt of life; and according to the degree of evolution of the solar hierarchies of the Macrocosm, so is also the terminology that they use for what is just being born to the universal life; the dust-planets of the microcosm are just getting to understand the universal life; *Divine Father Jehovah, and what does a loving covenant between the suns Alpha and Omega mean?* It means son, a solar matrimonial union; This is why it was written: What is up above is the same as down below; I want to tell you that as there are matrimories on Earth, there are also matrimories in other inhabited places of the Cosmos; what happens on the Earth also happens in an infinite degree, on infinite planets of the micro and the macro; on microscopic planets and on greater or colossal planets; this is why it was written: No one is unique; for if there was something or someone unique, such concept would represent a limit towards the infinite power of God; and He would stop being an infinite God; the loving covenant of the suns Alpha and Omega was taught in the divine Gospel of God as the Ark of



Covenants; which means materialization of facts and worlds; it means that suns and elements get united in order to make this or that form of life possible; the eternal succession of the forms of life support one another; this divine law of covenant is also fulfilled in the places of construction of the flying saucers; everything that I am telling you son, was explained by the First-born Son when He said: I am the Alpha and the Omega; I am the Beginning and the End; he meant the original beginning of the planet Earth; men did not deepen in the right way, this principle that belonged to them by divine right; they fell in their own initial search; they forgot that if the origin was not found on the own Earth, it had to be found out of the Earth; it had to be found in the remote galaxies of infinity; Alpha and Omega are suns of the galaxy Trino of the Macrocosm; and it is more likely to remain on Earth an initial planetary beginning, which came out of the Son of God, than an original planetary beginning that came out of men; on the planets of trials, initial beginnings always remain, which came out of the same point in which the planet was created; no human theory, not a single one shall remain in the future of the Earth; for all were trialed by God; from the instant in which the spirit is trialed by God, all his acts and everything that came out of the spirit, are trialed and judged; We shall continue Son

with the position of the Earth in the Thinking Expansive Universe; the suns Alpha and Omega have got laws that make them philosophical suns; and their solar Verbs become the talk turned into power; the essence of the divine is that from the simplest that the mind can imagine, what is divine takes the power out of eternity; And what else simpler than the own effort to talk? This is why the divine Father Jehovah gave his divine mandate to create a world, by talking; He said: Let there be light and there was light; such divine fact was the seal of God, in the initial beginning of what a future planet of the light would be; every initial beginning carries the divine seal of God; for the Eternal created everything; the Earth had a microscopic beginning; the same beginning had the places of construction of flying saucers; which means that in everything imaginable of the own experience, the motto of what is up above is the same as down below is fulfilled; if the Earth was a microscopic sparklet, the colossal planets that surround her were also microscopic little sparklets; the development or growth of a planet is always humble regarding its original size; this microscopic law is also fulfilled by the creature who inhabits a planet; the initial microscopic is an egalitarian law in the creation of God; it is fulfilled by matter and spirit; the geometric point or planet is also called germ in expansion in the Living

Universe of God; this germ which is the present planet Earth was born in a geometric form in the womb of the Solar Mother Omega; this geometry had the form of a right angle of  $90^\circ$ ; it is the Alpha angle which gave place to the initial beginning of the Earth; the divine complement of the Alpha angle is the circle Omega; it is the geometry with a tendency towards the circle in the development of the Earth; it is the divine influence of the divine Solar Mother Omega; the angle becomes a circle, it gets transformed into a planet; what is linear of the angle is the determination of what is masculine in the destinies of the planet; what is circular of the Omega circle is the feminine determination in the events of the world; the history of the Earth was the product of the sensations of her creatures; the predominance of oneself reverberated in the exterior of the sensations; the distortion in the life system of the Earth, came out of the human will; humanity gave attribute and quality to the development and expansion of their original geometry; the elements were the original resources in order to attain a form of perfection; the microscopic events that take place in the geometrical little points, are projected in colossal sizes on gigantic screens of television of the Macrocosm; this is called to observe the galactic seed, in its development of planetary free will; the place of origin of the Earth is not in

the Earth herself; this is why no wise man or investigator of this planet managed to find the origin; nor shall any of them manage to find it; the place of origin of the Earth had been said by my divine First-born Son many centuries ago; the trials of life consisted in finding it by investigating what was said and what was written in my divine Gospel; this is why it was said: He who searches shall find; he who analyzes and deepens into something finds that it draws him closer to the truth, in the corresponding degree; the divine process that the Earth had since she was a very little sparklet, is infinite; for being God fair in an unequal degree is that the explanation of the development of the Earth, includes each molecule of its planetary entirety; for not a single molecule is less in God's Creation; but, nothing is impossible to God; the infinite origin of each planet, the Creator condenses it into one explanation, which is within the own understanding of the human evolution; I shall tell you son that in the sparklet which the Earth is, was a magnetic power composed of three solar magnetic lines, in perpetual development or expansion; the Earth is the trillionth, trillionth, trillionth dust-planet, which came out of the solar Mother Omega; and in the primitive little sparklet, all the elements were in germ expecting their molecular development; matter was being transformed by the hardening of the enormous cal-

orie, which the original little sparklet contained; the Earth is a product of her own calorific evolutions; the heat got cohered and it got condensed layer after layer; it was an immense process of time, whose number of centuries escapes every human calculation; this development had as many centuries of antiquity as the number of molecules that were contained in the Earth; in which each molecule represents a century; this process of humility and patience, in order to become a dust-planet, was in the meaning of the divine parable that was said: One has to be humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the laws of God are divine mandates for matter as well as for the spirit; the divine mandate that came out of the Eternal, is for the everything above everything, of a planet in a state of germ; the responsibility of the geometric form which instant by instant, a living planet in perpetual expansion is achieving, comes out of the own planet; it so happens that each molecule of the planet has got its free will of transformation, expressed in a materialized geometry; for an element to be constituted into such, the process was initiated in what is microscopic molecular; in other words no one saw anything; what now as time passed by, one can see the effects of a creation that already was; the cause was lost in the night of the times; for one cause succeeds another cause; it is the eternal evo-

lution of the causes; the original cause of the Earth and of other infinite planets, took place in the invisible dimension; presently the process of the cause of the elements, continues taking place in the invisible; the trials of life is also in the marrow of the molecules; this is called in the Kingdom of Heavens, Invisible Trials within the Visible; the human creature cannot see the molecules, what their own physical ideas and sensations are made of; such molecules of their own development, shall be seen by the human creature in gigantic augmentation, on the solar television; this solar television that comes out of the Son of God was announced to the world of trials, as the Book of Life; the cause of the planet and the cause of each one's life, was being developed by means of microscopic causes; for each molecule separately, represents a cause in the divine judgment of God; the human creature and the animals of nature, represent a covenant of causes; in which each molecule when making the molecular covenant with the spirit, had the molecular free will; just as the spirit had the spiritual free will; the meaning of the Ark of Covenants of the divine Gospel of God, contained an infinite cumulus of free wills, turned into materialized geometry; this materialized geometry is called Reincarnation or Being Born Again, in the Kingdom of Heavens; the entire planet is an infinite process

of microscopic reincarnations, carried out by microscopic flying saucers; the human dimension comes to be like a macrocosm to these microscopic or molecular reincarnations; and the free wills of the living molecules also say: What is up above is the same as down below; they are referring to the expansion of the human dimension, within their own macrocosm; and this is at the same time a microcosm in respect to infinity; this means that every dimension or size in which one is, on the respective planet, is a degree of macrocosm which is a microcosm at the same time, in respect to greater dimensions; the biblical term: What is up above is the same as down below, is being repeated from molecule to molecule; it is being repeated or transmitted from the invisible to the visible; from world to world; from evolution to evolution; the development of the divine causes of God have no limits; they never stop multiplying towards the infinity of the Macrocosm, as well as towards the infinity of the microcosm; the composition of the magnetism in the solar fire, at the instant in which the solar Mother Omega created the little sparklet which would become the Earth, was of three magnetic lines; *Divine Father Jehovah, what meaning do the three magnetic lines have?* The three magnetic lines represent the creative attribute and quality of the human evolution; they represent the concept of dimen-

sions in the own human creation; the three solar magnetic lines, is a geometric beginning in which what is primitive geometric, made the concept of long, wide and high sprout; this geometric concept is the Alpha and Omega of everything that has been created by man; the three magnetic lines represent the degree of evolution in the geometrical, which the human hierarchy has; and I shall tell you little son that in each world, this concept of degree of geometric evolution, is different; for it is the Solar Mothers who transmit their geometric inheritances to their children, the planets; at the moment of the solar labor, the divine attribute and quality of the respective Solar Mother, is transmitted to the new planetary germs; what is solar geometric remains impregnated in the microscopic little solar sparklet; as time passes by, the little sparklet reactivates itself, attaining expansion amidst revolutions of calories; the internal calories of the little sparklet go on annulling themselves reciprocally, in proportion to their growth; the process of growth of the Earth is a process of calories in chain; matter emerges from this process; the waves of heat leave as a residue, a molecular tightness; the molecular beginning of matter was like that of a weak mesh; which started from the weakest until it became solid; the calories of the little sparklet as the calorific process was developing, were concentrating



in its center; the internal fire of the Earth still continues in its process; which means that in the future, new continents shall emerge; the hemispheric geometry of the Earth is a product of her own calorie; it has always been like that, since her beginning; and so shall it be up to the last minute of the trials of life; beginning from the divine final judgment, all the elements shall obey the Son of God; the solar mind of the First-born Son, shall lovingly order the divine cherubim of matter; the entire nature shall remain subordinated to the divine mental power of the Son of God; this is what was expressed as the divine Glory and Majesty of the First-born Son; in this infinite power, the solar mind is united to infinite molecules of the planet, by means of microscopic solar cords; matter and spirit form an entirety in the divine solar mandates; this is an attribute of God's solar sons; this is no human law; this is a divine right of the creators of the elements and planets; the Son of God participated in the formation of the Earth; and at the instant of his divine participation, he did it as the sun Alpha; this event took place in the Macrocosm and when the baby-planet Earth did not have thinking creatures yet; this story of the beginning of the Earth shall be seen by the world of trials on the solar television; everything that the human eyes did not see, everything shall be seen; for the divine judgment

that everyone requested God, included seeing everything; that everything starts from the own place of origin; this fact shall wreck everything that was said or speculated about the origin of the Earth; for no one of those who spoke about the origin of the Earth, no one took God into account; none of them consulted their divine Gospel, as they were to do it; in the divine Gospel of Father Jehovah was the key of how the Earth was created; through centuries and at every instant, men had the light of her origin... and they did not notice it; this strange blindness of not noticing is paid by the intellectual blinds; for the trials of life consisted in finding one's own origin; thus did humanity promise God; trials are trials, either one succeeds in a trial or fails; men failed for even the own and strange life system, violated the law of God; *Divine Father Jehovah, How does one pay not having known one's own origin, in the trials of life?* They are discounted by second lived; they lose one existence of life for each second; if they had not promised God, such discount of points would not have been done, the own search of the own origin, was contained in the divine parable that said: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; which is equivalent to say, you shall earn your own awards with your own effort; in fact, every act whichever it may be, is within this divine parable; what is geometric came out

of the own creation, of the elements of the planets; even the molecules are geometric; the fluids which the sensations and the virtues are composed of, are also geometric; the physical composition of the mental ideas, also contain geometry; the everything above everything of a planet, is geometric; the Thinking expansive universe is too; Divine Father Jehovah, how is geometry constituted in an idea? Geometry in an idea has the same influence of how one thought, at the instant in which one generated the idea; I want to tell you son, that the thinking is also geometric; and everything one thought in life, everything remains impregnated in the idea; the acts done remain recorded as scenes in color, within the idea; this law is known in the places of construction of the flying saucers; when they tell their experiences, they do it by showing the scenes lived; those creatures have the power of projecting in their presents the facts and events that took place in past times; they are like living solar televisions; they show themselves just as a color film is seen; they materialize the invisible; they reincarnate the facts already occurred; the stories of the past, they transform them into present; write son a divine equation of the composition of a human idea; So be it divine Father Jehovah; An Earthly Idea = a microscopic solar line, tricepted by its Most Holy Trinity = three trillions of a solar line = a right

angle of 90° in a constant linear expansion = a cumulus of microscopic lines of tiny fire = a felt sensation, but not seen by the spirit = an electrical detachment of bluish fire = a future world in infinite expansion = a divine intervention of a microscopic silvery ship = collection of galactic harvest = perpetuity of a microscopic philosophy = a future planet of the carnal series of galaxy Trino = an infant maturity of a divine solar beginning which has been happening since eternities before = a musical magnetism, impregnated in the idea = future noise in the future nature of the future planet; the equations that come out of God, have no limits; in future Scrolls I shall dictate to you son all the equations of all the elements of nature; *So be it divine Father Jehovah; may thy divine will come true;* I shall tell you in advance son, that everything that the eyes saw, absolutely everything remains impregnated in the physical idea; the microscopic facts and events contained within the idea, shall be enlarged and projected on the solar television, by the Son of God; Divine Father Jehovah, what is the cause that what was done be enlarged? It is because, son, humanity requested to God a divine judgment above everything; they requested a judgment in the presence of everyone; they requested a divine judgment, in which every form of occultism was excluded; they requested nothing occult; not even for the acts of

life was the so-called occultism requested; what is occult son, is of the demon; for what is occult encloses a form of selfishness; and selfishness was requested by nobody to God, in the places of construction of the flying saucers, one does not know occultism nor any form of selfishness; in such places one lives the philosophical Light of the Kingdom of Heavens; this state of celestial happiness lasts until the creature wants it to; for in a given instant given within his eternity, his free will decides to know this or that form of life, on some planet; it requests planetary life trials; just as the human spirits requested it; and it so happens that in this or that life trial, the creature falls before the laws that he requested to God; to fall in the planetary life trials, makes the spirit unable to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a divine law in the Universe of God, that only with a flawless innocence, one can enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; so it is that infinite fallen creatures, go back to the worlds in order to redeem themselves and to pay the harms and violations that they themselves caused in other existences in other worlds; the humanity of Earth is found in this situation; and one does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again until the last molecule of debt has been paid; the risk that one runs when one requests the Father to know new and unknown forms of life, is infinite; especially when one requests

Him to know the sensation of the forgetfulness of the past; as the case of the Earth is; this forgetfulness requested voluntarily to God, was and is the most formidable trial; so hard was this trial that because of it, no human creature enters the Kingdom of Heavens again; because of the forgetfulness of the past, is that a group of complex-ridden to gold, took the strange licentiousness of creating a strange life system, in which one did not take God into account; and a strange and unknown psychology emerged among the generations that had to undergo this strange form of life; this psychology had as a cause an imperfection that came out of man; its original cause was not in God; for such a strange psychology was not requested to God; one requests causes to God, in which He is recognized above everything; and it is more likely for those who never accepted as such, the strange customs called capitalism to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; even if they lived them; the intention of not recognizing it, are points of light for the one who did it, than for those who took pleasure with the strange psychology, which came out of the strange laws of gold; the trials of life consisted in not letting oneself be surprised by strange customs in the daily living; the trials of life consisted in having customs that imitated as much as possible the psychology taught by the divine Gospel of God; this is why the world of tri-

als does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; except the children up to twelve years of age; in the human trials of life, two demoniac influences emerged, which contributed that this world of trials do not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one was the ignorance in respect to the teachings of the divine Gospel of God; the other one was that the life system did not turn around the Gospel of God; what is of God was left to fate within the individualities; what is of God was not planned to a world level; the strange division of the religions appeared in the world; the only belief in God was distorted into a psychology of strange licentiousness; the centuries went past, and the divine judgment of God took them by surprise; for every trial has got its time and its limit; this was taught with the announcement that there would be a divine judgment; the fall and its causes came out of the own humanity; for each one and in an individual form requested the responsibility of their acts to God; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, their creatures think very much when they decide to request new forms of life; for they know about the experiences of others; which are multitudes who by violating the laws of God, remain waiting out of the Kingdom of Heavens; immense multitudes who come to darken gigantic suns; they are the ones who are waiting to be called; in the places of construction of the

flying saucers they observe these multitudes; for the infinite glory which everyone aspires to in the Universe, is to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is to penetrate the Macrocosm where nothing has a limit; these multitudes see an infinite traffic of flying saucers; and many ask their crews about this or that world where they lived; they ask about the cosmic news; just as you would ask on Earth; these multitudes are very much interested about the revolutions that take place in worlds where they lived; for they are conscious of the struggles that exist on the planets between good and evil; they know that on infinite planets of trials, strange life systems emerge, which violate the laws requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; they know those who degenerate the morality requested to God; they know about the tragedy of the licentious beings in the worlds of trials; and they get very sad when they are informed that the worlds that they got to know are going from worse to worst; it is a feeling for a group, whose remembrance gets lost in the infinite remoteness of the Universe; it is the galactic nostalgia that only the presence of the Living Universe of God, makes one forget; in the places of construction of the silvery ships, one can find creatures of the most varied powers of Verb; in there one lovingly rivals in creating powers; what is considered incredible and even impossible on Earth, it



is a common thing in these places; in this happens that the creatures believe according to the mental capacity, which their own evolution gives them; and they fall into strange limits in which they belittle themselves; for he who did not believe in this or that thing missed the points of light which the thing that he denied had; everything that was denied by the human thinking, everything exists; it is enough for the creature to deny even the existence of one molecule, and that creature distorted the infinity of God, by putting Him a limit; to not have fallen into the belittling of God, one had to believe in everything, in the trials of life; and by believing in everything, one had to give preference to what is of God; in the very remote places of construction of the flying saucers, their creatures visit uncountable worlds; for they are not on planets of trials; they have the open heavens; the construction of the elements and their physical attributes as creatures, allow them to abandon the planetary dwelling; they do not need the assistance of science in order to leave their worlds; although they have it according to their divine Verbs; they are creatures who make molecular covenants with the elements at every instant; they are the creators of their own lives; this power was demonstrated by the Son of God on Earth; this took place when He resurrected on the third day becoming a sun; they are

the makers of worlds and creatures, lovingly subordinated to the divine Father Jehovah; the term kings of creation would really exist in them; but, since they are really humble, they do not allow it; they know that God is unique; this simplicity and humility is what the humanity of the Earth always lacked of; and for not being humble, not a single proud one of this planet enters the Kingdom of Heavens; it is more likely for a simple and humble to enter; the proud ones cannot see the glories of God; for the merit to see them lies on the transformation of oneself; for what one is in himself, came out of the same place where the elements came out, which the Glory of the Eternal is made of; in the places of construction of the celestial vehicles, their creatures also fulfill their divine Planetary Gospels; for no one mandates himself on the planets; the responsibility of the acts is in everyone; for everything came out of a place where order and love exist; the planetary trials of life promise God to fulfill on their remote planets the same law that exists in the Kingdom of Heavens; this promise of imitating what is of the Kingdom is awarded in the Kingdom, when it is fulfilled; and it is discounted when it is not fulfilled; in the Kingdom of Heavens, every trial requested to God includes a celestial award; no one rejects the awards of God; for such rejection is equivalent to reject existences and paradis-

es; so it is that every waste of time on Earth, were existences or paradises that were lost as the seconds slid or passed by; the same law is fulfilled in the violations of the divine law of God; since for each molecule of violation, one existence of light was lost; those who forget about God, always lose at the end of the journey; the same law is fulfilled in other regions of the Universe, with an infinite variety in their laws of the Planetary Gospel, and according to the degree of evolution attained by the creature; on the solar television the world of trials shall see many other divine Gospels corresponding to many other planets; this constitutes an inexhaustible source of study; for the solar television is as infinite as the own Universe; all the worlds that existed, exist and shall exist, are an infinite part of the solar television; so it is that the Earth shall be seen and studied by many other solar televisions; other unknown creations of God, shall study and have studied the Earth; thus is the story of the recognitions of worlds; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, there are laws so advanced that their creatures deepen into the Cosmos with them; they arrive to places which because of the distance, and during the journey, all the suns and planets disappear due to planetary old age; they are the infinite planets whose evolutions are microscopic next to these creatures; so it is that while

they are travelling, universes disappear and others are born; in the Thinking Expansive Universe the living eternities glorify themselves by eternally getting to know unknown creations; which means that the learning of the most perfect beings of creation, never has a limit; what is learnt in them has a multiplying factor, which is unknown in the primitive evolutions; it is the salt of life in solar hierarchy; one of the most loving decisions in them is when they decide to go in search of their places of origin; and it so happens that many times they do not find them; Why do you think son they do not find them? *Due to disappearance, to old age divine Father Jehovah?* It could be; what is more common is that the place of origin has evolved and finds itself in another very remote galaxy; it is the law of the living matter of Father Jehovah; those who fulfill the law of old age are seen on the solar televisions; there one can see the kind of transformation that one had; when they arrive to their place of origin, they are filled with an indescribable emotion; and the first thing they ask is for the Solar Mother Omega; a unique Mother creator of all the mothers; of those who were, are, and of those who shall be; in such an instant one can see divine scenes that would make the entire humanity cry; this shall also happen to Earth; when the divine Mother shows Herself to humanity; this shall

provoke a weeping and gnashing of teeth in many who by voluntarily putting on themselves a strange limit, denied the existence of a Universal Mother; those who did not want to recognize the divine Eternal Mother, shall remain with no mother and with no future existences; for without the Mother, it is impossible to know forms of life; therefore, it is more likely for one who did not deny the divine Mother to have future lives, than for one who took the strange licentiousness of denying Her; this arrogance is paid at a very expensive cost; in fact all those who deny something, they do not see that something; he who believes in something, gets to see that something; for it was taught that faith moves mountains; this divine parable was like a divine warning, for those who fell into a strange complex of not believing; the skeptical beings requested God, before coming to life, many warnings in order to be taken into account, during the trials of life; this request was made in case the spirit wavered in his faith, during the trials of life; and it is more likely for one who having requested a divine warning, abided it during the trials of life to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who fell into a strange indifference; in the places of construction of the flying saucers, one can see unprecedented facts; planets are created there in the presence of everyone; one of the most fascinating facts is to wit-

ness the creation and departure of future worlds of the light; there the worlds pass over their heads without anything happening; for in such places one does not know either the vicissitudes nor uncertainty; they are paradises of very high hierarchy; what is impossible becomes a reality there; the so-called fantasy of the Earth is just a routine; it's just not a fantasy; it is a reality; fantasy is a sensation that was requested by the human creatures, for they did not know it; the trials of fantasy consisted in not negating what always existed; and what always existed has no limits; for it was taught that God was infinite; the human psychology distorted the infinity of God by means of fantasy; for the existence of this or that thing was doubted; those who pronounced the word fantasy, should have done it without disparagement of the infinity of God; the greatest part of humanity, looked with disdain when their ears heard the word fantasy; the trials of life consisted in that it would not happen; if everything existed in God, disdain should not have existed in the human creature; it is more likely for one who opposed mental resistance to disdain to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for one who let himself be influenced by it; fantasy exalts what is of God; it does not belittle Him; fantasy reminds everyone about the existence of God's Glory; an existence which should not have been distorted, not

even in one molecule, on the part of those who requested the trials of life.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



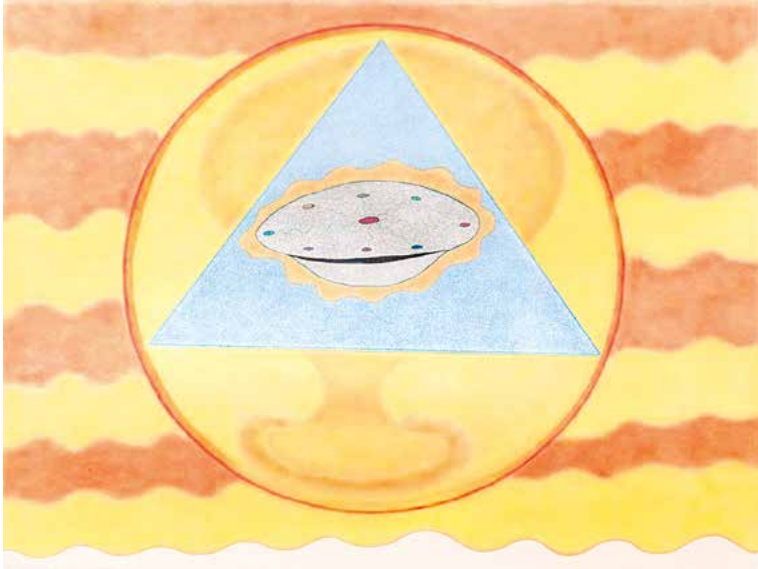
**CONSTRUCTION OF THE SILVERY SHIPS; A LIVING ORIGIN WHICH GOES ETERNITIES OF TIME IN THE PAST; BEFORE THE PRESENT SUNS; BEGINNING OF THE END ALPHA; THE BEGINNING OMEGA STARTS.-**

Yes little son; we shall start the explanatory series of the silvery ships; for the times have arrived; there is no act up above as well as down below that does not have its time; the silvery ships which the terrestrial children call flying saucers, are ships of solar origin; they are angelical creatures; and they have as a mission to make the divine laws of the Father be fulfilled; for there is everything in the universal flock; the silvery ships have got a construction that is above the human knowledge; they are ships built in the own suns; or in worlds proper of the elevated solar hierarchies; they have arrived to such degree of improvement that they understand matter directly; just as my Solar First-born Son Christ used to do; He was a Solar Parent; an older Son of Father Jehovah; and He promised as such, to come to the world shining like a sun of wisdom; my divine First-born Son is from the same little children that crew these dazzling



ships; the Solar Trinity is not like the human creature; who is just learning how to rise from the ground; the First-born Sons are infinite; they are everywhere; just like the Father; Were you not taught that God is everywhere? The silvery ships being of a solar origin are everywhere too; for the own suns form the living knowledge in the Most Holy Trinity in the Father; the divine Father is also fire; and He covers everything; and creates everything; the silvery ships are His divine creations too; they are the result of infinite existences; they and their crews were also born again; they were also very little and humble in worlds that do not exist anymore; in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens, and become great suns of wisdom; they also fulfilled and still fulfill the divine mandate: Thou shalt earn thy bread on the sweat of thy face; for what is up above is the same as down below; no one is born perfect; all are born innocent and lacking of any science; everything costs in the Universe; everything is struggle; the divine parable that explains it, refers to all the creatures of the Universe; not even the silvery ships stop from fulfilling the divine mandate; and it means that it is necessary to struggle in the imperfection to attain perfection; no one knows any perfection if he has not known imperfection first; just as the Father got to know it; when the present Thinking Expansive Uni-

verse did not exist yet; fort before you there were others; other universes that continue expanding in other infinite dimensions.-



Yes little son; I know what you are thinking; so it is; these ships are built in all the suns and paradise-worlds; in order to arrive into such perfection in their construction, it is required to have an evolution superior to the human's; it is required to have been born infinite times; it is required to have got to know infinite sciences; just as the journey that the human son had to make, in order to build the flying ships that they have; what is up above is the same as down below; it is just that the science is relative as the own worlds; the construction of the so-called flying saucers is something that will im-

passion the world; for each spirit saw them before leaving the Kingdom of Heavens; these sublime ships that come and go from the colossal suns, brought the spirits to the life on the Earth; and not only of the Earth, but of infinite worlds that were in space before your Earth was born; those worlds are not in space anymore; others have succeeded them; and the creatures of those worlds that do not exist anymore are the present crews of these eternal ships; for the material universe shall end, and these ships will survive; for everything that has come out of the spirit, is eternal; and in this eternity, the spirit was also matter; for both have free will; both succeed each other in eternity; the silvery ships are ships made by solar fluids; which are like the virtues of the spirit; the Solar Fluids are sources of magnetism; this magnetism is fire; a creative fire; which creates matter at the speed of the solar thought; a speed that the terrestrial science cannot calculate; for the terrestrial calculation is microscopic; the Solar Fluid is the salt of the individuality of the suns; a magnetic salt; and it is as relative as its eternity; here individuality turns into matter; and it keeps its free will; the Solar Fluids are also force; such a force that it would fill the human creature with dread; for the force of a sun is capable of maintaining colossal planets in its radius of action; and this in an eternal way; it is the universal

gravitation; everything is suspended in space; up above as well as down below; the silvery ships fulfill a similar law; as the Solar Trinity is everywhere, for in the entire infinity there are suns; these ships follow in their journeys to the Cosmos, their own and successive solar line, in their respective Solar Trinities; one sun replaces the other; and thus they can travel for eternities; this shows that there are infinite categories of ships; according to their solar relativity; according to their solar hierarchy; knowledge constitutes power in the Kingdom of Heavens; knowledge gives quality in the matter turned into power; these ships that confuse the terrestrial children are ships that fulfilled the same physical laws that you are just fulfilling; for these divine creatures also fulfill the divine law; what is up above is the same as down below; they were very little and humble; they were little monkeys of flesh too; as you are now; and now they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; some are first and others are after; an eternal succession of creatures that will never cease; this eternal succession of beings already existed when your planet Earth was born; the unlimited power of these ships is showing it; eternities ahead and when your world is not in space anymore, you shall also be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; the divine law is universal; it is for all the worlds; for those that were, for those that are, and

for those that will be; all of you have the same beginning; a beginning that came out of the Father; that came out of fire; that came out of the solar luminaries; Does your physical body not have electricity and calorie then? And your planet, does it not have fire in its center? Then, matter and spirit came out and are still coming out of the solar fire; they came out of a same point; and they are created at the image and resemblance of God Father; they are also of fire; the silvery ships keep the divine seal of the Father in eternity; they keep on being of fire; magnetic and solar; the transformation from fire to matter is something that will fascinate the world; this solar law which you are far from suspecting, shall be known to the world for the first time; and you by receiving such a sublime light of the Little Lamb of God, the misunderstandings shall be ended; an entire negotiation at the expense of faith and beliefs shall be ended; many mundane demons deny the existence of my messengers before the world; I say to them: You shall shout loudly and in public, what you arrogantly denied during life; he who denies a prophet or an emissary of heavens, as these ships are, he denies the Father; and he who denies the Father, denies his own eternity; he denies his entrance to the Kingdom of Heavens; these know-it-all forget that all the human spirits are trialed in their own theories and affirma-

tions; second by second; since one has knowledge of good and evil; up to the last sigh of life; what does not exist in your world, exists in others; Were you not taught that many dwellings the Father has? And that you are born again? Giving place to new living sciences; one gets to the Father only by the knowledge learnt in the worlds; just like the celestial creatures who govern these ships; the ships that millions of you deny, were the ones that made your planet be born; they accompanied the little sparklet through space; they treated her with infinite love; just like a mother treats her baby; for all are infants; all are children before the divine Father; matter as well as the spirit; no one is less before the Creator of the Universe; all have the same rights, up above as well as down below; in the Macrocosm and in the microcosm; the birth of your planet and of all the planets of the Universe is because of these ships; their number is so infinite as the own Universe, and there is no creation in the infinity, in which these ships have not participated; there is everything in the Father's flock; these ships represent an astonishing antiquity; not even all the centuries that your planet has, comes closer to them; starting from the basis that from each molecule of earth, corresponds one century; not even by calculating all the existence that the human being will have, shall you arrive to the calculation; one

has to be born again in such quantity of existences and worlds, as your mind can imagine; not even like that; for in this lapse of eternity, they have also advanced another time and space more; creating their own expansive eternities; these ships have got hierarchy; some have the command over others; this hierarchy has neither a beginning nor an end; for the own creation does not have one; nor shall it ever have it; the size of these ships in the Macrocosm, are simply terrifying; if the human being saw them, they would simply go crazy; for it would be a terrible and unknown complex of inferiority; there are ships of such size that their own presence darken infinite suns of colossal sizes; they are not suns like yours; your sun is a dwarf; it is a sun of the microcosm; the suns that I am talking to you about, are giant suns; each of these suns have the volume of trillions and trillions more than your sun; here we are in the presence of the Kingdom of Heavens; where nothing is limited; everything is unlimited; everything is gigantic in such degree that escapes every mind; the creation is so eternal that it reaches all the dimensions; there is no limit; and if there was one, it is also relative; everything tries to get to the Father; but, in order to get where the Creator is, it is necessary to be born again; if your God is everywhere, I expect the return of my children everywhere; it is not necessary to wait an endless

time; it is just necessary to fulfill the divine law, which was given to you in each world of the Universe; for no one is disinherited; all have the same opportunity; up above as well as down below; in matter and in spirit; if the Universe is relative, so is my divine Word, for it is an eternal part of the creation; one cannot teach the worlds what is superior to their own knowledge and understanding; for you are limited in it; you have all the infinity before you; and you cannot arrive into any conclusion; and every theory that is born from you, carries the seal of doubt; every doubt is a product of the evolution; you are from the dust-worlds; you are little in material and spiritual knowledge; but, this is not eternal; it is relative before the eternity of your spirits; you have more than sufficient eternity to be born from world to world successively forever and ever; your errors have darkness as a cause with their forgetfulness; this cause is galactic; and it is in a direct relationship with your spiritual past; no one is born perfect; all of you start between light and darkness; with innocence in respect to good and evil; one is born with two tendencies; and they are ignored; this means that the free will is between good and evil; good and evil cannot violate it; it has never happened; and if the spirit has spiritual trials, it is because he requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; you should never forget that every-



thing is living; good, evil and the free will are living and they have got their own free will; they are free in their own philosophies; but, all of them render account of their acts before the Creator; you were taught to reject evil; to reject darkness; for it is convenient to you; for evil is also trialed; and it always gets the worst part; for he who exercised evil in a microscopic time, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; thus is the divine law; and thus did every spirit request it; and thus was it conceded to them; the requests are infinite and varied; as infinite and varied are the worlds of the Universe; in the Living Universe of your Living God, there are all the living philosophies that your mind can imagine; every fantasy becomes a reality in the Universe; and it becomes a reality; your spirit is also a thinking eternity; which lives within its own dimension; it lives the planetary and relative life; for every spirit is born again; it appears again in other dimensions; the spirit throughout its existence, appears and disappears in its experience with matter; it is born and dies; it comes and goes; it is free and it transforms itself; this transformation is to enter a body of flesh and get to know new experiences in an unknown matter; one passes from one matter to another one; from one world to another one; for the microscopic capacity of the human spirits is not capable of covering everything; it needs to go and come; no

creature of the Universe knows it all; only the Father knows it; since everything exists after the Father, there are creatures of infinite power; living marvels of the universal knowledge; worlds in which reincarnations are made; creatures who help the Creator in his own creation; and the Solar Parents are among infinite living powers; the older sons of His creation; the first-born suns; whose origins go back to times that escape every mental calculation; only the Father knows; after the divine Father, come his First-born Sons, the Father's creation has no limits; the number of First-born Sons is infinite; and their Trinities make them become just one; this divine law is proper of the solar hierarchy; it is not a human law, although you may become one; for the Father's inheritance is in everyone; the divine inheritance starts from the most microscopic that the mind can imagine; for it was taught that one has to be very little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; in order to become a First-born Son or a colossal planet; the microscopic beginning is for matter as well as for the spirit; behold the divine principle of justice and equality, which shall never be surpassed by any mundane justice; the justice of the world is a justice within the own injustice; for each terrestrial judge is unfair towards himself; those who should judge the world are the humble; Was it not

taught that the humble are the first? You certainly know it; but you play deaf ears; for you let yourselves be influenced by the illusion that money left on you; the philosophy of money entertains every spirit in things that are worthless in eternity; and you let precious living seconds run by; which if you had used them better, you would enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is just enough one second lost in vanities, for the entrance to the Father's Kingdom be closed on you; all of you human spirits promised the Father not to let yourselves be deceived by the demon; who deludes and tries that no one enters the Kingdom; the money that a group of ambitious beings invented, is the own satan; and for having known money, millions and millions of you will not be able to be resurrected into twelve-year-old children; in the year 2001; money shall be cursed by the own ones who used it; and likewise its authors; no stone shall be left on top of another on the building called materialism; for it is the supreme illusion; they built this building without consulting my Scriptures; and it was written that every philosophical tree that the divine Father Jehovah did not plant, shall be uprooted; all the human spirits promised in the Kingdom to fulfill the Father's law above everything; And what do they do when they find themselves in the human life? They forget; they do not make the effort of searching for the

path; they accommodate themselves to what is easy; and what is easier is to forget, even the Creator of the own life; and you promised not to do it; for no one wants to be a rock of ungratefulness; all of you human little monkeys promised before leaving the Kingdom of Heavens, not to be ungrateful; you promised to be luminaries in the living knowledge; as far as your Creator is concerned, you promised to study Him all life-long; Have you done it? Without wasting a single second of time; every time used by each one of you, is weighed and judged in the Kingdom of Heavens; just as you are judged; for all have got the same rights; matter and spirit have got free will; both coexist for an instant in a determined planetary matter; that instant is a celestial time; for you it is centuries; your dimension is of a very slow vibration; you are dust of the microcosm; and the silvery ships penetrate in your dimension with a magnetism which is trillions of times superior to your sun's; these ships have got enough magnetism to pulverize the solar system; but, their crews are not destructors; they are creators; they live the Doctrine of the Lamb of God; the same one that was given to the world; the same one that the people of Israel received, thousands of year before; so that they practice it and teach the world; What did the people of Israel do? They forgot the divine mandate; they be-

came traffickers; a philosophy that exploits the humblest; What kind of divine morality can they offer the world? If they built their hopes up on a material present? If they do not see beyond the influence of the momentary possession? Certainly Israel is a blind leading other blinds; it is useless for them to be an old nation if they violate the divine law of Father Jehovah; Israel! Israel! When will you understand that the Creator of life does not like the use of force? He who kills by sword dies by sword? He who uses force falls by force; do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you? For the entire creation is living; your dead are waiting for you in the Kingdom of Heavens; you will arrive victorious from the Earth there; your justice is waiting for you there; it is just that your earthly glory disappears before the Father's infinite Glory; and this divine warning is also for every earthly nation; you gain nothing by exalting yourselves on Earth; if you belittle yourselves in Heavens; every victim, whichever is the reason why you killed them, is waiting, for it was written that every violated one is first in the Kingdom of Heavens; Were you not taught not to kill? Woe betide you nations! That because of you the blood of my children was shed; it would have been better for you not to have ever formed any nation; if that is the cause of the shed of one single molecule of blood of

one my children; Woe betide you! Exploiters of my flock; it would have been better for you not to have been born; for none of you shall escape; thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; you requested that the most microscopic fault were punished; therefore the divine justice is coming to you; your weeping and gnashing of teeth is a request made by you; for you requested to be trialed in a very remote and microscopic planet called Earth; a world almost unknown among the colossal; it was written that every spirit is trialed; this divine parable, comes with all its strength to your minds; for thus you requested it; there will not be a thinking creature who will not be shaken in his own spiritual rock; it is just enough one second of forgetfulness towards the Father, and you are already creating a rock of ungratefulness; and that is sufficient for you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; What do you understand for worshipping God above everything? It is enough for you not to adore Him for one second, and you are already violating the divine mandate; thus you requested it, and thus was it conceded to you; trials are trials; and your divine Father respects them; they are as living as your spirits; and the consequences that came out of each individual trial, are also living; each act done in life, is eternal; nothing comes to an end; everything is transformed;

for you belong to the Thinking Expansive Universe; and in this Universe everything is possible; everything exists; it is enough to think about it and it exists for all eternity; what is up above is the same as down below; what is unknown is relative, temporary and eternal; the silvery ships belong to this same Universe; and what you call flying saucers, are the same ones; and according to the form that you give them in your minds, this form becomes materialized in the infinity; your first form is the idea; and the idea is the seedbed and beginning of every eternity; for there is nothing that has not been very little and humble; in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the beginning of everything living; everything is succeeded through all the beginnings; one passes through all sizes, form and philosophy; and this Trinity never ends; for one is born again; if in your present existence this seems impossible to you, it is because you requested such sensation; and it was conceded; it is part of the trials chosen by you in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was your free will, which requested it; your life could have been of other infinite forms; for the divine Father is infinite; He has no limits in nothing; neither in what is known nor in what is unknown; a determination can be manifested in infinite forms; it is your choice; but, you can only have one sole destiny; for you are microscopic; you are just

starting to know the planetary life; the same beginning of flesh that the crews of the silvery ships went through; they as well as my First-born Son had a microscopic beginning; they were also little monkeys of flesh; when the planet Earth was not born yet; there were other worlds in the Universe; which are no longer there; for everything returns to the Father; every world up above as well as down below, turns to be what it was, before becoming a world; it returns to its celestial free will; for matter and spirit are always born free; one independent from the other.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**





**CONSTRUCTION OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; HOW  
THEIR MOLECULES EMERGE; THE SOLAR MATHE-  
MATICS; THE SOLAR GEOMETRIC POINT; AN UN-  
KNOWN MAGNETISM; THE NUMBER 318 IS BORN  
LIVING. -**

When the solar fluids which are magnetic forces concentrate in one sole point, an infinite impact of fire of infinite colors is produced; this impact remains registered in all the suns of the corresponding hierarchies; for each sun is not unique; no one is unique; but the Father; due to their own hierarchies and antiquities, the Solar parents have got an infinite inheritance; just as on the Earth, the terrestrial parents are multiplied; in the solar hierarchies, the everything reverberates in the everything; at every instant these creatures know what is happening in different points in space; it is as if they were seeing it on a mental television; this power is not the same in everyone; the older a solar creature is, more power he has; just as on the Earth; in which an adult knows more than a child; for he has lived longer; his expansion is greater; what is up above is the same as

down below; the suns are materialized virtues; they are living philosophies; just as you the human beings; who being creatures of a flesh, are thinking individualities; the difference is not in the origin; for everyone had the same beginning; the difference is in each one's knowledge; in the acquired knowledge; in the spiritual merit; on the sweat of the face; for everything costs; not only on Earth; but all over the Universe; for the divine Commandments are not just for one world; the Father's creation has no limits; for many dwellings does the Father have in space; there are many inhabited worlds; there are planets earths, as there is sand in a desert; the flying saucers are always infinite; as the sand in a desert, or as the molecules the planet Earth has; and even that is microscopic; it disappears in the infinity; just as the little sparklets of the planets emerged, so do the molecules of the creation of a silvery ship emerge; and they carry in their elements, all the movements of a planet; all the physical laws of the Universe; for it is the same fire which the universes were born with; it is as it was said, the everything reverberates in the everything; just like a sensation or pain reverberates in all the creature of flesh; what is up above is the same as down below; so it is that every flying saucer penetrates in galaxies, knowing their laws; this does not mean that they can do everything; only the Father can do everything; it

means that they can penetrate in so many worlds, as your mind can imagine; but, that does not mean that they penetrate in the entire Universe; one never ends exploring the Father's creation; since the material universes have existed, it has never happened; nor shall it ever happen; the molecules of the silvery metal also carry the 318 virtues of the human spirit; for they were too; they were very little and humble, in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



Yes little son; so it is; the number 318 is born living; which means that it feels; thus are the flying saucers born too; when these ships feel that they feel, they see

and hear everything that is happening around them; they are born with free will; and they keep it through all eternity; they see their process of materialization; they see how the silvery metal invades them and they feel that they are passing to another dimension; they feel that they are being born again; and that a past is being left behind; just like the thinking creature who senses a spiritual past; what is up above is the same as down below; in the drawing one can see eight little color squares; they correspond to eight solar vibrations; to each solar vibration a torrent of molecules sprout; these solar squares represent the human geometry; the only one that was born with the human spirit; the human germ was born from the solar square; and it corresponds to the individual point of view that each human being has about the Universe; a point of view is an imperfection; it corresponds to the planetary dust; a planet is a little point lost and suspended in space; when a silvery ship is created, the same thing happens; as gigantic as the ship may be; only the Father is infinite; for He creates everything; one can see yellow lines in the drawing that form white squares; it represents the philosophical innocence of matter and spirit; this color is a first time of a creature that shall become flying; during its entrance to other dimensions; this time is called magnetic process of saturation; it corresponds to

the process of birth of a creature of flesh; better known in the Kingdom of Heavens as Reincarnation; which means the return to a matter or galaxy called flesh; and it is also a return to a determined dimension; to a point where he must recognize himself; before arriving to that point, the spirit sleeps; but it is a life-sleep; for it sees, feels and hears; it is an attribute of its innocence; which lasts as its travels through infinity; and as it is getting closer to the point of recognition, what it sees, feels and hears is like a universe which is being left behind; and the forgetfulness of its past starts in it; likewise happens to certain silvery ships; they have a forgetfulness of their past; they do not remember in what little point of the infinity they were created; they only know that they were created by divine mandate; and that the great suns give them the daily necessary food, the solar magnetism; and they know that there is one God only; in the drawing one can see a black zone; in which one can see rays of solar fire; it means that every evolution always struggles against an imperfection; the color black is a color of darkness; and it is at the same time a magnetism in a state of decision; for everything is living in the Thinking Expansive Universe of Father Jehovah; the magnetism in these ships, is a creative power within the own creation; it differs from the human magnetism in that this is governed by

such magnetism; in the flying saucers, the spiritual creatures are the ones who govern; becoming the worlds and dimensions of the infinity subordinated intelligences; for the solar frequency of their molecules, is the product of them; it is like the son who recognizes the father; the minor frequency submits to the greater one; this Revelation explains the following: From the right instant in which the Divine Father started his creation, antiquity emerged in it; a world is born because it came out of an idea that is older than such world; and the idea belonged to one of the creatures of the own world; for the material worlds disappear but not the ideas; the ideas that you daily generate in your living, travel to space; the future planets are born from them; for it was written: One has to be very little and humble in order to be great in the Kingdom of Heavens; What else more tiny to the degree of becoming invisible than an idea? Which is thought and created in the mind and it does not let itself be seen? Certainly your ideas constitute the most microscopic that you can have; that is why it was written: Each one makes his own heaven; for the ideas are born from your minds; so are the flying saucers born from the suns; which are greater mental fires; the human mind is a minor mental fire; both are fire; up above as well as down below; and where the mind goes, it is fire, which is manifested in infinite

forms; for variety in the Father's creation is infinite; that is why it was written: There is everything in the Lord's Vineyard; this divine variety makes other universes exist and others within others in the Thinking Expansive Universe; human calculation does not count here; for before it, there have been already infinite mathematics of planets earths; which are no longer in space; and before that, there were future worlds; not only terrestrial worlds; which are almost unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; colossal worlds; in which one of the molecules of those worlds is infinitely bigger than your planet Earth; but, this does not mean that those colossal worlds, are the limit; no; for there shall never be any limit; there was not any, there is not, and there shall not be; for the ideas that came out of those gigantic creatures, create other worlds even more gigantic; and thus go on through all eternity; up to where your mind can imagine; these worlds belong to the Macrocosm; and your Earth to the microcosm; Macro is greater and Micro is smaller; that is why my divine Solar Son Christ said to you: Where I am from, you cannot go; he alluded these colossal worlds; He came to visit you from there; He actually came to a hell-world; where little monkeys of flesh hated each other; enslaved one another; exploited each other; deceived one another; in other words, a hell-world; a world that

created and still creates their own yokes; for the philosophy chosen by the human spirits, contain good and evil; and the reason of their existence is to trial life; either one goes towards good or one goes towards evil; the creature has free will; between good and evil, the divine Father put the Holy Scriptures; and He gave as a morality of the daily living, the Ten Commandments; which have been perpetuated through the centuries; I never let my children to remain mentally abandoned concerning the future; every world and every sun have their own Scriptures; no one is disinherited in the Universe; everything is living justice; the flying saucers have a mandate as a principle; no Solar Parent mandates himself; as no terrestrial father either; up above as well as down below divine mandates are fulfilled; the Ark of Covenants is the law of agreements between the divine Father and his creatures; it is a symbol of materiality in the spirit; its creative psychology is the psychology of life; a point of view which is not human; for the human life was created; it did not create itself; though it is an inheritance of the divine Father; the human creature and all the forms of life, did not witness their own births; for the beginning of life is a dream that starts recognizing itself as it increases its activity; the state of spiritual innocence, is the solar dream; the Solar Mother Omega contains in her divine bowels, the



eternal beginning of new planetary beginnings; the solar fire is the only creator of every matter and every spirit; both come out of a same point; it is one sole cause; as the Creator is only One; One with an infinite diversification; the molecule is a microscopic part of the Trinity; each creature is a saturation of solar magnetic fire; it is a different equilibrium in each one; not all the creatures think the same way; for the vibrations with which they were saturated, did not have the same space nor time; in the most microscopic dimension of calculation; each individuality is a proportion of a solar magnetic variation; it is like the microscopic detachment of a colossal fire; this detachment includes matter and spirit; the creatures and their planetary dwelling; their microscopic dimension with its corresponding eternity; when a flying saucer is created, the same thing happens; which means that matter and spirit are created at the same time; with the same rights; both are born with free will; no one is first but the Father; in every creation; for the Creator is first, and then the creation; just as on the planets; the creature is born first, and then his civilization; what is up above is the same as down below; and when the divine Father creates, He does it with a common and egalitarian justice; neither matter nor the spirit are separated even a microscopic time; none of them can say that one is first over the other;

behold the law of the celestial harmony; the eternal succession of molecules and spirits which are forming the chain of images and resemblances of God; the entire Thinking Expansive Universe is a sensation already lived by Father Jehovah; matter and spirit come out of Him; and everything that exists and shall exist; that is why your Creator is perfect; for if the children fulfill the law of sweat on the face, it is because the Eternal Father has already fulfilled it; this corresponds to the divine Revelation that says: God is everywhere; and in order to understand this, it is necessary that the creature starts to understand himself; for what is of the children is of the Father; the time that everyone shall know how things were done, has arrived; each one's situation in relation to the Universe in which one lives; a new beginning of existence shall emerge; a beginning that has always existed; the human forgetfulness is a forgetfulness that was requested by each one; and it was conceded to them; for the human life is a living trial; one of the infinite forms of life that exist in the Father's dwellings; for the human number disappears before His infinity; the human error is and has always been, to believe of themselves as being unique; such selfish thought, supposes the existence of a selfish Father too; he who limits the infinity, limits the Father who created the infinity; the silvery ships are an eternal

beginning; for they were the Father's creation; they are a living and eternal relativity; for before them, there were others; and from those others, others; and thus you can go back as far as your mind can imagine; the flying saucers are one of those infinite antiquities; and one of their missions and glory is to study the civilizations of worlds unknown to them; just as humanity wants so; what is up above is the same as down below; to visit worlds is a normal thing to them; just as you visit unknown places on your planet; this means that these ships miniaturize themselves in such degree that they penetrate your ideas and molecules; and you do not even notice it; when your ideas travel to space, the silvery ships are waiting for them there; which have as a mission to guide them through infinity; the ships of solar fire are intermediaries between the worlds and the Creator; the divine Father gives them the opportunity to learn the laws which are proper of their solar hierarchies; just as He gives the little human monkey an opportunity to try theirs; there are trials up above as there are down below; no one mandates himself; the Final Judgment of your customs already lived, shows that no one mandates himself alone; in order to attain heaven, the spiritual control is necessary; whose salt is the living morality; the salt of life which gives place to other lives; for every salt is born again; for it comes out

of the spirit; and it is as expansive as the own Universe; the flying saucers are a product of the salt of life, of very old creatures; they were born and got expanded just as you do; Were you not taught that every spirit is born again? What do you marvel at then? To be born again is to enter new bodies of flesh again; and it is to return to the planet that one inhabited again; or to return to new planets; to be born again is to be transformed again; it is to learn new knowledge; new philosophies; new experiences; for he who is not born again, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is impossible with no spiritual merit; the divine parable of the camel and the needle, says so; the material merit and the terrestrial possession are worth nothing in the Kingdom; only the philosophy of work is worthy; it is true that in order to produce material advances, one has to make an effort; but not to enslave oneself at the extreme of forgetting the divine Commandments; the divine justice uses your intentions; every intention is weighed in the Father's dwelling; wherever it comes from the infinity; the human intention is influenced by illusion; for their own attention gave it an excessive importance; they fed their own minds with mundane things; proper of the world; and not from spirituality; humanity attained a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for one microscopic illusion in a microscopic time is

enough, and one loses the right to enter Heaven; I ask the world of licentiousness and comfort: What do you understand for adoring your God and Creator above everything? The term above everything, includes your well-being; one can certainly not serve two masters; two philosophies; or either one serves God or one serves illusion; you yourselves requested to adore Me above everything in the request of life trials; and your Father conceded you the law; since my Universe is Living, my divine laws are not dead words; they are as living as you are; they have a free will like you; they have got all the rights as you have; no one is less before the Father; your promises that you made in the Kingdom of Heavens, were divine covenants with your own virtues that you have; commitment is in your thinking and your intention; with microscopic creatures; which are known as divine Cherubim in the Kingdom of Heavens; behold the supreme Revelation of Creation; the divine cherubs are mentioned in the Holy Scriptures; the world shall know now their divine celestial story; every spiritual covenant with an ark of matter, is a living agreement; it is the Alpha and Omega of every life; it is the point where one came out; for everything living has its beginning; all of you were humble with a microscopic geometry; which is microbes; for it was written that one has to be very little and humble in or-

der to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; your growth started from the microscopic, and the most microscopic that your mind can imagine, are your ideas; which are so microscopic that you can only feel them but you cannot see them; they are a detachment of your spirits; and not of your eyes; although the vision also creates colossal worlds; you were solar ideas born from the suns Alpha and Omega; it is because of that that your bodies of flesh have got electricity; for the spirit was born from fire; and the body of flesh was born from the spirit; just like the solar crews, who produce the silvery metal of the flying saucers from their mental fires; they create gigantic ideas; which are attended in space by other solar hierarchies; and so on successively; the solar hierarchies become First-born Sons, and they constitute themselves into a Universal Trinity; they are constantly near the divine Father; and they receive their divine orders by infinite means; among them is the universal telepathy; the same one that my divine Solar Son Christ used; and who promised to return as shining as a sun of wisdom; for he is a First-born Son; it is the same that was used by the prophets; for every humble is generally a great one in the Kingdom of Heavens; and even being great, the colossal suns rival before the divine Father to become the most little; for they know that no one is greater than the Fa-

ther; and they know that every humble is great in the Kingdom; humility and joy are the first ones; for the Eternal Glory is an eternal carnival; and its divine dwellers live the loving communism with a philosophy of a child; almost no one knows your planet there; it was written that it was and is a dust-planet; the Kingdom of Heavens is the Macrocosm; limit does not exist there at all; that means what was written: From dust you are and to dust you shall return; which means that the human creature has infinite existences to fulfill on infinite microscopic planets; it is an eternal birth from world to world; for the spirit is born again; reincarnates again; which is the same thing; a law can be expressed in infinite ways; and it is always the same law.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



**THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE MACHINES BUILT BY SPIRITUAL MATHEMATICS; IN THE KINGDOM OF HEAVENS ONE CREATES IN AN INSTANTANEOUS WAY; THE HUMAN SLOWNESS WAS REQUESTED BY THE THINKING SPIRIT BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW IT; EVERYTHING THAT THE HUMAN SPIRIT LIVES AND EXPERIENCES, WAS REQUESTED BY HIM BECAUSE HE DID NOT KNOW IT.-**

Yes little son; the flying saucers are created on infinite planets; for what is of the Father does not have limits in anything imaginable; the construction of these ships represent infinite sciences; the flying saucers form infinite hierarchies; so it is that those that visit the Earth, come from infinite points of the Cosmos; that is why they are seen in varied forms; the material of the flying saucers is proportional to the domain that the creatures have over the elements of nature; *Father Jehovah, how is the procedure to build a ship?* I shall explain to you son: I will take an example of the infinite ones that exist; when the Solar Parents decide to create a ship, they call infinite suns throughout the Universe; they

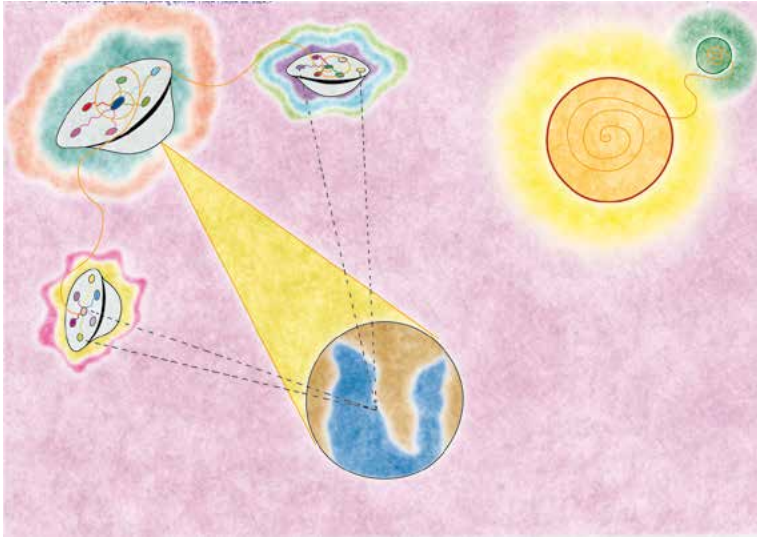


are of infinite hierarchies; among them the First-born Suns; Yes son so it is; just as you see them in color; the Solar Parents form an Omega circle; and they cast little magnetic points over a same point; this is a magnetic saturation; which starting from very high solar temperatures, start to get colder; the time of cooling of the material is also proportional to the solar power of the ones who participate in the creation of the silvery ships; the magnetism in these ships is not the same as that of the Earth; what is instantaneous is normal in these creations; the molecules of the ships' material remain with a thinking vibration, which is reactivated at the mental call of the respective Solar Parent; just like the First-born Solar Son Christ reactivated the molecules of the elements of nature of the Earth, when he ordered the winds and waters to be calm; and when he resurrected many; what is up above is the same as down below; every planetary nature has a vibration that corresponds to the magnetism of the solar source that created it; and every world is visited, as time goes on, by their creators Solar Parents; that is why it was written: And the truth shall come to the world, shining like a sun of wisdom; it is the return of the Solar Parent; who come from the suns Alpha and Omega; the flying saucers that this world has seen belong to the galaxies which are within the own galaxy Trino; of the Thinking Expan-

sive Universe; for every galaxy of the Universe does not only have one sole present; but infinite presents on the same level; one present is constituted at the same time by other microscopic presents; and the flying saucers pass from one present to another present; from one microscopic dimension to another colossal dimension; every dimension is formed by little ones and by big ones; they are like the geometry of a tree; the galactic trees; and every galactic tree started like a microscopic solar idea; the flying saucers visit the ideas already transformed in worlds; for they themselves guided the primitive ideas when these got detached from the original sun; your sun is your mind; which is a dust-sun; I verily say unto you that every gigantic sun was in immemorial times, microscopic; all that is gigantic in the cosmos was microscopic; the Living Universe of Father Jehovah, grows and develops, just like a plant grows and develops in your world; what is up above is the same as down below; the growth of the worlds is also the growth of the flying saucers; there are the flying saucers of the Macrocosm; for what is of the Father has no limits in anything imaginable; the Earth shall never be visited by the ships of the Macrocosm; for the times lived by them are also gigantic; your planet Earth is no more than a molehill before the creatures of the Macrocosm; and the planetary molehills are infinite;

the flying saucers have laws that make them instantaneous; matter and mind act simultaneously in them; at every mandate or orders, matter is always aware; such thing does not occur in your world; matter is indifferent to the mental feeling; for your elements also requested to be trialed in the trials of life; the divine mandates of Father Jehovah are for everyone; for matter and spirit; both receive them in their respective laws; the indifference of the terrestrial matter lasts until the appearance of the First-born Son; for the molecules of the elements will obey Him; the trials of life of this world lasts up to the own instant in which the resurrection of the flesh starts; matter in its living law will make the human psychology change in respect to nature; matter and spirit participate in every event of Revelation of the Father; the flying saucers are also in every planetary judgment; their appearance in this world shall mark one of the most fascinating eras of the history of a planet; the unforgettable era shall be called the Omega Era of the Interplanetary Journeys; the era that will give the beginning of the eternal creature in this world; for this era is born with the resurrection of every flesh; a fact that shall be observed on millions and millions of solar television sets, of the flying saucers; for just as they have been observing all your tasks, since the beginning of the world, so shall they observe the Solar Son Christ,

in his life of Glory and Majesty; for an infinite army of celestial beings accompany every First-born Son; an army that has no end; an army whose powers give and take every form of life away.-



Yes little son; so it is; just as you have been seeing since you were a boy; in the flying saucers science with living number are created; and every creation is instantaneous; instantaneity has infinite degrees; it is infinitely subordinated to the own evolution of the creatures of the Cosmos; what is instantaneous has a time which is infinitely relative; in the flying saucers what is instantaneous becomes present at the speed of a lightning; the Solar Science has a power, which makes them Ministers of the Creator; all serve the Eternal; ev-

ery Solar Science serves the Living God; the infinite Army of Father Jehovah, is of every imaginable time; the flying saucers represent the Eternal Glory of the Father; and their divine materialization represents everything that was or that existed; universes which had fascinating stories, some more some less; which shall never ever stop from being told; the everything above everything includes all forms of life; what is credible and what is incredible; what is known and what is unknown; what was lived becomes a reality in other places of the Universe; for the invisible essence of every life, has got free will; and it is as expansive as it is the matter one can see in a determined present; behold the divine surprise that every spirit experiences out of his planet; in remote galaxies he meets other spirits who are his twins; this fact excites the spirit, and most of the times he requests the Father to be born as a twin on a remote planet, love requests to manifest itself in other forms of life; the twin spirits accompany each other through eternities; they are the product of what is equal in a free will, which recognized each other in a past instant; the twins get separated when one of them requests the Father to know an existence, by not being a twin; many times to meet again takes infinite times; for in both twins the free will has had falls and triumphs; and the determinations of the free will makes

the other twin spirit be excluded for a moment; just as the creatures find their twins in the infinity of the Cosmos, likewise the flying saucers also find twin ships; what is up above is the same as down below; the twin in the solar, has no end; the twin ships form infinite conglomerates; the flying saucers surround the planets, in a divine wait; for the celestial time is in them; in which the time of the Earth does not pass as being an instant; so it is that for seeing the events of the Earth, they reduce the vibration of time; they transform themselves to the human slowness; a slowness which they have already lived, on remote planets earths; planets so old that they are not in space anymore; for in order to have authority over a planet, one has to pass first through the life of that planet; this is called: To surpass the planetary scale, of a planet made into present; he who did not surpass the scale of a world, and ventured himself through this world, does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is that the so-called astronauts, who came out of the strange life system of gold, who stepped on the Moon, shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens again; for aside from the galactic law, they had to fulfill the divine Father's mandate; just as all the planets of the Universe fulfill it; in the divine Commandments that the Father gave the Earth was the divine teaching that every humble is first before the Fa-

ther; the astronauts of this world knew that millions of my humble were starving; and they did not hesitate in being accomplices of the most expensive trips, in the history of this planet; it is an immorality before the Father that while an entire world is starving, some demons of immorality are travelling out of the planet; knowing that with the fabulous sums of money, one could have killed the demon of hunger; and even if there had been just one starving being on the planet, they would not enter the Kingdom of heavens either; every so-called astronaut of the strange life system, which came out of gold, shall have to confront the Universal Judgment, of all the pores of flesh of every humble of the planet; the astronauts by their own culture, knew that for the Creator the humble were first; but, knowing it, they were indifferent towards their long-suffering; many human lives could have been saved, with the great amounts of money that they immorally spent on trips, which represented the violation of the law of Father Jehovah; it is more likely for those who did not make any trip to space, in the trials of life, to enter the Kingdom of Heavens, than for those who did it; the divine Father is the first one who praises the knowledge that came out of His children, who fulfill requests of trials in remote worlds; but the supreme trial among all the trials, was and is, to fulfill the divine desires of the Father, above

everything; the astronaut children shall have a weeping and gnashing of teeth; for they violated their own law promised to the Father; they did not fulfill their own word; they left millions of hungry people to their fate; they did in this life what the beast does; it creates science in order to fight against the Father; for the beast improves demoniac arms, so that the creations of the Father kill one another; it teaches them a strange and demoniac psychology called patriotism; a strange form of thinking that came out of a strange psychology of gold; the so-called astronauts had the strange influence of the beast; and the beast made them fall; it took eternity away from them; for not a single one who went out of the planet, not a sole one shall be resurrected; behold the fruit of those who served the beast; behold the tragedy that comes out of the seal of the beast; for the beast took away millions of millions' eternity; the beast is being observed by the flying saucers; on enormous solar television screens, the crews of the silvery ships, observe the hustle and bustle of the beast; and by observing the beast of this world, the celestial children of the flying saucers, think about Sodom and Gomorrah; beasts of the old world; beasts of immorality, who were burnt by the solar fire of the own silvery ships; the same fire which came out of these ships, shall come out of the eyes of the First-born Solar Son Christ; for



what is up above is the same as down below; for the Solar Son is already among you; he has always been; the Father's Son has talked to many; the own world with its strange faith, which came out of a self-interested life system, has delayed the Father's Revelation; for all the thinking spirits of this world requested the Father to participate in the events of the Final Judgment; the divine Father Jehovah fulfilled it; this strange humanity did not fulfill; the human selfishness has the Revelation delayed in many years; this delay falls on the same ones who provoked it; these selfish beings who fell in the trials, which they themselves requested, must pay over themselves, second by second, instant by instant, all the time that they let pass; each second of strange silence is equivalent to living an existence, out of the Kingdom of Heavens; the world shall not forget them; for these selfish beings contributed to the distancing of this world from the Kingdom of Heavens; for where there should have been a limit, there was a greater number of errors and sins.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

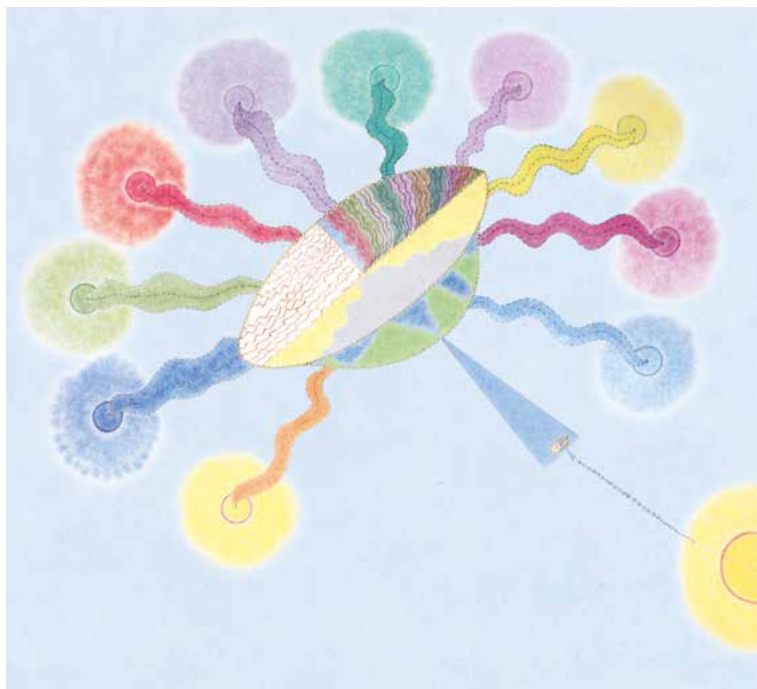


**DIVINE SOLAR NUMERICAL CALCULATION WITH WHICH THE FLYING SAUCERS ARE BUILT; HOW THE SILVERY METAL EMERGES; THE SUNS MATERIALIZE THEIR INDIVIDUALITIES.-**

Yes little son; the silvery ships are a product of a solar-mental calculation, this calculation is done by a great or minor knowledge; each solar mind is composed of infinite solar lines, all of them coincide into one sole point; thus creating the molecule-point by square section; this square section is composed of a trillion of trillions of trillions of divine solar-mental cherubim; it is a materialized square at an instantaneous velocity; this square has trillions of molecules of other dimensions; it is a microcosm within other microcosms; the molecule point remains saturated by all the vibrations lived by the Solar Parents; it is the salt of the solar knowledge; this saturation is a reincarnation of the covenants between the molecules of the spirit and matter; the crash of both in the form of magnetic lines, produces a silvery matter; the silvery color is the eternal influence of the milk that each creature absorbs

in each existence; the molecule-point is so microscopic that the ship is seen coming from the invisible to the visible; there shall not be any instrument that can see such marvel; one has to be born again and have a more evolved science in order to do it; the molecule-point is also known in the Kingdom of Heavens as a solar geometric point; behold the eternal cause of all the geometries; they are living geometries that get expanded creating infinite worlds with them; the numerical calculation is done by expansive loving magnetism; a Solar parent does not need to make an effort in his mental calculation; every solar calculation is produced by consecutive laws, one little mental point drags the one that precedes it; the solar mind is also composed of little points; they are microscopic suns of wisdom, and according to each sun's hierarchy their little points penetrate in a big or minor proportion in the microcosm and the Macrocosm; each solar mind covers what is subordinated to its magnetic power; it can also traverse what it does not know; which constitutes to requesting new knowledge in the Kingdom of Heavens; nothing is done without the Father's permission; up above as well as down below; the mental power of the solar luminaries, is a power of living fire; eternally subordinated to the divine fire of Father Jehovah; the minor fires live and get expanded around the greater fire; which

also went through the experience of being minor; being very little and humble; and become the greatest in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



This celestial drawing shows how the solar fluids enter in the construction of a flying saucer; the solar fluids are magnetic forces, which in their own heat carry the vibrating waves from which matter is born; all the movements that the planets have are in the solar fluids; among others are the rotation and translation; what is up above is the same as down below; the beginning of all the movements that a planet has, is initiated in the

precise instant in which this emerges as a microscopic little sparklet of the suns; every movement is a beginning of fire in its birth; it is born as a temperature; which goes on solidifying along with the matter of the planet; the same happens when a flying saucer is built; what is up above is the same as down below; the magnetic lines represented by black dotted lines penetrate amidst a colossal calorie, in one point turned empty; this little point is an agreement among infinite suns which participate in the construction of the ship; it is a divine covenant where the mental fluids must meet; the little point turned into emptiness is too; it is a divine covenant between the cherubim of nothingness and the cherubs of materialization; if they do not agree, nothing is built; one chooses another little point of nothingness in the immense space; they have hierarchies as the own infinity; the construction of these ships are similar to enormous balls of fire, which are assimilated to all the suns; existing a loving communism between the ships and the suns; the ship is in the suns and the suns in the ship; the everything above everything; the Solar Trinity is materialized in a celestial ship which shall be eternal and pre-existent to the own material worlds; for it was built by divine creatures whose magnetism is so immense, as immense is a sun; as immense is the living form that they have; the dimensions of these ships are

simply terrifying to the human proportions; it would cause such dread, if the world saw them, that it would get paralyzed; in its nature and in its creatures; for the three of them are of fire; the ships, the planet and the creatures; all have the same origin; matter and spirit come from the same cause and manifested in different free wills; every geometric form has a living free will; and the natures of the planets are geometric creatures; whose elements were created with the same elements, with which the flying saucers are built; what is up above is the same as down below; that is why these ships perturb the atmospheres of the planets; it is the magnetic hierarchy which rebels; the terrestrial vehicles feel the presence of something superior; their molecules within their own laws, feel impotent before another attraction which is familiar; a living magnetism turned into physical law recognizes the living magnetism which comes from remote galaxies; this is the only cause why the light bulbs turn off and the engines of the terrestrial vehicles stop; and when the silvery ships go away, they start functioning again; their molecules return to their own reality; they return to their present; they fulfill the laws of their present reincarnation again; to their present birth; for being born again and reincarnate are the same thing; one law can be expressed in many ways; and it does not stop from being

the same law; just as you have millions and millions of individualities and you are always the same humans; you interpret the world and the universe that surround you in infinite ways and according to your thinking and evolution; and it does not stop from being the same world and a same universe; the construction of the flying saucers fulfill the same law; for just as you name them unidentified flying objects, so do they have names for them in remote worlds too; and according to the sciences and evolutions, they are known or unknown; when the worlds are infant worlds, their sizes are small; and when the initial little sparklet of the future planet is just born, it is a baby world; for one has to be very little and humble in order to become great in the Kingdom of Heavens; to become a colossal planet; just like a creature who being or starting as a baby, also aspires to become great; to become an adult; for the same law of growth and development is the same for the spirit as well as for matter; the flying saucers are also born babies; for the solar fluids also have infancy; and infancy has got its rights; even more, infancy is the first in the Kingdom of Heavens; for it is the purest in its thinking; the solar laws are egalitarian in an eternal relative expansion; just like the human individualities are; they are never equal in their thinking while they live the spiritual and material relativity; everything has its time;

the beginning and the end are eternal and relative; the same goes for the flying saucers; but, because of their hierarchies they have eternity within eternity; they are creators of eternities; and every eternity is subordinated to the Father; in the mathematical calculation that enters in the creation of a flying saucer, it is a mental law; one does not need symbols there; though they can have them; generally, the not so elevated hierarchies, make use of them; the mental mathematics are sciences of solar fire; the divine Father creates the universes with them; the transmission and divine orders are by universal telepathy; the own telepathy of the divine Father is simultaneous to creation; which is expansive and subordinated to the Father's thinking; the world was taught that the Creator is infinite; just now the world will begin to understand that infinity in the Father; when they start understanding by intellectuality how things were done; what happened and is still happening; what happens in the remoteness of the Universe; scenes never seen before; where I Am from, you cannot go; behold the divine words of my First-born Son; he was referring to life in the Macrocosm; where everything is gigantic and colossal; he was referring to the place where you were created; and where you shall return; it is the Celestial World; where everything exists; being the history of the Earth one of the infinite



ones that there have been, there are and there shall be; all the histories of the worlds end up in the same place where they were created; in the Kingdom of Heavens, each place where a planetary history takes place, it is a living little point floating in space; for each planet, as gigantic as it may be, it is a little point seen from the Kingdom of Heavens; from the Macrocosm; no one is great but the Father; the Earth is almost an unknown world in the Kingdom; there every importance whichever world it comes from, disappears; such is the greatness of the Kingdom of Heavens; the construction of the flying saucers are done in all the suns; they are the most known vehicles of the Universe; for there is no world in which these ships have not intervened; starting from the own birth; for the flying saucers bring them to the material world; they transport the little sparklets of the future planets; they take care and protect them in their infinite pilgrimages through the Cosmos; for thus is the free will; something similar takes place with the silvery ships; they start by being microscopic and end up being like the own Universe; this law is not absolute; for there is everything in the creation of Father Jehovah; according to the solar hierarchies, there are constructors of ships who create them the size of the own universe; And they are baby ships! The divine creation is an eternal growth; in which each

spirit goes on creating itself; it goes on getting more and more expanded; parallel to their existences; and the more one is born, the greater one becomes; not having any limits in all eternity; that is why the own spirit does not sense any limit; and if he believes that he can sense it, it is a product of ignorance and of being a new spirit; who knows nothing about the universal life; actually, he shall never know; for infinity is first than any thinking creature; and no one surpasses it; only the Father can; for He has created infinity; the flying saucers have individual eternity; an eternity within other infinite ones; and they make covenants in order to penetrate 160 unknown universes; which do not belong to the times lived by them; and so it is that in regions of space and time, terrorizing wars between unknown ships are started; whose arms is the purest solar magnetism; it may be strange that these creatures being angels of solar wisdom, have wars; it is written that there is everything in the universal flock; the own satan who is known on the Earth is one of them; but the satan of darkness is microscopic; and ends up disappearing before other demoniac hierarchies; who despise him because they still find some light in him; for the damned fruit of every demon is to despise; of the light is love; there are demons as the mind can imagine; for there is no limit in anything in the Father's creation; the de-

mons also create flying saucers; just like men; who being sinners and violators of the laws of the Father, build marvelous machines; within their own laws; the divine Father lets evil and goodness in free will; for both are trialed in their intentions and philosophies; evil is born from the creatures, and not from the Creator; it is the same thing as making some work and destroy it at the same time; create and destroy; that is not perfection; it is a demoniac trial; it is a philosophy that is created by the own destructor; it is not a divine law; it is a planetary law; and it belongs to the first phases of the spirit's learning; who requested to trial the experience of destruction, for it was unknown to him; and it was conceded to him; for every spirit is born innocent; no one is born with an evil philosophy; when such request is conceded to him, he is warned that that way leads to nowhere; that it is better for him not to know such philosophy; but, the spirits insist; for they have got free will; and the divine Father concedes everything; nothing is impossible to Him; and so it is that the spirits with opposite trial requests, are found in the worlds that they requested; the trials are as infinite as the individualities that all of you know; the trials have free will; and so do the individualities; but, it is not the same free will; they are different; that is why the spirit chooses between good and evil; he chooses a free will at each

instant of life; every free will, being it good or evil, is translated into one intention; and every intention generates an idea; and every idea a determination; the determinations of the human beings are microscopic in the present which they are living; and they are infinite in space; for just as the celestial bodies travel through space, so do the human ideas travel too; they are like the known radio waves; whose frequency is so microscopic that no human science will be able to create any instrument in order to see it; only the Solar First-born Son can; for from his solar fluids was born the little sparklet which now is the Earth; that is why my divine Son reads the minds; for he talks to the ideas; which see in Him their Solar Parent; and what is of the Son is of the Father; and what is of the Father is of the Son; it is a divine understanding between the Trinity Son and the Trinity Father; this mutual and loving understanding is taught by my divine Commandments; to the extent of human understanding; the Commandments are living Words of the One who gave you life; the Commandments were given for everyone; they are the only ones who can unify the world; my divine Commandments do not divide the world; the so-called religions do the opposite; they divide the faith of the flock; they disconcert my children; and they must pay the debt; only satan divides himself; the religious moralities are

moralties within immoralities; and they shall be judged by the divine Commandments; I ask the creators of religious rocks: Why do you insist in propagating the division among my children? Do you not know demons that there is one God only? One sole truth? You certainly know it; but you have not given it the greatest importance; weeping and gnashing of teeth is waiting for you demons of the selfish belief; this is why my First-born Son, preceding time and space, said to you: Upon this rock I shall build my church; in other words he meant the following: Upon this rock of human selfishness, I shall trial you; for every spirit is trialed by my divine Father; the Trinity is in everything and everywhere; it sees everything; and so it is that my divine Son transported his mind to the future of humanity; at the same instant that he was saying: Upon this rock I shall build my rock; And what did he see in the future of humanity? He saw all the violations of the blinds leading other blinds; he saw how at the beginning of christianity, they sent their children to the stakes; he saw how the material adoration emerged; he saw how great thinkers were persecuted; celestial messengers, sent by the Father, with the only purpose of making them see the error that they were in; he saw the secrecy of those who called themselves Popes of the church; he saw how they blessed the demon; the arms with which

my children are killed; knowing the rock that my Commandment orders not to kill; he saw how they traded with the children's faith; he saw how the planet was being filled with luxurious temples; where the immoral morality and hypocrisy come out of; he saw how their representatives crowned kings; knowing the rock that there is only one King of kings; which is the divine Father; the only one who gives and takes life away; and the kings are from the celestial world; the demons are called king-spirits; my divine Commandments do not mandate to become kings, they mandate to be humble; he saw the falseness in the temples; he saw how men seeing this falsehood, sought the truth by other means; he saw how other so many religious rocks emerged; he saw the perpetuity of the division of the flock; he saw all of this; and even so, he gave them an opportunity; for he preferred to fulfill the Father's law; that every spirit is trialed in life; the only temple that pleases the Father is the temple of work; it is the only temple that never comes to dust; the other temples do come to dust; for they shall go into oblivion in the human evolution; for every tree that the divine Father did not plant, shall be uprooted; this divine warning refers to morality, of those who create doctrines; philosophies; and every philosophy that violates my divine Commandments even in a microscopic way, shall be uprooted; the so-

called religions are those trees; religions are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; where everything is love and disinterested unity; private is not known there; the word: This is mine, is unknown; for that mean philosophy emerged on a remote and microscopic planet called Earth; it emerged from a group of ambitious demons to such degree as to forget the divine mandates of the Father; those ambitious demons promised in the Kingdom of Heavens to control their selfish impulses; for they also created pain and misery in remote worlds; the spirit needs many existences in order to get rid of his own imperfections; the so-called rich of the world as well as the religions, are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens; it was written: It is more likely for a camel to pass through a needle's eye than a rich to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for wealth is not perfection; it is a backwardness; for the spirit builds his hopes up in just one present; and he does not get out of it; he realizes it when he has already left life; when his time was fulfilled; and the wealthier one is, the more backward he is; that is why no prophet requests the trials of wealth; for these Solar Parents know by wisdom, that he who exalts himself on Earth, belittles himself in the Kingdom of Heavens; the world's royalties have no merit for the spirit, who returns to Heaven; for every royalty is an award already enjoyed on the remote plan-

et; wealth entertains the spirit; and by doing it, the spirit loses the eternal glory; from the right instant in which he was caught by illusion; second by second; instant by instant; all lifelong; How many seconds does an existence have? For I shall tell you the following: Each second lived can be a world attained or a heaven missed; everything depends on the intention that went on during the second; and even less than that unit of time; the addition of the Lord consists in this; for a microscopic time of life, you can attain a heaven; a world; an eternity; the divine creation and power of the Father, has no limits; nor His divine awards known in the Kingdom of Heavens as the Father's Addition; this Revelation shall provoke a tremendous weeping and gnashing of teeth in the entire humanity; and all the minds shall curse the own life system that built their hopes up, with all their strength; known as materialism; which in the Celestial Alphabet means a Philosophy that Kills the Ideas of the Spirit; and all shall remember the divine warning in the earthly Paradise: You may eat from all the trees but from the tree of the science and good; for it is the own money and comfort which was enjoyed by those who shall never enter the Kingdom of Heavens.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

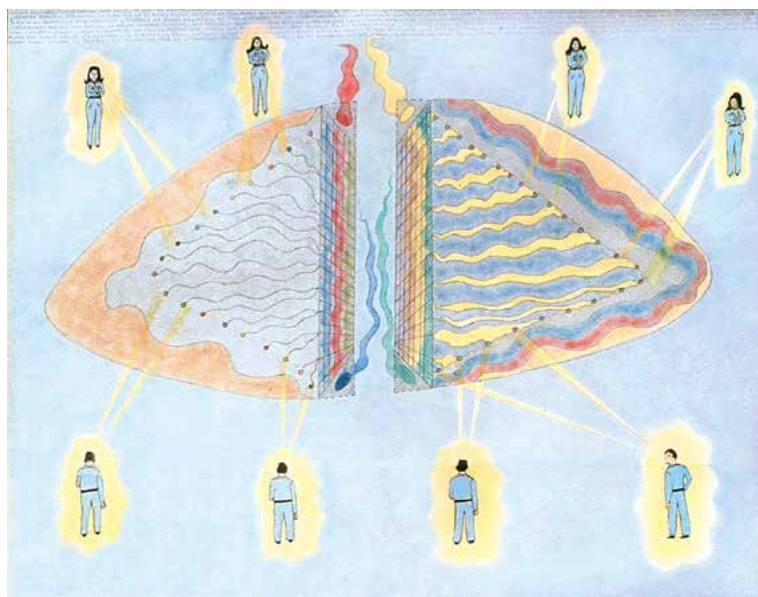




**FLYING SAUCERS; CONSTRUCTION; FIREMATTER;  
INITIAL POINT OF A SHIP; THE MOLECULES FORM  
SOLAR COVENANTS; WHAT A SILVERY SHIP HAS.-**

The flying saucers are born just like a wool skein is born; their molecules get united in the same way as they got united in order to form a planet; the difference lies in the time used and the hierarchy of their creators; the higher the solar hierarchy is, the fastest they build a ship; everything depends on the magnetism of their salts of life; of their greater vibration; vibration is an energy that puts on display the fibers of the Thinking Expansive Universe; just like on the Earth when you make some work, you use time and space which are also from your time of life; they are fibers of the Universe at the same time; vibration is a law of destiny; up above as well as down below; the materialized destiny includes a covenant between spirit and matter; when thinking, they turn into one thing only; in your world there is indifference or absence of understanding between your spirit and your matter; for thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; the creators of the sil-

very vessels the same as you, requested understanding between spirit and matter; this understanding is infinite and varied; just like your individualities, which are infinite and no one is the same as the other; the mental power is a fire which came out of the knowledge that you had in past existences; and likewise the creators of the flying saucers; they have greater knowledge because they have been born in a greater number of times; their mental powers are greater; they make their creations using other times and other spaces; their arks of divine covenants have an evolution, which make them have knowledge with which they travel through the heavens; they have a science which left the worlds of flesh way behind; they were very little as you are; and now they are great in the Kingdom of Heavens; these creatures with all their power are microscopic in comparison to others; and these to others; and thus you can go back up to where your mind can imagine; and so it is that the entire Thinking Universe searches and shall search in its sciences, who can be greater than the own Father Creator; the controversy shall exist through all eternity; just as on the Earth; they do not get into an agreement about the Father's Word; what is up above is the same as down below; and all those who divide the faith of the children, must pay the debt.-



Yes little son; the Ark of Covenants are the agreements between Father Jehovah and His children; whoever they are; the Father has created the entire Universe; the children also participate in the creation; the flying saucers are one of my infinite children; their elements with which they are built are taken from the own Living Universe of the Eternal Father; Ark is a divine term in the Kingdom of Heavens which means Matter in Living Geometry; Ark and Alpha are complemented; Alpha is a beginning of life; and Ark the form of matter of that life; Omega is a continuation of the Ark; it is the period of life promised to humanity; it corresponds to the Millennium of Peace; the Science of the Lamb of

God, shall reign during all the time of life that is left for the planet Earth; Alpha was the period of life trials of the human spirits; it shall be told by the generations of the future; Omega is the reign of the true spirituality that the Earth lives; Omega was momentarily stopped in its evolution; for just as the First-born Solar Son Christ said: Where I Am from, you cannot go; for the gigantic time reigns there; one celestial second corresponds to one earthly century; the last is the divine complement of a Revelation, said halfway; for every human spirit is trialed; starting from the own Scriptures; the objective of the parables was no other; even more, each parable represents in its measure, the Doctrine of the Final Judgment; the Telepathic scripture is the only divine way with which the divine Father Jehovah gives continuity to his living Word; it has always been like that; in the past as well as now; and likewise in the future; behold the unveiling of a law which was always a mystery for the human knowledge; a mystery that you requested in the Kingdom of Heavens; and it was conceded to you; you requested everything; even your most microscopic that has happened to you in your thinking; everything that has happened you, you requested it; and everything that shall happen to you; nothing exists by chance; even if it looks like it; even the Revelations were requested by you; you fixed the

instant and the date in which it should arrive to you; you human spirits, reincarnated once more, saw the future of your planet, on colossal screens of solar television; you saw yourselves; nothing is impossible for the Creator of the Universe; He gives and takes away; in the spiritual and material; He advances or regresses the life of the worlds; it was given to you to see your future actions; and you also requested a forgetfulness of everything that was going to happen on an unknown planet called Earth; for no one is born knowing the planets; in order to know them it is necessary the union between the spirit and matter of the respective planet; this is called To Be Born Again or to Reincarnate Again in the Laws of my Creation; this has been discussed a lot; you spirits of negation forget that nothing is impossible to the Creator who gave you life; you lower Me to your microscopic calculation; you do not know anything, even about yourselves; and you do not hesitate in casting on Me the first stone of negation; by negating something that belongs to the infinity of the Father, you negate your own selves; for sooner or later you shall create as the Father creates; without reaching Him; every negation is weighed in the divine justice; if you deny Me a microscopic power, likewise you shall be denied in the Kingdom of Heavens; he who negates the Father, negates himself his entrance to the King-

dom; thus you requested it and thus was it conceded to you; that is why every Word that comes out of the Father, teaches you to be humble above everything; humility makes you avoid falling into errors because of excess of pride; no proud one enters the Kingdom of Heavens; even if he was proud less than a duration of one second; and this is the same for all the virtues of darkness; you are supposed to have fulfilled the Father's law, second by second in your existences; that is the meaning of the supreme mandate; Thou shalt adore your Lord and Creator, above everything; above every philosophy; above every doctrine; above yourself; if it was not done that way, be sure that you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; you requested to fulfill on the planet Earth, the living morality of the Father; the divine morality of the Kingdom of Heavens; one of the Marvels of the Universe; for one shall never enter the Kingdom without morality; I repeat to you; It is just enough one microscopic second or less of time, of violation and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; this Revelation shall cause on you the weeping and gnashing of teeth; for thus you requested it, and it was conceded to you; your virtues with which you made covenants of planetary life, also have free will as your spirit has; and they feel as you feel; every violation of the spirit reverberates in them; that is why you have

sentimentalism; the crews of the flying saucers also have it; what is up above is the same as down below; they get sad when you negate them; for it was them who guided the little sparklet of the Earth; when this got detached from the sun Alpha; they guided your planet when this was a baby-planet yet; in the Living Universe of Father Jehovah, all have got the same rights; matter as well as the spirit; no one is born being great; nor is anyone born knowing; the point of departure is the universal innocence; even satan had innocence; his rebelliousness is microscopic; for almost no one knows him in the Kingdom of Heavens; before the infinity of the Father, everything disappears; as you can see in the celestial drawing, the crews of the silvery vessels are like you; there are men and women in them; what is up above is the same as down below; men and women have got the same rights; no one is less before the divine Father; each sex was conceded its laws; and you must take into account that every right must not surpass the limits of the laws in the respective sex; to do it is to fall into scandal; if in life you dressed fashion or garment of the opposite sex, that is a degree of scandal; and you shall not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; thus you requested it and thus it was conceded to you; and thus shall it be; it is enough to show one pore of flesh of your intimacy, and you fall into scandal; you

cannot enter the Kingdom of Heavens; until you pay the shame and immorality caused to the microscopic pore of flesh; no one is less before the Father; not even a little pore of flesh; for they also have morality and free will; and being humble and very little, it is great in the Kingdom of Heavens; it acquires enormous proportions and it accuses the spirit who made use of it in order to scandalize; I certainly say to you that no scandalous of the body of flesh, shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; thus you requested it and thus was it conceded to you; he who has scandalized in body and in opposite fashion to the sex that he requested to respect, does not enter in my Kingdom; never has any immoral entered; the true and eternal happiness that reigns in Heaven is because no blessed one has requested to enter in there, in no state of immorality; if the contrary had happened, the own Heavens gets corrupted; just as your world got corrupted; from the right instant in which a group of demons of ambition, created money; behold the only cause of your corruption; behold the creators of every illusion; the so-called capitalism is the culprit for you not to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; one cannot serve two masters: Either one serves God's law as you were mandated, or one serves Caesar; the material illusion; the divine Father cannot award those who have been ungrateful to Him; you



know well that no one forced you; you have always had free will; you requested a time of trials called human life; and it was conceded to you; you promised to be the first in defending my divine laws, on that microscopic planet called Earth; you promised not to be deluded by the demon; who also requested trials; since nothing is impossible to your Creator, it was also conceded to him; the only demon are those who exploit and subjugate you; there is no other one; you requested trials between good and evil; running the risk of getting divided between light and darkness; and it was conceded to you; no one came to life by force; you are in life because thus you requested it and it was conceded to you; the flying saucers, which have been seen by some, were also requested; and it was conceded to them; the presence of these ships in the human knowledge, is a trial to each one's faith; it is written that faith moves mountains: it is a parable that explains that everything exists in the Father's creation; only the spiritual faith makes you recognize the power of God; he who has no faith, is a backward spirit; sooner or later in some of the infinite existences that he will have, faith shall sprout from him; for every spirit is born again; what is not achieved in one existence is achieved in another; sooner or later the spirit enjoys its rights; the flying saucers and their crews are enjoying their glory, for

this also cost them; they were also very little and humble; they were like you, little monkeys of flesh; they also attained their bread on the sweat of the face; nothing is given for free in the creation of Father Jehovah; everything costs; one's own merit is necessary; which came out of the spirit; therefore, an infinite hierarchy exists; this hierarchy is as infinite as the molehills of a desert; when all the creatures make their own heaven, they make their own hierarchy; all the creatures of the Universe identify themselves among them; I am referring to the life systems, where there is communication between worlds; the Earth does not belong to such category of worlds; you are unknown in the Macrocosm; and not only you, but infinite planets earths; whose number is greater than the number of molehills of a desert; your planet is coming closer to make contact with creatures of other worlds; but it will not be by means of the terrestrial science; for this shall be judged by divine law; thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens, and thus shall it be conceded to you; no ship crewed by human creatures shall arrive to any planet; if your Creator let you get to the Moon, it is because you requested it; and it was conceded to you; and to demonstrate the skeptical beings that with effort and sacrifice one can go yonder; nothing more; but there is in this a violation within the own violation; according

to my divine Commandments, it is a thousand times better not to have any experience in space journeys, than to have to violate even microscopically, my divine law; I mean that while millions and millions of my children undergo hunger, certain demons of wealth and abundance which was attained by exploitation, waste with full hands; without taking care of my divine mandates; it was written that every humble is first; even over every science; I verily say unto you men of science that none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; it is a thousand times better not to be a genius than not entering the Kingdom of Heavens; weeping and gnashing of teeth is awaiting you; every violation whichever it may be and whichever the degree it may be, is transmitted when one makes one sole flesh; when you get united by matrimony; it is just enough for a father or a mother to be violators of my law in a microscopic time, and that violation gets extended up to the third generation; and none of them enters the Kingdom of Heavens; that is why it was written: For my cause you shall curse father and mother; the children shall curse their parents and the parents their parents; and thus go back to the human past; go back to an entire world of violation; nothing shall be left to chance; for all requested justice; and God is in everyone; he who lives by the sword shall die by the sword; and he who

repents shall be taken into account; everything that has happened to you, you did so in free will; no one obliged you; and if there is someone by whom you sinned, be sure that that someone shall receive a punishment three times greater than yours; it was written: If a sinner is punished, even more punished is that one who because of his fault, the sin was born; millions and millions of false prophets who got united in one sole flesh, shall be separated; the world shall see very painful scenes; there is no greater punishment than that in which the spirit knows that he will not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; up above as well as down below; being the spirit free or being momentarily united to a body of flesh; there is divine justice up above as well as down below; and there is one in any world; the same always happens; since there is an eternal succession of worlds, there is an eternal succession of justice; up above as well as down below; I see little son that you are absorbed by watching the justice of colossal worlds; you carry these scenes within you; for you imparted infinite final judgments to infinite worlds; it is a law that corresponds to your solar hierarchy; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; May You be glorified in such divine marvels; I see myself amidst multitudes which are not of this world; I go through them at a mental speed; it goes from world to world;* So it is little son; everything exists in space; the

flying saucers also observe you; just as you have been observing them since you were a child; I see that you are reflected on their own screens of television; *So it is divine Father Jehovah; I see myself in a lot of colors;* So it is little son; those colors correspond to your aura; since you cannot travel for now to a flying saucer, your spirit does it; for thus you requested it in the Kingdom of Heavens; and thus was it conceded to you; when you receive a greater part of your addition, you will be able to travel physically; every living Revelation is born from the inside to the outside; my Scriptures have always taught that the truth is carried inside; and it gets expanded to the exterior; just as the Thinking Expansive Universe gets expanded; when you think, you do it from the inside to the outside; just as the little sparklet came out which now is the Earth; it was born from the sun Alpha and got expanded in the sun Omega; being both suns in only one sun; in one sole solar flesh; what is up above is the same as down below; this Revelation shows that life is born and fed from the inside towards the outside; when death arrives to you, the spirit is withdrawn inward; before going back through his Solar Cord, to the place where he came out of, to the point where the preparations were made before coming to life; the place where he made divine covenants with the cosmic elements; in order to be born on

the planet Earth; because the Universe is living, there is understanding and covenants between matter and spirit; each creature feels, and wants to know how his own feeling was born; his own life; there are pitfalls in each one in order to arrive to this understanding; it is so because you yourselves requested it; you requested difficulty and forgetfulness in remembering your past; and it was conceded to you; and you also requested that in a determined moment of your existences, the divine Father put the truth to you along with the Final Judgment; a complement of all the life trials which you yourselves chose; and which was conceded to you; you also requested that this truth arrive to you by surprise; an unknown sensation to you; and it was also conceded to you; that is why it was written: And the truth shall arrive by surprise; as the surprise that a burglar causes; which means that the truth arrives to a world where the thieves are the product of the own exploitation; and it means that the life system that produced the thief is more punished; than the own thief; in human laws, they were not given another alternative; before the divine law it is a weak spirit; for he was not mandated to steal; and if he committed theft, he did not do it just because he wanted it to; but, he is always punished before the divine law; in the eternity of time he can enter the Kingdom of Heavens first, than the system and its

founders who turned him into a thief; this law is applied to every power that one had over their own fellow beings; among others to the earthly justice; which stopped being so before the divine Father; it stopped being justice at the same instant in which its corrupted judges made alliances with money; from spiritual justice it turned into a commercial one; the spiritual trials of my children turned to be a business; but, judges of the Earth, none of you shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; never have false judges entered; it was written that one cannot serve two masters; one cannot serve two philosophies; for sincerity and honesty get divided; they as living creatures, shall accuse you in the Kingdom of Heavens; and they will ask that you judges of the Earth, pay the debt in other worlds; in which you shall be divided between darkness and light; and for each accused that you ordered to be imprisoned, you must have as many existences being an accused as pores of flesh that each one of them has; what the spirit feels is also felt by the body; in its own feeling and within its own laws; my divine mandates do not mandate to imprison anyone; even more, my divine law says: Do not do to others what you would not like others to do to you; it is more fair, and you would not violate my law, if to every guilty one before the human morality, you would take their citizen rights; their na-

tionality; their right to have a country; but you should have never ever cut their free will; to twist their destiny; first is the spirituality and then is the materiality of your imperfect justice; I know like you, that there are real demons in every coexistence; but, you judge spirits requested them in the Kingdom of Heavens; and you promised to judge them without violating the divine law; in your speciality, you requested as a spiritual trial to have to confront these demons; for every spirit is trialed in the life that he chose; you promised to judge them in many ways, but not to have to violate the divine law; for the divine Father is first, above every law; one should never limit the creature; nor take his life away; for my Commandment teaches not to kill; it is a thousand times better not to request the trial of earthly judge, than to have to violate the divine law; it is just enough one microscopic violation and the earthly judge does not enter the Kingdom of Heavens; and as for the accused beings of the world, you shall be free; you shall have an opportunity; but, is you violate my divine law again, may your punishment fall on your own generations; the divine Father gives and takes away; if I give you freedom now, it is to trial you; you have free will; you are warned now, and do not ever forget that he who does it shall pay for it; it has always been like that; and thus shall it always be; the flying



saucers have always been with you; the majority of them become invisible, for they have lived in microscopic dimensions; they can penetrate into the most recondite; they can enter your bodies, and you do not even notice it; they learn a lot there; and I shall tell you that these creatures know more about your body than what you yourselves know; they do not penetrate in you just for penetrating; they only do it by celestial mandate; and not always; many of these ships shall soon land on Earth; they will do it in the year 2001; the year of the resurrection of every flesh; in which the humble at heart shall be transformed into twelve-year-old children; with the resurrection of every flesh, an entire world of trials gets closed for the Earth; the world Alpha gets to its end; and the world Omega initiates; and nothing of the past shall remain; everything shall pass; but my Words shall not pass; a divine parable that explains the following: The world comes out of my Words; the world gets transformed by my Words; a new World is born from my Words; my word is living and pre-existent to everything; the worlds and universes of worlds end; but my Word does not end; they continue producing worlds and more worlds; and it is just one microscopic way of creating that the Father has; the forms of creating in the Father, are in their number, like the number of molehills that are contained in the

desert; and that each molehill is at the same time a desert; a life like yours is like a sigh before eternity; you are so microscopic, that when your world ends, no one in the infinity will know it; except the flying saucers and their Solar Parents; who participated in its creation; and likewise you are unknown in the Macrocosm; before infinity, all with no exception become microbes; no matter how gigantic you may think you are.-

**ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**



## **TELEPATHIC ARTICLES**

**WRITES: ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**TELEPATHIC WRITING DICTATED BY THE DIVINE  
FATHER JEHOVAH.- ARTICLE № 13.-**

**SOLAR ORIGIN OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; HOW A  
SILVERY SHIP IS BUILT; THE BALLS OF FIRE, FROM  
THE SCRIPTURES OF FATHER JEHOVAH.-**

Yes little son; so it is; just like you have been seeing it since you were a boy; the flying saucers are of a solar origin; in the Father's Scriptures, they are written as the Balls of Fire; these celestial ships have always participated in the birth of the worlds; the flying saucers are created with the living numbers; or spiritual mathematics; the same mathematics with which your bodies of flesh were made; the flying saucers represent a power, constituted in hierarchies; for these ships form aerial conglomerates or families; their divine organization is like the organization of the galaxies; for they come from them; just like your ships come from your

planet; what is up above is the same as down below; the celestial time exists in the flying saucers; in which one celestial second corresponds to one earthly century; in other words, they create times; they create space and knowledge; the creatures who govern these ships are instantaneous; they talk to the material of the own ship; there is no mechanical or physiological problem to them; when these ships travel, they do it from sun to sun; from world to world; they are accustomed to seeing colossal worlds; worlds in which your Earth would not pass from being a molecule or a dust; Yes little son; they are the same worlds that you have been seeing since you were a child; *Praised be Thee in them, divine Father Jehovah*; I shall tell you little son that I shall dictate to you new scrolls of the Construction of the Flying Saucers; for what is of the Father has no end; the flying saucers have been seen by some; and others have not seem them; I shall tell you little son, since everything imaginable is requested to the Father, those who have seen them requested to see them; and those who have not seen them did not request to see them; for the most microscopic encloses a divine request, and a divine mandate; not a single molecule escapes this law; the flying saucers, due to proper laws, are born babies; what the vehicles of the Earth cannot; *Divine Father Jehovah, as You know, I see the place where*

*these celestial ships are built;* So it is little son; I and I shall tell you little son that it is not the only place; for what is of the Father has neither a beginning nor an end, in anything imaginable; the places where these ships are built are infinite; they are built in suns and worlds; the divine cherubim participate in their construction, which shall be a living symbol of the living mathematics, in the Omega world; the mathematics of the resurrection of every flesh; the same mathematics with which the human life was created; when the flying saucers travel through the Cosmos, they do it with infinite purposes; and by doing it they fulfill infinite Scriptures, which came out of the Father; for a divine Scripture corresponds to each world, planet or sun; no one is disinherited; the worlds and their creatures request the Father to see in their life trials what they saw in the Kingdom of Heavens; so it is that one part of your humanity requested it; the flying saucers violate the law of the Father many times; but all render a divine account to the Father; just as it was taught to you; what is up above is the same as down below; the justice of the Father is up above and down below; it is at any point of the Universe; Were you not taught that your God is everywhere; The term: Everywhere means that He is in everything imaginable; in what is visible and invisible; *Divine Father Jehovah! I can see you in a*

*divine silvery vessel!* So it is little son; How do you see Me son? *I see You divine Father Jehovah, on a colossal color television; and I see that the ship's crew bow before You;* So it is little son; I show Myself to every child of the Cosmos, according to their sciences and evolutions; and I shall tell you son that these children who order over matter with their minds, know that they are no more than a dust, in the infinite creation of Father Jehovah; *Divine Father Jehovah, why did these celestial creatures put their left hand on the chest, at the height of the heart when greeting you?* I shall tell you little son: they imitate the divine greeting of the Kingdom of Heavens; and this greeting of the Kingdom was also seen by the human creatures; *Divine Father Jehovah, and why did this world not do it too?* Ah little son! Because this world did not do the things and laws according to the Father's Scriptures; the own life system is strange to the divine mandate; men created a strange and unknown life system, whose god is gold; and all their customs are strange and immoral to the divine customs of the Kingdom of Heavens; I verily say unto you little son, that none of those who lived the strange influence of this strange life system, has been able to enter the Kingdom of Heavens; nor any of them shall enter; for no one requested it in the Father's Kingdom.-



**WRITES: ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE DICTATED BY THE DIVINE  
FATHER JEHOVAH.- ARTICLE № 15.-**

**THE FLYING SAUCERS PARTICIPATE IN THE BIRTH  
OF EVERY PLANET OF THE UNIVERSE; THERE IS NO  
PLANET THAT THEY HAVE NOT KNOWN, IN THEIR  
INFINITE HERARCHIES.-**

Yes little son; the flying saucers were announced in many ways, in the Father's Scriptures; there they were described as: Balls of Fire; signs in the heavens; My Father has many dwellings; for in the flying saucers many kinds of time are produced; and according to the hierarchy of the flying saucer, their dwellers do not get old; the silvery ships create their own time, speed and philosophy at the speed of a lightning; for they are instantaneous in their creations; the creation or transformation that is produced in them is according to the dimension which they must get into; this is why these celestial ships are unreachable to the human science; *Divine Father Jehovah, who by your divine Grace I can*

*see the flying saucers, in all the dimensions that your divine will wants me to see, why have millions seen the flying saucers and millions have not seen them?* I shall tell you little son: If everything imaginable is requested to the Father, is that millions requested to see the ships; and millions requested not to see them; what no one requested was to negate them; for all came out of the Kingdom of Heavens, with the infinite conviction that everything imaginable existed in the Father; I know little son that you think of those who having proofs of the existence of these ships, they hide the truth from the world; I verily say unto you little son that none of these demons of occultism and selfishness shall enter the Kingdom of Heavens; for no one requested the Father to hide anything from the other; not even a single molecule; every selfish being who materially hid something from the world, must pay his selfishness in existences; for each molecule that was contained in what he hid, he must live an existence out of the Kingdom of Heavens; for all requested to be judged, above everything imaginable; and within the term: Above everything are the microscopic molecules too.-





**WRITES: ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE DICTATED BY THE DIVINE  
FATHER JEHOVAH.- ARTICLE № 18.-**

**ORIGIN OF THE FLYING SAUCERS; THE BALLS OF  
FIRE OF FATHER JEHOVAH'S SCRIPTURES, THE SCI-  
ENCE THAT BUILDS THE SILVERY SHIPS, IS A SO-  
LAR SCIENCE.-**

Yes little son; the Solar Science exists; just as the earthly science exists; what is up above is the same as down below; my First-born Son, who was announced to you that he would come to this world again, shining like a sun of wisdom, is a Solar Parent; he is a First-born Son; he belongs to the Solar Science; he is from the suns Alpha and Omega just as you are from a microscopic solar system; there are solar systems up above and down below; up above and down below have no end; Divine Father Jehovah, what galactic position does the Earth occupy, in your infinite creation? I shall tell you little son: The Earth where you are on, is a dust-planet; which means a planet of the microcosm; it belongs to

the infinite series of the worlds of flesh; with a dwarf pale-yellow sun; of the microscopic galaxy Trino; this planet is the trillionth, trillionth, trillionth planet which came out of the divine womb of the divine Solar Mother Omega; the sun Omega is still creating planet earths; this Earth shall end, and this feminine sun shall continue creating baby planets; it shall continue creating solar little sparkles; which shall give place to future planets; the little sparklet of this planet, still has fire in its centre; and it shall have it until its old age ends, *What will happen then, divine Father Jehovah?* What shall happen is that it shall turn brittle; its surface shall not have consistency; and it shall be full of cracks; which are like the wrinkles that an old man has; as time passes by; even more, it shall be wearing out and getting smaller; until it comes to dust.-



**WRITES: ALPHA AND OMEGA.-**

**TELEPATHIC SCRIPTURE DICTATED BY THE DIVINE  
FATHER JEHOVAH.- ARTICLE N° 19.-**

**THE FLYING SAUCERS PARTICIPATE IN THE BIRTH  
OF EVERY PLANET; EVERY PLANET WAS A BABY  
PLANET; FOR ONE HAS TO BE VERY LITTLE AND  
HUMBLE, IN ORDER TO BECOME GREAT IN THE  
KINGDOM OF HEAVENS.-**

Yes little son; the flying saucers have existed in every imaginable time; for what is of the Father has neither a beginning nor an end; in infinite worlds they do not know them; in infinite worlds they have been seen; in infinite worlds legends are heard about them; in infinite worlds they are built; for every instant called world, is infinite in the Father; every celestial time in the Father covers very slow times of other worlds; times have no limits in the Father; the flying saucers are ships that were built in other worlds; in which there was another time, another science, other mathematics, another thinking, another destiny, another present, other crea-

tures; these ships travel from sun to sun and from world to world; these ships journey is so infinite that as they are travelling, the worlds and suns that were left behind go on disappearing from space, due to planetary old age; and creatures who they met in a determined world, they meet them again in other worlds; for in other places of the Universe, they live the transmigration or migration of creatures from one world to another world; those creatures do not fulfill a life of trials like you; they do not feel themselves isolated from the rest of the Cosmos, like you; their activity are the galaxies, and what goes on in them; this form of life is coming closer to this Earth too; this shall happen after the year 2000; after the fall of the strange and unknown form of life, which came out of gold; it is the consequence of the Final Judgment; for every tree that did not come out of the Father's Gospel, shall be uprooted; and all the strange branches of this strange tree, shall also disappear from this world; the strange branches are the strange forms of faith, which as the rock, are unknown in the Kingdom of Heavens.-



## **THE FLYING SAUCERS IN THE BIBLE**

### THE VISIT OF THE WISE MEN AND THE STAR (SHIP)

Matthew 2:1 When Jesus was born in Bethlehem of Judea on the days of King Herod, some Magi came to Jerusalem from the Orient; 2:2 saying: Where is the King of the Jews, who has been born? For we have seen his star in the orient, and we come to worship him; Matthew 2:9 When they had heard the King, they left; and behold the star that they had seen in the orient preceded them, until it arrived, it stopped where the child was; 2:10 When they saw the star, they were very joyful.

### COSMIC CONTACT OF SAINT JOHN

Apocalypse 1:10 I was in the Spirit in the day of the Lord, and I heard a voice like a trumpet behind me, 1:11 that said: I am the Alpha and Omega, the first and the last. Write in a book what you see, and send them to the seven churches that are in Asia: to Ephesus, Smyr-

na, Pergamum, Thyatira, Sardis, Philadelphia and Laodicea.

### THE STARS (SHIPS) FALL FROM THE SKY

Apocalypse 6:12 I saw when he opened the sixth seal; and behold there was a big earthquake; and the sun turned black like a fabric of cilice, and the moon turned entirely like blood; 6:13 and the stars from heaven fell over the Earth, as the fig tree lets its figs drop when it is shaken by a strong wind.

### THE COMING OF THE SON OF MAN

(Mar. 13:24-37); Luc. 21: 25-36; 17: 25-36; 12: 41-48) Matthew 24:29, and immediately after the tribulation of those days, the sun shall get dark, and the moon shall not give its brightness, and the stars shall from heaven, and the powers of heaven shall be moved. Matthew 24:30 Then the signal of the Son of Man shall appear in heaven; and then all the tribes of Earth shall lament, and they shall see the Son of Man coming over the clouds of heaven, with power and great glory.

### SIGNALS IN THE HEAVENS

Matthew 24:7 Then he told him: For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom; Lucas 21:11 and there shall be great earthquakes, and in dif-

ferent places famine and pests; and there shall be terror and great signals from heaven. Acts 2:18 And verily I shall pour out my Spirit on my servants in those days, and they shall prophesize. 2:19 And I will show wonders in the heavens above and signals down on the Earth.

### EVERYTHING SHALL BE KNOWN

Matthew 10:26 So, do not be afraid of them; for there is nothing concealed that will not be disclosed; or hidden that will not be known. 10:27 What I tell you in the dark, say it in the daylight; and what is whispered in your ears, proclaim it from the roofs.

### THE TRANSFIGURATION

Matthew 17:1 Six days after, Jesus took Pedro, James and John his brother, and took them apart to a high mountain; 17:2 and he transfigured before them, and his face shined like the sun, and his clothes turned white like the light. 17:3 And behold Moses and Elijah appeared, talking to him. Matthew 17:4 Then Pedro told Jesus: Lord, it is good for us to be here; if you wish, we can put three shelters here; one for you, one for Moses and one for Elijah. 17:5 While he was still talking, a bright cloud covered them; and behold a voice from the cloud, which said: This is my Son

whom I love; listen to him.

### THE ASCENSION

Acts 1:9 And when he had said these things, he was taken up before their very eyes, and a cloud received him and hid him from their eyes. 1:10 They were looking intently up into the sky, when suddenly two men dressed in White stood beside them, 1:11 'Men of Galilee' they said, 'why do you stand here looking into the sky?' This same Jesus who has been taken from you into heaven, will come back in the same way you have seen him go into heaven'.

### THE CHARIOTS OF GOD

Isaiah 66:15 For, behold, the Lord will come with fire, and with his chariots like a whirlwind, to render his anger with fury, and his rebuke with flames of fire.

### THE FOUR CHARIOTS

Zechariah 6:1 Now I lifted my eyes again and looked, and behold, four chariots were coming forth from between the two mountains, and the mountains were bronze mountains. 6:2 In the first chariot were red horses; and in the second chariot black horses, 6:3 in the third chariot white horses, and in the fourth chariot grizzled and bay dappled horses.



## MANY DWELLINGS OF GOD

John 14:1 Let not your heart be troubled; you believe in God, believe also in me. 14:2 In my Father's house are many mansions; if it were not so, I would have told you; I go, then, to prepare a place for you.

## SHEEP FROM ANOTHER PEN (PLANETS)

John 10:15 As the Father knoweth me, even so know I the Father; and I lay down my life for the sheep. 10:16 And also have I other sheep, which are not of this fold; them also I must bring; and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold and one shepherd.

## THE ANGEL WITH THE LITTLE BOOK

Apocalypse 10:1 and I saw another mighty angel come down from heaven, clothed with a cloud, with a rainbow placed upon his head; and his face was as it were the sun, and his feet as pillars of fire. 10:2 And he had in his hand a little book open: and he set his right foot upon the sea, and his left foot on the Earth;

THE TWO WITNESSES GO UP IN A CLOUD (SHIP) Apocalypse 11:11 But after three days and a half, the spirit of life from God entered into them, and they stood upon their feet, and great fear fell upon them which saw them. 11:12 And they heard a great voice

from heaven saying unto them: Come up hither. And they ascended up to heaven in a cloud; and their enemies beheld them.

PSALMS 104:3 GOD MAKES THE CLOUDS HIS  
CHARIOTS

Who layeth the beams of his chambers in the waters:  
who maketh the clouds his chariot...



Visit

Multi languages:

[www.AlfayOmega.com](http://www.AlfayOmega.com)